M. C.

9

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 00856 5860

Gc 929.72 D66 1854 Pt. 1

The Peerage, baronetage, and knightage of Great Britain and Ireland ...

189
"Dod's"

THE

PEERAGE, BARONETAGE,

AND

KNIGHTAGE,

OF

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND,

FOR

1854,

INCLUDING

All the Titled Classes.

FOURTEENTH YEAR.

BY

CHARLES R. DOD, Esq.
AUTHOR OF "THE PARLIAMENTARY COMPANION,"
"ELECTORAL FACTS," &c.

THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY CHICAGO

London:
WHITTAKER AND CO. AVE MARIA LANE.

189

A W Pocock
Present

1790869

THE

PEERAGE, BARONETAGE,

AND

KNIGHTAGE.

1854.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/peeragebaronetag01dodc

F 0845.23

LONDON:
GILBERT AND RIVINGTON, PRINTERS,
ST. JOHN'S SQUARE;
1854.

10557

CONTENTS.

1854.

PAGE

Introduction 7

List of Abbreviations alphabetically arranged 12

Illustrations, viz.:—

The Royal Crown 13

The Orb or Mound ... ... ib.

Coronet of the Prince of Wales ... ... ib.

Prince of Wales' Plume ... ... ib.

The Sceptre Royal ... ... ib.

Coronet of Princes of the Blood Royal ... ... ib.

Mitre of an Archbishop 15

Mitre of a Bishop ... ... ib.

Coronet of a Duke ... ... ib.

Coronet of a Marquis ... ... ib.

Coronet of an Earl ... ... ib.

Coronet of a Viscount ... ... ib.

Coronet of a Baron ... ... ib.

Helmet used in the armorial bearings of Baronets and Knights ... 17

Usual mode of bearing the Ulster Hand ... ... ib.

Badge of the Baronets of Nova Scotia ... ... ib.

Helmet used in the armorial bearings of Esquires ... ... ib.

Star, Collar, and Badge of the most noble Order of the Garter ... 19

Star, Collar, and Badge of the most ancient Order of the Thistle 21

Star, Collar, and Badge of the most illustrious Order of St. Patrick 23

Star, Collar, and Badge of the Civil Knights Grand Cross of the most honourable Order of the Bath 25

Star and Badge of the Military Knights Grand Cross of the most honourable Order of the Bath 27

Star of the Knights Commander of the most honourable Order of the Bath 29

Star, Collar, and Badge of the Knights Grand Cross of the most distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George 31

Star, Collar, and Badge of the Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order 33

Precedence 35

General Table of Precedence 36

Knightly Precedence 50

Judicial and Legal Precedence 51

Clerical Precedence 52

PAGE

University Precedence 52
Naval Precedence ... ... ib.
Military Precedence 53
Comparative Rank in the Navy and Army 54
Diplomatic Precedence 55
Precedence in Ireland ... ... ib.
Precedence in the East Indies 57
Precedence amongst Ladies 59
Precedence of Foreigners in England 62
All the Inferior Titles of Peers, whether borne by eldest sons or not ... 63
The Queen and Royal Family, including—
Her Majesty 73
The Prince of Wales, &c. ... ... ib.
Prince Albert 74
The King of Hanover 75
The Duke of Cambridge ... ... ib.
The Duchess of Kent 76
The Duchess of Gloucester ... ... ib.

PART I.

The Peers, Peeresses, Bishops, Lords of Session, Privy Councillors, Baronets, and Knights of the British Empire, together with the Widows of Baronets whose titles have become extinct, and of Knights of every class, their several titles, parentage and descent, ages, places of birth, marriages, professions, residences, public services, offices, Church patronage, the occasions on which their titles were conferred, their works in literature, science, and the arts, with numerous personal, historical, and parliamentary details ... 77

PART II.

Sons, daughters, &c. of Peers, bearing courtesy titles, alphabetically arranged—with their marriages, parentage, connexions, professions, &c. 557
Courtesy Titles and Second Marriages 671
Second titles of Peers who at present have no male issue 673
Brief view of titular distinctions and terms relating to ranks... 675
Formal modes of addressing letters to persons of title 679
Lists of the Orders of Knighthood (distinguishing the individuals who are included in Part I., and giving the date of each Knight's election), viz. :—
The Order of the Garter 683
The Order of the Thistle 684
The Order of St. Patrick ... ... ib.
The Order of the Bath ... ... ib.
The Order of St. Michael and St. George 689
The Order of the Guelphs of Hanover ... ... ib.
Lists of the Privy Council of Great Britain and of Ireland 691

INTRODUCTION.

The merits of brevity, though never openly denied, are not always practically acknowledged; and some readers may be found, who suppose that a work of moderate size must be proportionably circumscribed in the amount of information which it conveys; that the weight of authority is on the side of large dimensions; and that obscurity, feebleness, and imperfection are the necessary consequences of curtailing redundancy or avoiding repetition. To the few who labour under such prejudices the Author of these pages has nothing to offer; while to the intelligent reader, no further preface or apology is necessary than a short statement of the purposes with which this work was originally undertaken, the ends which it has been found to answer, and the deficiency in our books of reference which it was constructed to supply.

Accounts of the titled classes had hitherto been confined to those who possessed hereditary distinctions, omitting any reference to nearly one thousand officers in the colonial, diplomatic, military, naval, and civil service of the state. Bishops, Judges, Privy Councillors, and the different classes of Knights, enjoy distinctions which command universal respect, discharge functions of the highest dignity, and are in the daily habit of performing services to the state, on which the authority of England abroad and her security at home are mainly dependent; yet a complete collection of memoirs relating to those distinguished individuals remained unattempted till this publication made its first appearance.

It was considered that a work professing to include "all the titled classes" must, least of all, omit these; for it was presumed that the public would experience more disappoint-

ment in not finding the personal history of the living objects of their esteem, than pleasure in perusing dry genealogies which ascend beyond the Conquest, or long lists of such posterity of deceased peers as enjoy no distinctions, hereditary, personal, or official. In this volume it was therefore intended to include *all* the titled classes,—but *their* limits determined its boundary. The completion of this plan by the introduction of the Knights, Bishops, Privy Councillors, and Judges, occupied much time, and gave rise to considerable expense; but the records of their honours—previously unpublished—had long demanded a place among the hereditary titles of which these distinctions are frequently the precursors: the Author of this work had therefore for some time entertained a design—first realized early in the year 1841—of uniting a Peerage, a Baronetage, and a Knightage.

In the preliminary pages of this volume will be found:

1st. TWENTY-FOUR ILLUSTRATIONS.—Amongst these are the insignia peculiar to Princes, Peers, Bishops, Baronets, Knights of the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, the Bath, St. Michael and St. George, the Guelphs of Hanover, &c.

2nd. PRECEDENCE.—An essay in which the grounds for each claim to precedence are examined and explained at length, under the head of every office or dignity. To this are added copious tables of knightly, of judicial and legal, of clerical, of university, of naval, of military, of diplomatic, and of East Indian precedence; as well as an article on precedence amongst ladies.

3rd. INFERIOR TITLES OF PEERS.—A new article on the inferior titles of living peers has been prepared, by which the disappearance of some hundreds of well-known names is accounted for; and many remarkable facts connected with the local designations, peculiar orthography, and numbers of the Peerage are pointed out.

In the first part of this volume, the following eight classes will be found collected into one general dictionary, in which details are given of their titles, parentage and descent, ages, birthplaces, marriages, education, professions, residences, public services, offices, Church patronage, the occasions on which their titles were conferred, their works in literature, science, and the arts, with numerous historical and professional details.

1st. THE PEERS.—Accounts are contained in the following pages of the heads of all the noble families in the empire, whether belonging to the English, the Scottish, or the Irish peerage. These notices are characterized by frequent reference to the circumstances under which titles originated, to the revival of ancient dignities, or to any peculiarity in the course by which honours have descended, or are intended to descend. The next heir to each dignity is also recorded; and a reference is given to Part II. of the volume for accounts of such immediate relatives of each peer as possess any titular prefix.

2nd. THE PEERESSES.—In the particulars given of the head of every noble family, the married ladies and the dowagers connected with each are mentioned; while, as regards Peeresses in their own right, and dowagers belonging to extinct peerages, separate statements will be found in their proper alphabetical positions.

3rd. THE BISHOPS.—Copious notices are given, not merely of the Lords spiritual, but of all Bishops, English, Scottish, Irish, or Colonial, including particulars of the local extent of their jurisdiction, the annual values of their sees, the works they have written, the colleges at which they were educated, their births, marriages, and other family particulars.

4th. THE BARONETS.—Respecting this large division of the titled orders, the usual details will be found, compiled with great care, and presenting in every respect all the requisites of a complete Baronetage of England, Ireland, and Scotland.

5th. THE SCOTTISH JUDGES.—As the Lords of Session have, during the last three centuries, enjoyed a titular distinction, which is sometimes mistaken for a peerage, it has been thought right to include them, though doubtless many readers are aware that their title is merely one of courtesy,—that it ceases with their tenure of office —and does not give the prefix of Lady to their wives.

6th. THE KNIGHTS BACHELOR comprise a large body of eminent lawyers, judges, men of science and of letters, physicians, diplomatists, and artists. In compiling notices of this branch of the titled classes, especial care has been taken to state, in common with all other particulars, the occasions on which their honours were conferred, the offices they have held, and the services which each has performed.

7th. THE KNIGHTS OF THE BATH AND OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.—In these Orders will be found the ministers who represent British interests at foreign courts, or the officers belonging to both branches of the service, whose achievements in various quarters of the world have procured the approbation of the crown and commanded the gratitude of the country.

8th. THE PRIVY COUNCIL.—A considerable proportion of this body are either Peers, Bishops, Baronets, or Knights; but even such as are not included within these Orders are still men of great eminence in the state, and fill or have filled the highest offices in the public service. Enjoying the prefix of "RIGHT HONOURABLE," they may be regarded as forming a portion of the titled classes; and, considering the conspicuous position which they occupy, nothing that relates to them can be indifferent to the public. Details respecting all the Privy Council will therefore be found in this work under their individual heads.

9th. WIDOWS OF KNIGHTS, &c.—Until the production of an article under this title in 1851, no work of reference existed which gave any account of some 200 persons entitled to the prefix of "Lady," and being the widows of Knights or of Baronets whose titles are extinct. The name of each widow will now be found in the general dictionary of Part I., and an attempt has been made to give the parentage of each lady, with a statement of her husband's name, his rank, and the date of his death.

Part II. of this volume contains several articles, amongst which are the following:—

1st. THE SONS, DAUGHTERS, &c. OF PEERS, BEARING COURTESY TITLES.—Upwards of four thousand persons enjoy titles by courtesy; viz. the sons and daughters of living or deceased peers, and in some cases, their grandchildren or collateral relatives. In the same manner, as heads of families form one dictionary in the first part of the work, so the junior members of noble houses are alphabetically arranged in the second portion of the volume, with full particulars of their parentage, their ages, their marriages, their offices, and their professions. This series of accounts contains all who by courtesy enjoy the titles of "Lord," or "Lady," or "Honourable;" the public are here, therefore, presented with a comprehensive and accessible view of the younger branches of the nobility, neither parcelled out into families nor distributed into ranks, but collected into the only order which can prove permanently convenient, that of one general alphabetical arrangement.

2nd. MODES OF ADDRESSING LETTERS.—A series of statements, exhibiting the formal mode of addressing letters to every person of title, arranged in alphabetical order.

3rd. THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.—Lists of all the Members of the various orders of Knighthood, arranged alphabetically, exhibiting the dates of their respective elections, and distinguishing those who are included in Part I.

4th. The Privy Council.—A complete list of the Privy Council of Great Britain and Ireland, marking such of its members as enjoy no other title than that which they derive from their appointment to the Council Board.

Of the labour bestowed upon this history of the titled classes, no estimate can be formed by persons unaccustomed to literary toil; nor probably could the most experienced compilers —otherwise than from actual observation—form an adequate notion of the pains with which its materials have been accumulated and corrected, classified and condensed. To say, as is the case, that it contains the statement of nearly seventy thousand facts, still affords no means of imagining the extent of research and inquiry requisite for such a compilation, or the liability to error necessarily inseparable from so large an accumulation of minute particulars, even though derived from records at the Heralds' College and other public offices, from works of high authority only to be found in public libraries, and from nearly three thousand manuscript communications which have been forwarded by the subjects of these notices themselves. When in so many instances there existed a liability to error, it is hoped that the few inaccuracies which may possibly appear, will not be imputed to haste or negligence; and that the reader will continue to appreciate an account of the titled orders, compendious but not defective—forming a volume of convenient size and moderate price, easy of reference, and embracing, without diffuseness, that knowledge which the public naturally desire to obtain concerning the Aristocracy, and which the higher classes usually possess with respect to each other.

CHAS. R. DOD.

5, Foxley Road, North Brixton,
London, 1854.

*** Communications respecting the compilation of this work should be addressed as above.

ABBREVIATIONS

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Bart.....Baronet.
Bro.....Brother.
C.B.....Companion of the Order of the Bath.
C.M.G. .....Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
Creat. .....Creation.
Dau. .....Daughter.
E.I.C.S. .....East India Company's Service.
Eng. .....England.
G.C.B. .....Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
G.C.H. .....Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Guelphs of Hanover.
G.C.M.G. ....Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
Gt. Brit. .....Great Britain.
H.M.S.....Her Majesty's Ship.
Hon. .....Honourable.
H.R.H. .....His or Her Royal Highness.
Irel. .....Ireland.
K.C.B. .....Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
K.C.H. .....Knight Commander of the Order of the Guelphs of Hanover.
K.C.M.G.....Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K.G. .....Knight of the Order of the Garter.
K.H. .....Knight of the Order of the Guelphs of Hanover.
K.P. .....Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
K.T. .....Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
Lieut. .....Lieutenant.
Mar. .....Married.
Marq. .....Marquis.
Pres. .....Presumptive.
Scot. .....Scotland.
Utd. Kgdm...United Kingdom.
Visct. .....Viscount.

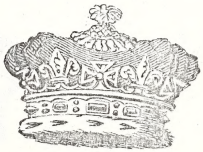
THE ROYAL CROWN.

THE ORB OR MOUND.

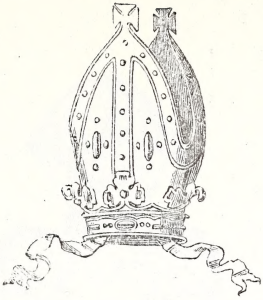
CORONET OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE SCEPTRE ROYAL.

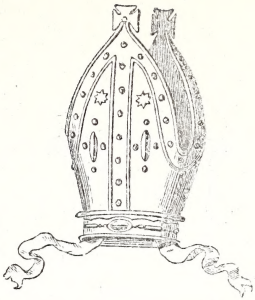
PRINCE OF WALES' PLUME.



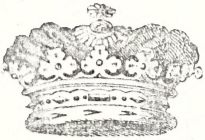
CORONET OF PRINCES OF THE BLOOD ROYAL.



MITRE OF AN ARCHBISHOP.

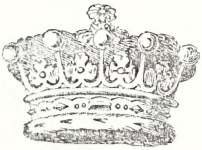


MITRE OF A BISHOP.

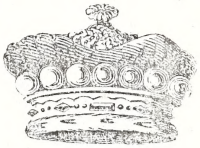


CORONET OF A DUKE.

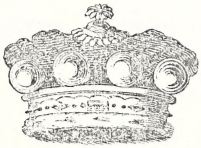
CORONET OF A MARQUIS.



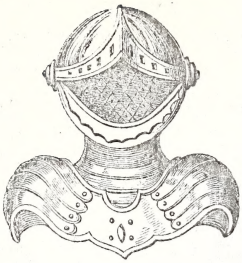
CORONET OF AN EARL



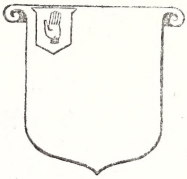
CORONET OF A VISCOUNT.



CORONET OF A BARON.

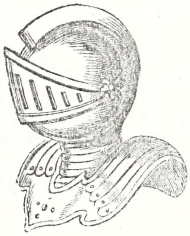


HELMET USED IN THE ARMORIAL BEARINGS OF BARONETS AND KNIGHTS.

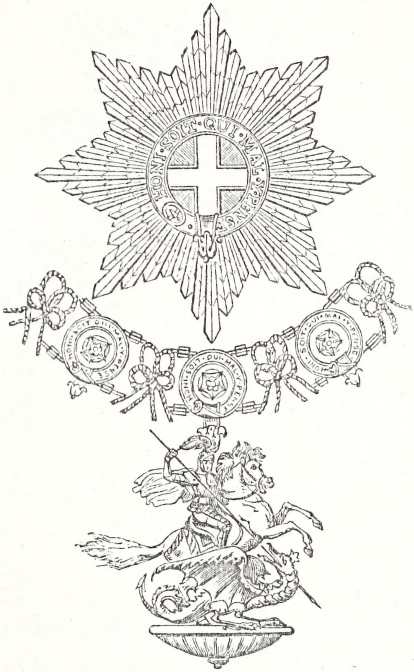


USUAL MODE OF BEARING THE ULSTER HAND.

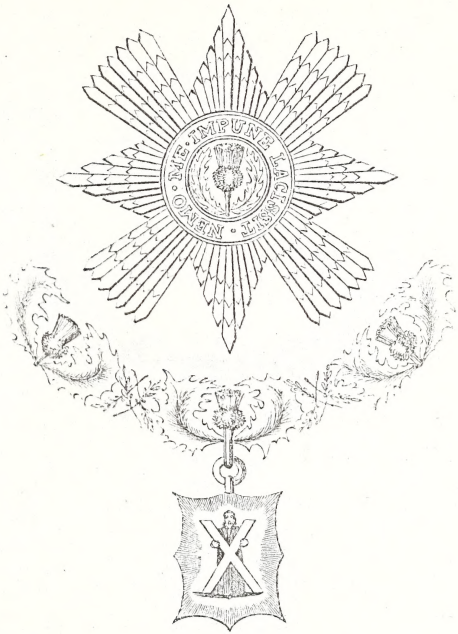
BADGE OF THE BARONETS OF NOVA SCOTIA.



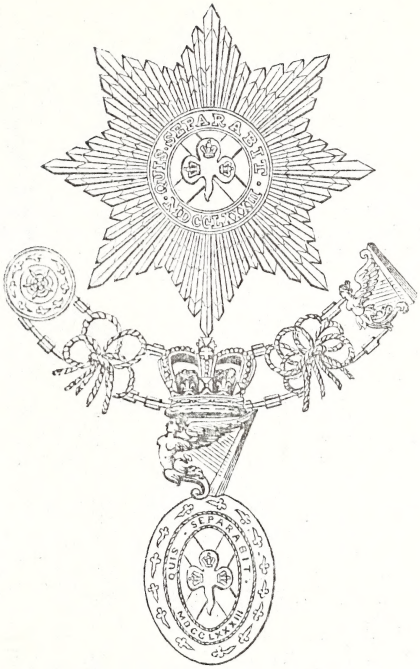
HELMET USED IN THE ARMORIAL BEARINGS OF ESQUIRES.



STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE, OF THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

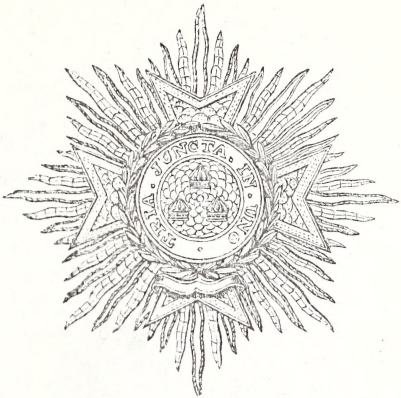


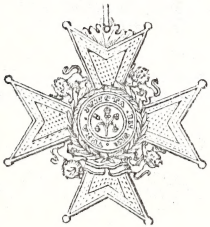
STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE, OF THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.



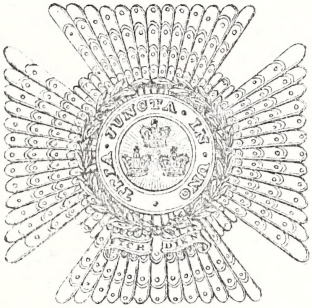
STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE, OF THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF SAINT PATRICK.

STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE, OF THE CIVIL KNIGHTS
GRAND CROSS OF THE MOST HONOURABLE
ORDER OF THE BATH.

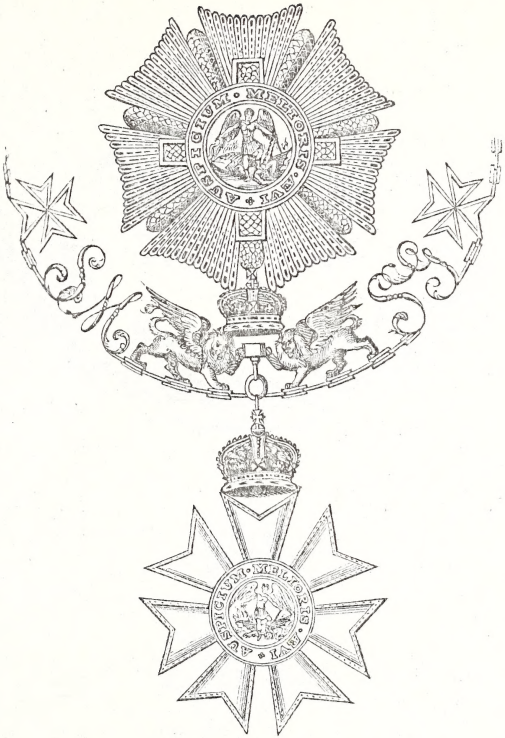




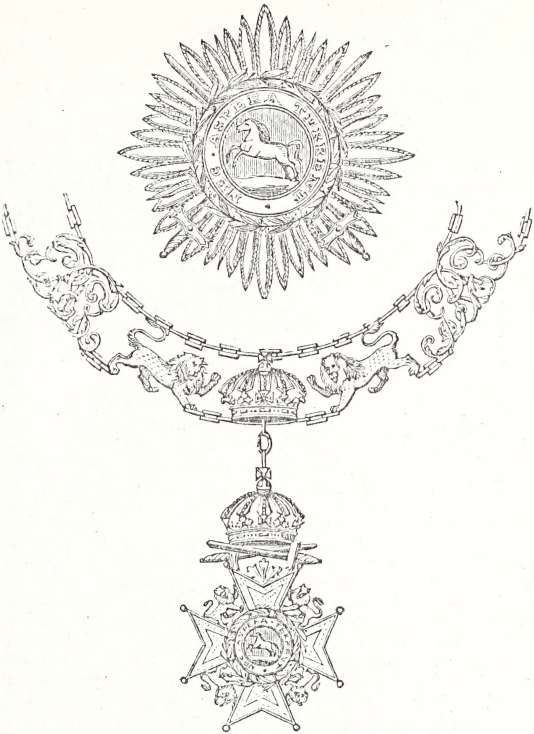
STAR AND BADGE OF THE MILITARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS
OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.



STAR OF THE KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.



STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE, OF THE KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.



STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE OF THE KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS
OF THE ROYAL HANOVERIAN GUELPHIC ORDER.

1790869

PRECEDENCE.

PRECEDENCE is not regulated by mere conventional arrangements; it is no fluctuating practice of fashionable life, no result of voluntary compacts in society, no usurpation of one class over others; but, on the contrary, is "part and parcel of the law of England;" subsisting under the authority of acts of parliament, solemn decisions in courts of justice, or public instruments proceeding from the Crown. The earliest statute on the subject of precedence is the 31st of Henry VIII. cap. 10, which, although passed chiefly for the purpose of fixing the official precedence of certain state functionaries and of the Lords in parliament, has been accepted as an authority for placing these persons on all occasions, whether specially named in the act or not. The next public documents relating to this subject are the decrees of James I. issued in 1612 and 1616: then the 1st of William and Mary, cap. 21; the 10th of Anne, cap. 8; the 5th of Anne, cap. 8; the 39th of George III. cap. 67; with many other acts determining individual precedence, besides royal ordinances, decrees, warrants, letters patent, and statutes of knightly Orders.

At all periods of our history, but especially during the last 150 years, the aristocratic spirit of British society has presented a well-defined and ascertained character. From this source have sprung a variety of arrangements connected with court ceremonial as well as with the intercourse of private society, which are mingled with, but in some respects quite distinct from, the duties, privileges, and powers of those who are engaged in the public service. For example, though each rank in the peerage commands, according to a certain graduated scale, the respect of society, while it gratifies the ambition of its possessor and his family, yet no one member of the House of Lords possesses in his political or judicial capacity any greater amount of power than his brethren; the vote of a duke reckons for no more than the vote of a viscount or baron.

It is to be observed, that primogeniture and seniority are amongst the leading principles of our system of precedence. Priority of birth, and dates of patents and commissions, determine the precedence which individuals of the same rank take amongst each other, and thus the station and degree of each are ascertained by means which rarely admit of controversy or doubt.

In England all rank and honours are either hereditary, official, or personal. The order of baronets, the five ranks of the peerage, and the sovereignty of the realm, constitute the hereditary distinctions in British society. The discharge of public duties, civil, military, and ecclesiastical, impart official dignity; while a seat in the Privy Council or in the House of Commons, the honour of knighthood, patents of precedence at the bar, &c. confer distinctions which, being neither hereditary nor official, may fairly be comprehended under the third of the above-named classes.

In seeking to arrive at clear and satisfactory views of a subject like this, we are naturally induced to venture upon

some attempts to trace these honorary distinctions to their respective origins, and to examine their remote as well as their recent history; but yet even these aids do not secure all the information that is necessary to satisfy the demands of a liberal curiosity. There are no authentic sources from which any very material information can be derived with respect to the manners and customs of our remote ancestors, as regards rank, place, and precedence. In a primitive condition of society, the supreme ruler, the priesthood, and the people, are the natural divisions into which a nation would, as it were, classify itself. Any inquiry into the usages of the Saxons, still less into those of the ancient British, would supply but little assistance towards rendering more interesting or useful the account here proposed to be given of the various orders of society in this country. It is well known that the Norman invaders and their descendants assumed in England all those exclusive privileges by which they made themselves every thing, and the serfs, who cultivated the soil, no better than slaves. Although the legal institutions, the language, and the lineage of the Saxons, in process of time, recovered their influence, and ultimately prevailed, yet it is to our Norman conquerors, and to their usages, we must look for the germ of that which constitutes our ceremonial and titular code—the principle upon which our ranks and dignities have been formed and arranged, as well as the power by which they are conferred. Still it is only the *germ* of that system that modern English society may be said to have derived from the rude soldiers of fortune who followed in the train of William, Duke of Normandy. With the consent of their leader, they constituted themselves the nobles of the land; and though the titles of duke and earl might be traced to an age antecedent to the extinction of the Saxon dynasties, yet a long period elapsed after the Conquest before any other degrees of nobility than those of baron and of knight were established in England. The latter was, as it still continues to be, a personal distinction; the former, a result of territorial possessions. It was the tenure of certain lands which in those days imparted to a man the dignity of a baron. Many knights possessed what were termed "knights' fees," and if they held such lands they were bound to perform "knights' service;" but the existence or continuance of knighthood did not in any respect depend upon territorial possessions.

It is here perhaps not unworthy of observation, that inasmuch as the Crown has not extensively exercised the power of giving precedence to new knights or newly made barons, over men already in the enjoyment of those dignities, yet the monarch gradually called into existence new orders of nobility; and though he did not much alter the positions of individual nobles amongst each other in their respective ranks, yet he assumed the power of placing one entire order above another. Thus the whole peerage at one time consisted chiefly of barons: and now barons form its lowest rank; for each successively created order was placed not after, but before those who may be considered to have constituted the original nobility of the land. In like manner the ancient and general fraternity of knights bachelor have been moved downwards in the scale of precedence, to make way for the knights of the several Orders and for the baronets.

In the subjoined tables of precedence the reader will find that, wherever necessary, an explanatory notice has been given under each head, to account for the arrangement adopted, to show the relation which that particular rank may bear towards others, to describe changes, anomalies, and exceptions, or to supply any additional information which the case may seem to require.

GENERAL TABLE.

1. THE SOVEREIGN.—It is hardly necessary to remind the reader, that as the monarch is the highest personage in

the rank he holds is merely derived from consanguinity. But the station of Prince of Wales is clearly and indisputably that of the first and highest of Her Majesty's subjects.

4. Sons of the Sovereign.—The second son of the reigning monarch takes rank next after the eldest, and all the younger sons take precedence amongst each other according to priority of birth. They usually receive peerages as soon as they become of age; and in the House of Lords they would of course rank above all other peers, and take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their respective patents; for example, if the fifth son received his dukedom previous to the fourth, then the younger would in all proceedings of the Upper House take precedence of the elder: but this sort of anomaly is not likely to occur; for the practice is, to grant the peerages in the order of primogeniture, so that the precedence of those princes in the House of Lords should coincide with their stations in all other assemblies.

5. Grandsons of the Sovereign.—Established usage gives the grandsons of the sovereign this position. The rule appears to be, that every one who could in any event succeed to the throne, takes precedence of those subjects who, during his lifetime, are incapable of such succession. The eldest son of the Prince of Wales would take precedence, not only of any other grandson of the sovereign, but also of the sovereign's younger sons (who would be *his* uncles). The *junior* issue of a Prince of Wales, however, do not follow their elder brother, but, on the contrary, follow the youngest son of their grandfather the sovereign, as was settled in the case of Edward Duke of York, second son of Frederick Prince of Wales, and grandson of George II. (Lords' Journals, Apr. 24, 1760.)

6. Brothers of the Sovereign.—In the royal family the first class are the sons of the monarch, the second his grandsons, &c.; then would follow his brothers, his nephews, his uncles, &c. Thus the next brother to the king might be at one time the first subject in the realm; but if the king should marry and have seven sons, the brother then would take the eighth place: he might also live to follow fifteen or sixteen of his grand-nephews; but one of these might succeed to the throne, marry, have sons, and so remove his grand-uncle still further from the highest point: it frequently happens, therefore, that as a royal duke grows older he sinks in the scale of precedence.

7. Nephews of the Sovereign.—These proceed in the following order:—1st, such of the monarch's nephews as are the sons of his next brother; 2ndly, the sons of his second brother; then those of his third brother, and so on according to the seniority of their respective fathers; the sons of each father, of course, taking precedence amongst each other according to priority of birth. The sons of the eldest sister of the sovereign follow those of his youngest brother, taking rank amongst each other according to the usual rule of priority of birth; the sons of each sister enjoying precedence according to the seniority of their respective mothers.

8. Uncles of the Sovereign.—A royal duke may be in one reign the son of the king; in the next reign he may become brother to the sovereign; in the next, uncle to the monarch; and in the following reign, grand-uncle. In the first of these cases he belongs to the highest rank, in the next he falls into the second grade, and finally into the third. Every member of the royal family capable of succeeding to the throne retains an acknowledged superiority over other subjects, but the rank that he holds amongst his own relatives is altered every time a new reign commences.

9. Archbishop of Canterbury.—After many contests between the Archbishops of Canterbury and of York, it was decided by King Edward III. in 1352, that the former should always enjoy precedence over the latter; and this decision has ever since remained in force. Both were always entitled to go before dukes.

10. Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.—The act of Henry VIII. re-

specting precedence, so often referred to in this part of the volume, enacts that the Lord High Chancellor shall, if a baron or above that degree, take precedence next after the Archbishop of Canterbury. The Lord Chancellor of Ireland is not always raised to the peerage, but in modern times that honour has been invariably conferred on the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain. No provision is made by act of parliament for the precedence in England of any of the great officers of state either of Ireland or Scotland; but at the coronation of William IV. the Lord Chancellor of Ireland (Lord Plunket) walked immediately next to the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.

11. Archbishop of York.—Until the 31st of Henry VIII. this prelate ranked next to the Archbishop of Canterbury, but the act passed in that year regarding precedence placed the Lord Chancellor between the two archbishops.

12. Archbishop of Armagh.—This prelate, under the fourth article of the Act of Union, takes rank next to the Archbishop of York.

13. Archbishop of Dublin.—This prelate has always taken precedence next after the Archbishop of Armagh, and the Act of Union places him immediately before the Lord High Treasurer.

14. Lord High Treasurer.—This is the position which the law assigns to the Lord High Treasurer, whenever there happens to be such an officer. The modern practice is to appoint certain commissioners for the performance of the duties of this office, who are usually called "Lords of the Treasury," but who have no special rank in right of their offices. At present, therefore, there is no one to enjoy this position in the scale of precedence.

15. Lord President of the Privy Council.—In modern times the President of the Council is always a member of the House of Peers. According to the statutes on the subject of precedence, he is to enjoy the place here assigned to him, provided he be of the degree of a baron; but as none of lower degree are ever appointed to the office, his rank in the scale of precedence is never different from that assigned to him in this place.

16. Lord Privy Seal.—The rule which applies to No. 15 is equally applicable to the present case. This is the position of the Lord Privy Seal, provided he be of the degree of a baron or higher.

17. Lord Great Chamberlain.—The person who fills the office of Great Chamberlain does not occupy this position in the scale of precedence unless he happens to be a duke. If a marquis, he takes precedence of all other marquises; if an earl, viscount, or baron, of all others of his own degree. But this precedence is strictly official. By a private Act of Parliament, 1 Geo. I. cap. 3, the place to which this officer was entitled, under the 31st of Henry VIII. cap. 10, is declared thenceforth to be only held while he is in the actual execution of his office. Since 1838 the office has been filled jointly by the Marquis of Cholmondeley and Lord Willoughby d'Eresby, and they therefore take different positions in consequence of differing in the rank of their peerages, while neither of them occupy the position indicated by this article, though if either should at any time receive a dukedom, this would be his place. Their existing rank is respectively No. 28, and No. 68, to which the reader is referred.

18. Lord High Constable.—At present there is no such officer as Lord High Constable, but whenever the Crown appoints one, this is his place, supposing him to be a duke; if of any lower rank, his place would be at the head of all of his own degree. Vide No. 29, No. 40, No. 52, and No. 69.

19. Earl Marshal.—The present Earl Marshal happens to be the premier duke of England, but any duke holding the office would take precedence of all other dukes, and, if he belonged to any lower rank in the peerage, would precede all of his own degree. Vide No. 30, and No. 41.

20. Lord High Admiral.—There is at present no Lord High Admiral: the

duties of the office are performed by commissioners; but whenever the Crown appoints a Lord High Admiral, he takes precedence of all dukes, as well as of the two great officers next mentioned in this table.

21. Lord Steward of the Household.—As to this office, the rank which it imparts to its holder is not uniformly that of placing him above all dukes, but merely that of placing him above all who belong to the same rank in the peerage which he enjoys. Vide No. 31, No. 42, No. 53, and No. 70.

22. Lord Chamberlain of the Household.—If this great officer be a duke, he takes the precedence here assigned to him; and, if of lower rank, he precedes all others of the same degree. Vide No. 32, No. 43, No. 54, and No. 71.

23. Dukes of England.—All dukes of England whose titles were created before the year 1707, take rank immediately after No. 22, each according to the antiquity of his patent of creation; thus the Duke of Norfolk is the first, and the Duke of Rutland the last, in this class. The former, however, as Earl Marshal, enjoys a higher position.

24. Dukes of Scotland.—By the 23rd article in the treaty of union between England and Scotland, which was confirmed by the 5th of Anne, cap. 8, all Dukes of Scotland were granted precedence next after English dukes; that is to say, that the English dukedoms were to be considered superior to the Scottish dukedoms; therefore, the Duke of Hamilton, whose title was conferred in 1643, sixty years earlier than the Duke of Rutland's, nevertheless follows that peer. All other Dukes of Scotland, however, follow *each other* according to the respective antiquity of their patents. Since the period of the union (1707), no Scottish dukedoms have been created; therefore every duke created between 1707 and the present time, is of lower station than any of the six Scottish dukes.

25. Dukes of Great Britain.—This denomination includes those which were created between the periods of the Scottish and Irish unions; namely, from 1707 till 1801. Of these the Duke of Portland was the earliest creation, and is therefore the highest of this class, while the Duke of Northumberland is the lowest. The Duke of Portland follows the last Scottish duke (Roxburghe), and thence the order proceeds according to the date of the patents, till we reach the Duke of Northumberland, whose title was conferred in 1766.

26. Dukes of Ireland.—The only Irish dukedom now in existence is that of Leinster, which was created antecedently to the union. By the act uniting the two countries, it was declared that the peers of Ireland should take precedence next after those of a like degree in Great Britain. In the year 1801, the junior British duke was his Grace of Northumberland: the Dukes of Leinster therefore take precedence next to the Dukes of Northumberland. During the present century, several dukes of Great Britain have been created, all of whom of course follow the Duke of Leinster; but if at any future time it should be the pleasure of the Crown to create another Irish dukedom, the possessors of it would not take precedence immediately after the Duke of Leinster: on the contrary, they would follow whoever might be at the time the junior duke of Great Britain; for it is only the Irish peerages actually existing at the time of the union, which enjoy the kind of precedence possessed by the Duke of Leinster.

27. Dukes of the United Kingdom.—This class includes the several dukes created since 1801, of whom the Duke of Wellington was the first; and, according to the general rule, these take precedence in conformity with the dates of their respective patents.

28. Eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.—When these do not happen to be brothers, uncles, grandsons, or nephews of the reigning sovereign, their places are not regulated by any clause of the act of Henry VIII.; and for their precedence we must fall back upon earlier authority. The position indicated by this number (28) was that assigned to them in the year 1399,

in an ancient table of precedence now preserved in the College of Arms, to which much weight is attached as an evidence of long-continued usage.

29. Lord Great Chamberlain, when of the rank of a marquis; vide No. 17 antea.

30. Lord High Constable, when of the rank of a marquis; vide No. 18 antea.

31. Earl Marshal, when of the rank of a marquis; vide No. 19 antea.

32. Lord Steward of the Household, when of the rank of a marquis; vide No. 21 antea.

33. Lord Chamberlain of the Household, when of the rank of a marquis; vide No. 22 antea.

34. Marquises of England created before the Scottish union.—Of this class there is only one now in existence, viz. the Marquisate of Winchester.

35. Marquises of Scotland.—Of these the Marquis of Huntly is the senior, and the Marquis of Lothian the junior. In conformity with the 23rd article of the treaty of union, all Scottish marquises whose patents are dated antecedently to that event (1707) take precedence of all others of like degree, excepting those English marquises whose patents are of earlier date.

36. Marquises of Great Britain.—This class of peers enjoy titles which are dated between the years 1707 and 1801; and the oldest marquisate, viz. that of Lansdowne, follows the last of the Scottish marquises.

37. Marquises of Ireland.—The Act of Union (passed in 1800) between Great Britain and Ireland declares, that all peers of Ireland shall thenceforward be peers of Great Britain, and take precedence next after those of a like degree. The Marquis of Bute is the junior of those British marquises whose patents were granted before the Irish union, he therefore precedes the senior Irish marquis; there then follow eight Irish marquises, of whom Lord Ely is the last.

38. Marquises of the United Kingdom.—The several peers of this degree whose titles were created subsequent to that of the Marquis of Ely, viz. after the Irish union, constitute the marquises of the United Kingdom; and they occupy this position in the general scale, while *inter se* they rank according to the dates of their respective patents, whether their peerages belong to Great Britain or to Ireland; the Act of Union declares that *all* peers of Ireland, whose titles shall be created after the statute came into force, shall take rank and precedence as if they were peers of the United Kingdom, and had seats in the hereditary branch of the legislature.

39. Dukes' Eldest Sons.—This class of nobles rank above earls, and take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their fathers' patents. The place thus assigned is not granted in conformity with the provisions of any act of parliament, but in compliance with established usage, which can be distinctly traced to the year 1399. All the complex relations which subsist between dukes of England, of Scotland, of Great Britain, of Ireland, and of the United Kingdom, are equally in force as regards their issue; and in order to ascertain the exact position of an individual member of No. 39, it is only necessary to fix the position of his father among dukes; and then it will be seen that the eldest son of any given duke will follow all eldest sons of such other dukes as his father himself follows. Thus the paternal rank is the regulating influence among the different members of this class, and has already been detailed, while as a body they occupy the position which the number at the head of this article denotes. The scale of precedents which places a duke's eldest son after all marquises is in strict analogy with the limitations affecting the assumption of courtesy titles; for the former usually enjoys by courtesy the title of marquis, which the latter possesses in his own right, and even when there exists in the duke's family no marquisate for the son to assume, nevertheless (although perhaps only a titular baron) he is a courtesy marquis as far as precedence is concerned, and uses the coronet belonging to that rank.

40. Lord Great Chamberlain, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 17.

41. Lord High Constable, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 18.

42. Earl Marshal, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 19.

43. Lord Steward of the Household, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 21.

44. Lord Chamberlain of the Household, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 22.

45. Earls of England.—This class includes all earls whose patents are dated antecedently to 1707, the period of the union with Scotland. Of these the Earl of Shrewsbury is the first, and Earl Poulett the last.

46. Earls of Scotland.—By the treaty of union between England and Scotland, all Scottish peers became peers of Great Britain, with rank next after English peers of the like degree, but taking precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their patents. The Earl of Crawford is the first of this class, and the Earl of Hopetoun the last. The patent of the Earl Poulett bears date in 1706, and that of the Earl of Crawford in 1398: the effect, however, of the union has been to give precedence to the former over the latter; but all earls created since 1707 follow the whole body of the Scottish earls, and of course take rank amongst each other in the usual manner, according to the dates of their respective patents.

47. Earls of Great Britain are those created between 1707, the year of the Scottish union, and 1801, when that with Ireland took place. In the scale of precedence, they follow the whole of the Scottish earls, and precede all the Irish earls. Of this class the earl of Oxford is the first, and the Earl of Malmesbury the last.

48. Earls of Ireland are of two classes; one created before the union (1801), and the other since that event. By the act which united the two countries it was declared, that peers of Ireland should be peers of Great Britain, and should take rank in England next after those of a like degree, enjoying precedence amongst each other according to the usual rule—date of patent. The first of this class is the Earl of Cork; he possesses the oldest Irish earldom, and, therefore, in the scale of precedence comes next to the Earl of Malmesbury, who is the junior of the British earls. The most recently created of the Irish earls at the time of the union was the Earl of Kenmare; he is, therefore, the last, and the Earl of Cork is the first of the body of Irish earls whom the Act of Union added to the earls of Great Britain. The earls of Ireland created since the union come into the next class.

49. Earls of the United Kingdom are those created since England, Scotland, and Ireland formed one United Kingdom; the Earl Rosslyn being the first, and the Earl of Strafford the last. Within that period, however, six Irish earldoms have been created, the possessors of which do not rank amongst the body of older Irish earls, existing previous to the union, but are, according to dates of patents, intermingled amongst the United Kingdom earls, all of whom, as already mentioned, were created within the present century. The difference between an earl in the peerage of Ireland and one in the peerage of the United Kingdom is, that the latter has a seat in the upper house, and the other has not, at least in right of his earldom, though he may possess that advantage if he be likewise a British viscount or baron, or a representative peer. As regards precedence, all peers, whether of Ireland or of the United Kingdom, if created since the union, take rank amongst each other according to the dates of their respective patents.

50. Younger Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.—When these do not happen to fall within the provisions of the act of Henry VIII., which refers to the brothers, uncles, grandsons, and nephews of the reigning sovereign, they must rest for their precedence upon usage, which can be distinctly traced, by a record of great authority (now preserved in the College of Arms), as far

back as the year 1485, and which gives them the place here assigned under the number 50.

51. Eldest Sons of Marquises.—The precedence of the eldest son of a marquis does not rest upon patent, or order in council, or statute, but on that which is of equal force—immemorial usage, evidenced by the orders of the Constable of England in the year 1467, made "according to auncient statutes." As a body, their position is that which their number (51) indicates, while *inter se* the precedence of their respective fathers regulates the rank of the sons, as has already been explained with reference to dukes' eldest sons at No. 39.

52. Younger Sons of Dukes.—This place is assigned to the younger sons of dukes upon the authority of a decree pronounced by the commissioners for executing the office of Earl Marshal, in the reign of Elizabeth, 16th Jan., 1594. In accordance with the rules already referred to, the members of this class, however, take rank *inter se* in accordance with the relative precedence of their respective fathers.

53. Lord Great Chamberlain, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 17.

54. Lord High Constable, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 18.

55. Lord Steward of the Household, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 21.

56. Lord Chamberlain of the Household, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 22.

57. Viscounts of England.—The same rule applies to these as to the higher ranks of the peerage. The class now under consideration are those whose titles were granted antecedently to the union with Scotland, and they are extinct save one, the viscounty of Hereford. The peer who holds that dignity is of course the premier viscount of the realm.

58. Viscounts of Scotland.—As in the cases of earls, marquises, and dukes, the Scottish viscounts take precedence immediately after the English created before the union; Viscount Falkland being the first, and Viscount Strathallan the last. Of course, amongst each other they follow the usual rule, viz. date of patent.

59. Viscounts of Great Britain.—These were created between 1707, the period of the Scottish union, and 1801, that of the union with Ireland; they are therefore preceded, first, by the one English viscount, and 2ndly, by the Scottish viscounts. This rule is founded, like all others of a similar kind, upon the provisions of the treaty of union. The first of this class is Viscount Bolingbroke, the last is Viscount Hood.

60. Viscounts of Ireland.—These are peers of Ireland created before the union, and by the act which effected that great change they became peers of Great Britain, with "precedence next after other peers of a like degree." The first of the number is Viscount Gormanston; the last, Viscount Avonmore. Amongst each other, they follow the general rule of taking rank according to the dates of patents.

61. Viscounts of the United Kingdom constitute that portion of the peerage which has been created since 1801. In the scale of precedence, several Irish viscounts (created since the union) are intermingled with them, according to dates of patent, on principles already explained.

62. Eldest Sons of Earls.—It is not under any distinct written authority that the eldest sons of earls hold this place, but by immemorial usage, which can be distinctly traced at least to the year 1399. Collectively, their position is indicated by the number 62, while individually the rank of their respective parents regulates the precedence of the children *inter se*.

63. Younger Sons of Marquises hold this rank by immemorial usage, in like manner as the sons of dukes and earls possess theirs, and in the same way their fathers' precedence among marquises regulates theirs amongst the issue of marquises.

64. The Bishop of London is here placed by the statute of Henry VIII. There is some ground for supposing that

antecedently to the passing of that act he occupied a different position, but there cannot now be any doubt as to the place which ought to be given to this prelate.

65. Bishop of Durham.—The same statute (that of Henry VIII.) which determines the precedence of the Bishop of London fixes that also of the Bishop of Durham.

66. The Bishop of Winchester.—By the constitution of the Order of the Garter, it was declared that the prelate of that Order should always take precedence of every other bishop. From the foundation of the Order to the present time, with the exception of a few months in the year 1553, this office has always been held by the bishops of Winchester; therefore the holders of this see have uniformly enjoyed precedence over all suffragan bishops, excepting those of London and Durham, who in the 31st of Henry VIII. were placed above them by the act passed in that year regulating precedence.

67. English Suffragan Bishops.—So many generations have passed away since a bishop was a Secretary of State, that it may be scarcely worth while to call attention to the fact, that the 31st of Henry VIII. provides, if a prelate should be a principal Secretary of State, that he shall take precedence of all his brethren, unless some of them hold one of the ten offices already mentioned, which give a precedence over dukes. Bishops precede all temporal barons; and the *general* rule is that they shall take rank amongst each other according to priority of consecration, and not in right of privileges attaching to each see. The *exceptions* are, as already stated, that the Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, enjoy rank superior to any other member of the episcopal body.

68. Bishop of Meath.—This prelate and the Bishop of Kildare (since united to Dublin) claimed, in 1812, precedence next to the Bishop of Winchester, but the House of Lords decided against them. The Bishop of Meath, no matter how recent his consecration, takes precedence of all suffragan bishops of Ireland.

69. Irish Suffragan Bishops.—The Act of Union between Great Britain and Ireland provides, as in the case of the lords temporal, that the lords spiritual shall take precedence next after those of a like degree in England. The Irish suffragan bishops therefore take rank next to the English, but amongst each other their precedence is regulated according to seniority of consecration. To this, however, there is one exception; see No. 68.

70. Lord Great Chamberlain, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 17.

71. Lord High Constable, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 18.

72. Lord Steward of the Household, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 21.

73. Lord Chamberlain of the Household, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 22.

74. Secretary of State.—When this important public officer is below the degree of a baron, his rank would be at No. 86, under the provisions of Henry VIII.'s Act. If, however, the office be filled by a baron, he takes precedence of all peers of that degree: but the rule does not hold beyond this rank, for the office does not exalt the precedence of a viscount, earl, marquis, or duke (Coke, 4 Inst. 362).

75. Barons of England.—These are peers sitting by writ or patent of earlier date than the Scottish union (1707); of whom, Lord De Ros is the first, and Lord Clifford the last.

76. Barons of Scotland.—The treaty of union between England and Scotland made provision that the barons of that country should take precedence next after those of a like degree in England, having rank amongst each other according to the antiquity of their titles. The first amongst this class is Lord Forbes, and the last Lord Polwarth.

77. Barons of Great Britain.—These are peers whose patents of creation bear date between the Scottish and Irish unions, namely, during the period from 1707 till 1801. They take rank

after the Scottish, and before the Irish barons. The barony of Middleton is the oldest creation of this class, and the barony of Basset the most recent.

78. Barons of Ireland.—According to the Act of Union between Great Britain and Ireland, this class of peers takes precedence next after those of a like degree in England, at the time of the union, and amongst each other, according to antiquity of creation; Lord Kingsale being the first, and Lord Henley being the last.

79. Barons of the United Kingdom.—All peers created since 1801, when England, Scotland, and Ireland, became one united kingdom. Amongst these, in order of precedence, several Irish barons are intermingled according to dates of patents, on principles already explained in Nos. 26 and 48.

80. Speaker of the House of Commons.—This position is enjoyed in right of ancient usage, confirmed incidentally by the words employed for fixing the place of No. 81 in the 1st of William and Mary, cap. 21.

81. Commissioners of the Great Seal.—When the office of Lord High Chancellor is executed by commissioners, the persons to whom this great trust is confided become entitled, under the 1st of William and Mary, cap. 21, to precedence "next after the peers of this realm and the Speaker of the House of Commons." It need hardly be observed that this rank only belongs to such as have no higher claim to precedence in right of other offices, or in right of hereditary honours.

82. Treasurer of the Household, is here placed under the authority of a royal warrant, of Henry VIII., in the year 1540.

83. Comptroller of the Household, is here placed under the authority of a royal warrant, *temp.* Henry VIII.

84. Master of the Horse.—In modern times the Master of the Horse to the King or Queen regnant, is sometimes a duke or marquis, and rarely under the degree of an earl; he therefore never has occasion to avail himself of the precedence which belongs to his office, since that which is inseparable from his hereditary rank gives him a higher place.

85. Vice-Chamberlain of the Household.—This officer is here placed on the authority of a warrant, *temp.* Henry VIII.

86. Secretary of State.—When this important public officer is below the degree of a baron, the place here assigned to him is that given by a warrant of Henry VIII., in the year 1540, but when held by a duke, marquis, or viscount, it gives him no elevation of rank, as was decided in the case of Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury (Coke, Inst. 4—362). When a secretary of state is, however, a baron, his place will be as described in No. 72, to which the reader is referred.

87. Eldest Sons of Viscounts are here placed in conformity with ancient usage, evidenced by the orders of the Constable of England in the year 1467, made "according to auncient statutes;" the relative precedence of their respective fathers settles their rank *inter se.*

88. Younger Sons of Earls, on the same ground as No. 87, and under the same regulations as regards precedence *inter se.*

89. Eldest Sons of Barons are placed upon the same authority as the above, namely, ancient usage.

90. Knights of the Garter.—It very rarely happens that the members of this Order depend altogether for their rank upon the distinction which their knighthood confers, for the knights companions of the Garter generally belong to the highest classes of the peerage. The most recent instance of this distinction having been conferred on a British subject, not being a peer, was the case of Prince Albert. Between the period of his investiture with the Garter and the present settlement of his rank by royal ordinance, this would have been his position. Respecting the precedence of other Orders of knighthood, there has occasionally been some uncertainty; but the rank enjoyed by knights of the Garter is so clearly established by the statutes of the Order, that no doubts

have arisen on the subject. The statute is dated April 23, 5th Charles I. 1629.

91. Privy Councillors are here placed under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I. 1612. Amongst themselves this class, like all others, take rank according to seniority of appointment, when no other principle of precedence exists in the individual instances.

92. Chancellor of the Order of the Garter.—On the 23rd of April, 1629, it was ordained by Charles I. that this officer should hold the rank here assigned him, provided he was a layman; but from 1475 to 1485, and from 1669 to the present time, the office has been always held by a bishop, who enjoyed a higher rank in right of his see. In the intermediate period, however, viz. from 1629 to 1669, this statute regulating precedence had a practical utility, and if at any future time the office should be appropriated to a layman, it would again come into force.

93. The Chancellor of the Exchequer holds this position under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I., 1612; but if he be a peer or a privy councilor, of course he ranks in those classes.

94. The Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, on the same ground as No. 93; but if a peer or privy councillor, of course according to his place in those classes.

95. The Lord Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench, on the same ground as No. 93; but if a peer or privy councillor, of course according to his place in those classes.

96. Master of the Rolls, on the same ground as No. 93, and if a peer, with a similar exception in his favour as in the case of the Lord Chief Justice.

97. The Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas holds this position under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I., 1612.

98. The Lord Chief Baron.—The chief judge in the Court of Exchequer enjoys this rank under the same letters patent, as No. 97. It sometimes happens that he is raised to the peerage, in which case, he of course comes under the general rule often referred to in this article, namely, that of taking rank according to his peerage; or if he should, as more frequently occurs, be a member of the Privy Council, he then belongs to No. 91.

99. Lord Justices of the Court of Appeal in Chancery.—When this court was created, in 1851, the judges were granted precedence after the Lord Chief Baron, under 14 & 15 Vict. cap. 83, sec. 3.

100. The Vice-Chancellors.—The precedence of this class of judicial officers was settled by the 5th of Victoria, cap. 5, sect 25, in these words, "And be it enacted, that the vice-chancellors to be appointed in pursuance of this act, shall during the continuance in office of the present vice-chancellor, (namely, the vice-chancellor of England,) respectively have rank and precedence next to the lord chief baron." The Vice-Chancellor of England originally held a higher place (viz. between the Master of the Rolls and the Chief Justice of the Common Pleas), under the 4th section of the 53rd of George III. cap. 24. But on the death of Sir Lancelot Shadwell in 1850, this higher position was lost; for the 5th of Victoria, cap. 5, declared that any successor of Sir Lancelot Shadwell should rank with the other vice-chancellors, and amongst them, according to seniority of appointment. Vice-Chancellor Rolfe (now Lord Cranworth) decided, on the 14th of Nov. 1850, that no actual successor to the office of "Vice-Chancellor of England" had been appointed, and that the title had ceased.

101. Puisne Judges of the Queen's Bench conform to the general rule of taking precedence amongst each other according to seniority of appointment. The place here assigned them collectively is founded on a decree of James I. dated 28 May, 1612. When puisne judges are removed from one court to another, their precedence dates from their first elevation to the bench, and not from their appointment to the courts of

Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, or Exchequer.

102. PUISNE JUSTICES OF THE COMMON PLEAS, on the same ground as No. 101, and taking rank amongst each other according to seniority of appointment.

103. PUISNE BARONS OF THE EXCHEQUER, on the same ground as No. 101, and taking rank amongst each other according to seniority of appointment.

104. JUDGES OF THE COURT OF REVIEW.—The two surviving judges of the abolished Court of Review have this precedence specially reserved for them, by the 10th & 11th Vict. cap. 102, s. 2.

105. COMMISSIONERS OF THE COURT OF BANKRUPTCY enjoy this position under letters patent, dated 5th December 2 William IV. (1 Deac. and Chitty, p. 2,) confirmed by statute 5 and 6 Victoria, cap. 122, sect. 59 and 62.

106. KNIGHTS BANNERET, created under the royal standard displayed in open war, the Sovereign or the Prince of Wales being present. They would take rank amongst each other according to seniority of creation.

107. YOUNGER SONS OF VISCOUNTS are here placed under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I., and rank according to the precedence of their respective fathers.

108. YOUNGER SONS OF BARONS have this place assigned them in compliance with immemorial usage confirmed by the decree of James I., dated 28 May, 1612.

109. BARONETS.—On a controversy of precedence between the younger sons of Viscounts and Barons and the Baronets, King James I., in 1612, issued a decree, fixing the precedence of the former before the Baronets. This decree however, makes exception in favour of knights banneret of the highest order, knights of the Garter, privy councillors, the chancellor of the Exchequer, chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, the lord chief justice, the master of the Rolls, the vice-chancellor of England, the chief justice of the Common Pleas, the chief baron, and the puisne judges of the Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer. Such exceptions, in the absence of higher authority, may be regarded as confirming the positions assigned to them in this article. Baronets conform to the general rule of taking precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their patents respectively. But no provision is made in the Act of Union, either with Ireland or Scotland, for the precedence of the baronets of those countries in England. Analogy with the orders made respecting the peerage, however, would make the succession to be—1st, Baronets of England whose patents are dated before 1707; 2nd, Baronets of Scotland; 3rd, Baronets of Great Britain whose patents are dated before 1801; 4th, Baronets of Ireland; 5th, Baronets of the United Kingdom.

110. KNIGHTS BANNERETS, provided they be not made in the manner described at No. 106. This position was allotted to such as were created by the commanders of armies in the king's name on the open field of battle.

111. KNIGHTS OF THE THISTLE.—The Order of the Thistle is scarcely ever conferred on any but Scottish nobles of very high rank, and of course they take precedence according to their peerages. The statutes of the Order are silent respecting precedence, and we have not been able to discover any acts of Parliament, royal ordinances or letters patent, on the subject. In the absence of these authorities, the natural course is to place the orders according to priority of institution or revival.

112. KNIGHTS OF ST. PATRICK.—This Order has never been, and probably never will be, conferred upon a commoner. Its right, therefore, to the place here assigned it in the scale of precedence is not likely to be soon decided. The warrant under which the Order was instituted, declares, that in Ireland the knights of St. Patrick shall take precedence immediately after the eldest sons of barons. It has been sometimes supposed that the warrant gave them this rank in England, which would amount to granting them precedence over the knights of the Garter.

This document does not abrogate, any statute of the Order of the Garter; and nothing is more evident than that the sovereign never intended to place the Irish Order above the more ancient and illustrious fraternities of England and Scotland. It is a position clearly established, that baronets shall come next after the younger sons of barons, and that no knight in respect of his knighthood (except those of the Order of the Garter together with certain bannerets), shall be entitled to precede a baronet. As the general rule then is, that knights come after baronets, the several Orders of knighthood have been placed, as already stated, according to priority of institution or revival.

113. Knights Grand Cross of the Bath are declared by the 19th statute of the Order, made in pursuance of letters patent dated 14th April, 1847, to have precedence "next to and *immediately* after Baronets;" a place clearly inconsistent with awarding the positions here given to Nos. 110, 111, and 112.

114. Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George are here placed under the authority of the statutes establishing the order in which each rank was granted precedence next after the corresponding ranks of the Order of the Bath.

115. Knights Commander of the Bath are here placed on the authority of the 19th statute of the Order made in pursuance of letters patent dated 14th April, 1847.

116. Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George are here placed under the authority of the statute referred to at No. 114.

117. Knights Bachelor.—By various patents and ordinances, as well as by acts of parliament, several classes in the state have been assigned precedence over Knights Bachelor, and though they are the most ancient order of knights, we find them at length moved downwards by successive changes to this rank in the scale of precedence.

118. Companions of the Bath.—Under the 19th statute of the Order issued in pursuance of letters patent dated 14th April, 1847, these are granted precedence before the Companions and Cavalieri of St. Michael and St. George, and before *all* esquires.

119. Companions and Cavalieri of St. Michael and St. George are here placed under the authority of the statutes of the Order referred to at No. 114.

120. Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber have always preceded serjeants. They even ranked before the chief Baron in a procession from the Tower in 1604. But unbroken precedents, at every coronation since the Restoration, combine to fix beyond doubt their right immediately to precede serjeants, as indicated by the place assigned in this number (120).

121. Serjeants at Law.—A claim has been made by the Serjeants to rank before Knights Bachelor, but no satisfactory decision in favour of such a position has been made. They have frequently contended with the Masters in Chancery for precedence, and established their claim to rank above those functionaries at the funeral of James I.; and at the opening of Parliament, 17th March, 3 Charles I. 1628.

122. Masters in Chancery, and Masters in Lunacy.—The former hold this place by usage. The latter rank jointly with them under the 8th and 9th Vict. cap. 100.

123. Eldest Sons of the Younger Sons of Peers are here placed under the authority of an ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court, dated 18th of March, 1615.

124. Eldest Sons of Baronets are here placed on the same ground as No. 123, viz., the ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court.

125. Eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter are here placed on the ground of ancient usage, which is confirmed by implication in the ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court already referred to. In modern times, they enjoy however a superior place, inasmuch as their fathers are always peers; and the hereditary nobility, therefore, yields

them a higher position than that springing from the personal honour of knighthood.

126. Eldest Sons of Knights Banneret, on the same ground as No. 125; the usage can be distinctly traced as far back as the year 1399.

127. Eldest Sons of the Knights of the Thistle, on the same ground as No. 111.

128. Eldest Sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath, on the same ground as No. 125 taken in connection with the new statutes of the Order; and, *inter se*, they rank according to the seniority of their respective fathers in the Order of the Bath.

129. Eldest Sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George occupy this position in correspondence with that of their fathers after grand crosses of the Bath.

130. Eldest Sons of Knights Commander of the Bath, on the same ground as No. 128.

131. Eldest Sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George are here placed, on the ground that the general practice with respect to precedence gives to the descendants of titled persons a station amongst each other, analogous to that enjoyed by their fathers.

132. Eldest Sons of Knights Bachelor are here placed under the authority of letters patent *temp.* James I.

133. Younger Sons of the Younger Sons of Peers hold this place by usage.

134. Younger Sons of Baronets are here placed on the same ground as No. 132.

135. Esquires by Office, on the same ground as No. 123. This class, of course, includes all officers of the army and navy who are styled "esquires" in their commissions.

136. Younger Sons of Knights of the Garter, on the same ground as No. 125.

137. Younger Sons of Knights Banneret, on the same ground as No. 125.

138. Younger Sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath are placed on the same ground as their elder brethren hold their places.

139. Younger Sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George, on the same ground as the eldest sons of these knights hold their precedence.

140. Younger Sons of Knights Commander of the Bath, on the same ground as No. 125.

141. Younger Sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George, on the same ground as their elder brothers.

142. Younger Sons of Knights Bachelor, on the same ground as No. 132.

143. Doctors of Divinity, on the ground of ancient usage.

144. Doctors of Laws, on the same ground as No. 143.

145. Doctors of Medicine, on the same ground as No. 143.

146. Bachelors of Divinity.—The degree of a bachelor in any of the faculties of law, physic, or divinity, is rarely obtained otherwise than as preparatory to the superior degree of doctor; and in divinity it generally happens that those who take a bachelor's degree are also in priest's orders; they have, therefore, the prefix of Reverend: but if that were not the case, they in common with all bachelors of faculties would be *entitled* to the affix of Esquire; this place, therefore, amongst esquires is assigned them on the ground of analogy and ancient usage.

147. Bachelors of Laws, on the ground of ancient usage.

148. Bachelors of Medicine, on the same ground as No. 146.

149. Clergymen. Few things are more undefined than the precedence due to clergymen in general society. Of course it is well known that the precedence of the "faculties" is as follows: 1st, Divinity; 2nd, Law; 3rd, Medicine; 4th, Music. But there is another consideration that imparts to this profession a temporal dignity, which is, that one member of it takes rank next to the royal family, that four members of the clerical profession

take precedence of all dukes, and that bishops are lords of parliament superior to barons. So many circumstances peculiar to individuals modify all general rules of precedence, that it is scarcely possible, in the absence of distinct authority from the Queen, as "the fountain of honour," to fix the position of all clergymen otherwise than by analogy. Thus the Queen's regulations for the government of the army, 1844, give army chaplains, attached to brigades, rank as majors; and Her Majesty's warrant for precedence in the East Indies (see page 57), gives a similar rank to chaplains there. It is not to be supposed that clergymen in general society are to take lower ground.

150. QUEEN'S COUNSEL are placed above all other barristers in right of their patents.

151. BARRISTERS are esquires by ancient usage; but according to the rule of precedence in the profession, they are merely regarded as holding a position in the common law, somewhat analogous to that of the bachelor in the civil law; the sergeant in the one being regarded as of similar rank to the doctor in the other.

152. SUBALTERN OFFICERS IN THE ARMY. — In the table of naval and military precedence, the reader will find the relative rank of each officer set forth; but in a table of general precedence this is the proper place of all military and naval officers who are not styled "esquire" in their commissions: it is, however, to be observed, that such of them as are peers, baronets, knights, lords, honourables, doctors, bachelors in any of the faculties, esquires, members of any order of knighthood, or possessing any rank whatever, do not lose their stations by entering upon the naval or military service of the state.

153. PROFESSIONAL GENTLEMEN, as solicitors, attorneys, proctors, engineers, architects, medical practitioners, artists, literary men, merchants, master manufacturers, scientific professors, and others not engaged in manual labour, farming of land, or retail trade, are considered to possess some station in society, although the law takes no cognizance of their ranks *inter se*.

154. YEOMEN.

155. TRADESMEN being citizens.

156. TRADESMEN being burgesses.

157. ARTIFICERS.

158. LABOURERS.

KNIGHTLY PRECEDENCE.

The following tables have reference solely to the precedence enjoyed by the different members of each Order, when assembled in their knightly capacity at chapters, &c., for on such occasions many of the highest dignities fail to give their possessors precedence over a brother knight of an older creation, though in the common intercourse of society the rule be otherwise.

THE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Prince of Wales.
3. Prince Albert.
4. Members of the Royal Family.
5. Foreign Potentates.
6. Knight Companions, in the order of seniority of election.
7. The Prelate.
8. The Chancellor.
9. The Registrar.
10. The Garter principal King of Arms.
11. The Usher of the Black Rod.

THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. Prince Albert.
3. The Members of the Royal Family.
4. Knights of the Order according to seniority.
5. The Dean.
6. The Secretary.
7. The Lord Lyon King of Arms.
8. The Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod.

THE ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

1. The Sovereign.
2. Prince Albert.
3. Grand Master.
4. The Members of the Royal Family.

5. Knights according to their seniority of election.
6. The Prelate.
7. The Chancellor.
8. The Registrar.
9. The Secretary.
10. The Genealogist.
11. The Usher.
12. The Ulster King of Arms.

THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

1. The Sovereign.
2. Prince Albert.
3. Members of the Royal Family.
4. Military and Civil Knights Grand Cross, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
5. Honorary Knights Grand Cross, according to seniority of appointment.
6. Military and Civil Knights Commander, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
7. Honorary Knights Commander, in the same succession.
8. Military and Civil Companions, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
9. Honorary Companions, in the same succession.
10. The Dean.
11. The Genealogist.
12. The Bath King of Arms.
13. The Registrar and Secretary.
14. The Gentleman Usher of the Red Rod.

THE ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Grand Master.
3. The Knights Grand Cross, according to seniority of appointment.
4. The Knights Commander, according to seniority of appointment.
5. The Cavalieri and Companions, according to seniority of appointment.
6. The Prelate.
7. The Chancellor.
8. The Secretary at Malta.
9. The King of Arms.
10. The Registrar at Corfu.

ORDER OF THE GUELPHS OF HANOVER.

1. The Sovereign and Grand Master.
2. The Members of the Royal Family.
3. Knights Grand Cross, in order of seniority.
4. Knights Commander, in the same succession.
5. Knights in a similar rotation.
6. The Chancellor.
7. The Vice-Chancellor.
8. The Genealogist.
9. The Secretary.

KNIGHTS BACHELOR.

Knights Bachelor, whether created by the Sovereign (personally or by patent), or by the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, rank amongst each other according to seniority of creation.

JUDICIAL AND LEGAL PRECEDENCE.

In the profession of the law, personal or hereditary distinctions are not recognized as titles to precedence. One barrister does not lead, or enjoy pre-audience over another in right of being a knight, or a baronet, or the son of a peer. The following table presents the only ranks acknowledged by the courts of justice as conferring precedence, with the exception of special patents, which the Crown may grant to any member of the profession.

1. The Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.
2. The Chancellor of the Exchequer.
3. The Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
4. The Lord Chief Justice.
5. The Master of the Rolls.
6. The Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.
7. The Chief Baron of the Exchequer.
8. Lord Justices of the Court of Appeal in Chancery.
9. The Vice-Chancellors.
10. The Puisne Justices of the Queen's Bench. (Vide No. 101, in the general table.)
11. The Puisne Justices of the Common Pleas.

12. The Puisne Barons of the Exchequer.
13. The Commissioners of the Court of Bankruptcy.
14. The Official Principal of the Arches Court.
15. The Judge of the Admiralty Court.
16. The Master of the Faculties.
17. The Judge Advocate-General.
18. The Queen's Attorney-General.
19. The Lord Advocate of Scotland.
20. The Queen's Solicitor-General.
21. The Queen's Premier Sergeant.
22. The Queen's Ancient Sergeant.
23. The Queen's Sergeants.
24. Queen's Counsel.
25. Sergeants at Law.
26. The Recorder of London.
27. The Common Sergeant of London.
28. The Attorney-General of the Duchy of Lancaster.
29. Masters in Chancery and in Lunacy.
30. Doctors of the Civil Law.
31. Barristers having Patents of precedence.
32. Barristers according to date of call.
33. The Clerks of the Crown in the Courts of Chancery and Queen's Bench.
34. The Prothonotaries of the Court of Common Pleas.
35. The Queen's Remembrancer in the Court of Exchequer.
36. Proctors.
37. Solicitors.
38. Attorneys.
39. Notaries.

CLERICAL PRECEDENCE.

1. Archbishop of Canterbury.
2. Archbishop of York.
3. Archbishop of Armagh.
4. Archbishop of Dublin.
5. Bishop of London.
6. Bishop of Durham.
7. Bishop of Winchester.
8. English Suffragan Bishops, according to their dates of Consecration.
9. Bishop of Meath.
10. Irish Suffragan Bishops, in a similar order of succession.
11. The Bishop of Sodor and Man.
12. Scottish Bishops, according to date of Consecration.
13. Colonial Bishops, according to date of Consecration.
14. Deans, according to date.
15. Archdeacons, according to date.
16. Rectors being of the degree of D.D.
17. Rectors not of that degree.
18. Vicars of the degree of D.D.
19. Vicars not of that degree.
20. Curates.

UNIVERSITY PRECEDENCE.

The degrees granted by Universities are as follows:—

1st. Doctor of any of the Faculties.
2nd. Bachelor of any of the Faculties.
3rd. Master of Arts.
4th. Bachelor of Arts.

The several Faculties in which degrees are granted take rank as follows:—

1st. Divinity.
2nd. Law.
3rd. Medicine.
4th. Music.

Persons of the same academical rank, and if of the same University, take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their degrees. Those of the same rank who have graduated at different places, take rank according to the dates of foundation of the Universities to which they belong.

The following are the Universities of the United Kingdom, with the dates of their foundations.

Oxford	886
Cambridge	1110
St. Andrew's	1413
Glasgow	1450
Aberdeen	1494
Edinburgh	1582
Dublin	1593
London	1836
Durham	1837
Queen's University in Ireland	1850

NAVAL PRECEDENCE.

1. Lord High Admiral.
2. Admirals of the Fleet.
3. Admirals of the Red
4. Admirals of the White.

5. Admirals of the Blue.
6. Vice-Admirals of the Red.
7. Vice-Admirals of the White.
8. Vice-Admirals of the Blue.
9. Rear-Admirals of the Red.
10. Rear-Admirals of the White.
11. Rear-Admirals of the Blue.
12. Commodores of the 1st and 2nd classes.
13. Director General of the Medical Department.
14. Captains.
15. Medical Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets.
16. Commanders.
17. Secretaries to Flag Officers Commanding in chief.
18. Deputy Medical Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets.
19. Lieutenants.
20. Masters of the Fleet.
21. Inspectors of Machinery afloat.
22. Masters.
23. Chief Engineers of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd classes.
24. Chaplains.
25. Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers.
26. Secretaries to Commodores of the 1st class.
27. Surgeons.
28. Paymasters and Pursers.
29. Mates.
30. Assistant-Surgeons.
31. Second Masters.
32. Assistant Engineers of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd classes.
33. Midshipmen.

MILITARY PRECEDENCE.

1. Field-Marshals.
2. Generals.
3. Lieutenant-Generals.
4. Major-Generals.
5. Brigadier-Generals, ranking *inter se*, according to the dates of their commissions as Colonels, and not according to their appointments as Brigadier-Generals. Amongst these, rank, according to seniority,
   The Commissary-General,
   The Deputy Paymaster-General, and
   The Inspector-General of the Medical department.
6. Colonels; amongst whom rank
   The Deputy Judge-Advocate, if he be at the head of his department.
7. Lieutenant - Colonels; amongst whom rank
   Deputy Commissaries-General of 3 years' standing, and
   The Deputy Inspector-General of the Medical Department.
8. Majors; amongst whom rank
   Deputy Commissaries-General under 3 years' standing,
   Inspectors of Army Accounts,
   Staff-Surgeons of the 1st class,
   Chaplains attached to Brigades,
   Deputy Judge-Advocates, if not at the head of their department.
   Storekeepers of the Ordnance, and
   Barrack-masters of the 1st class at home and abroad.
9. Captains; amongst whom rank
   Assistant Commissaries-General,
   Assistant Deputy Paymaster-General,
   Regimental Paymasters,
   Principal Examiner of Military Accounts,
   Regimental Surgeons,
   Staff-Surgeons of the 2nd class,
   Veterinary Surgeons after 20 years' service,
   Chaplains attached to Regiments.
   Deputy Storekeepers of the Ordnance, and
   Barrack-masters of the 2nd class.
10. Town or Fort Majors, if officers under the rank of Captain, rank as the junior Captains in the Garrison.
11. Apothecaries rank immediately after the junior Captain.
12. Lieutenants; amongst whom rank
    Deputy Assistant Commissaries-General,
    Examiners of Military Accounts,
    Assistant Surgeons,
    Deputy Medical Purveyors,
    Veterinary Surgeons after 10 years' service, and
    Barrack-masters of the 3rd and 4th classes.
13. Second Lieutenants.
14. Cornets; amongst whom rank
    Veterinary Surgeons during the first 10 years of their service.

15. Ensigns; amongst whom rank
    Commissariat Clerks holding Treasury appointments,
    Clerks in the Paymaster-General's Department, appointed by him or by the Treasury,
    Clerks in the Department of Accounts, if holding Treasury appointments,
    Medical Clerks on the establishment, and
    Ordnance Clerks on the establishment.

Such is a general view of military precedence; but persons of *equal degree* in different *branches* of the service take rank as follows:—

1. Officers of the Regular and Marine Forces.
2. Officers of Fencible and Militia Regiments.
3. Officers of Yeomanry and Volunteer corps.

Furthermore, persons of *equal* standing, but in different *regiments*, rank in the following order:—

1. First Life Guards.
2. Second Life Guards.
3. Royal Horse Guards.
4. The Horse Artillery.
5. The Dragoon Guards in numerical order.
6. The Dragoons in numerical order.
7. The Royal Artillery.
8. The Royal Engineers and the Royal Sappers and Miners.
9. The Grenadier Guards.
10. The Coldstream Guards.
11. The Scots Fusilier Guards.
12. The Royal Veteran Battalions.
13. The Infantry in numerical order, from the 1st to the 49th inclusive.
14. The Royal Marines.
15. The Infantry in numerical order, from the 50th to the 93d inclusive.
16. The Rifle Brigade.
17. The Infantry in numerical order, from the 94th to the 99th inclusive.
18. Militia Regiments in a numerical order ascertained by lot.

It is likewise worthy of observation, that officers of precisely equal degree, with commissions bearing the same day's date, &c., do not rank according as they are placed in the London Gazette (which is the rule respecting titular honours bearing the same day's date), but take precedence according to the seniority of their last previous commission.

In Ireland, officers of British militia yield precedence to officers of Irish militia of equal degree, and *vice versâ*.

Military officers in the service of the East India Company enjoy the same precedence as those in the service of the Crown, so long as they remain eastward of the Cape of Good Hope. West of the Cape they have no military rank whatever.

COMPARATIVE RANK IN THE NAVY AND ARMY.

Different ranks in the army and navy happen to be designated by the same name, though there is in truth a wide distance between them. Thus a naval captain is of much higher station than a military captain, and so on of others. The subjoined is the authorized scale of relative rank, but nothing contained in these regulations gives any claim to an officer of the Navy to assume the command of Her Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any officer of the Army to assume the command of any of Her Majesty's Squadrons or Ships.

The Admiral of the Fleet ranks with a Field-Marshal in the army.

Admirals with Generals in the army.

Vice-Admirals with Lieutenant-Generals in the army.

Rear-Admirals with Major-Generals in the army.

Commodores of the 1st class, Commodores of the 2nd class, and the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy with Brigadier-Generals in the army.

Captains of 3 years' standing with Colonels in the army.

All other Captains and the Medical Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets with Lieutenant-Colonels in the army.

Commanders, Secretaries to Flag Officers commanding-in-chief, and Deputy

Medical Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets, with Majors in the army.

Lieutenants, Masters of the Fleet, Inspectors of Machinery afloat, Masters, Chief Engineers of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd classes, Chaplains, Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers and to Commodores of the 1st class, Surgeons, Paymasters, and Pursers, with Captains in the army.

Mates and Assistant-Surgeons with Lieutenants in the army.

Second Masters, Assistant Engineers of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd classes, and Midshipmen with Ensigns in the army.

DIPLOMATIC PRECEDENCE.

Precedence amongst diplomatic agents is regulated by the 17th Act annexed to the general treaty of Congress signed at Vienna 9th June, 1815, and the Protocol No. 45, signed at the Conferences of Aix-la-Chapelle, 21st Nov. 1818. Under these regulations the following is the order:—

1. Ambassadors, Legates, or Nuncios.
2. Envoys, Ministers, or other persons accredited to Sovereigns.
3. Ministers Resident.
4. Chargés d'Affairs accredited to Ministers for foreign affairs.

In each of these four classes rank is taken according to the date of the official notification of the agent's arrival, *not* his appointment. No superiority is possessed by diplomatic agents on extraordinary missions, nor in consequence of any relations of consanguinity, family alliance, or political connexion, which may happen to subsist between their respective courts.

The following is a statement of the comparative rank of British Consular Officers in relation to the naval and military services of their own country, as prescribed by the Government regulations issued in 1848. These do not, however, confer privileges on the consuls in their relations with the naval or military officers of the foreign country in which they happen to reside; they apply only to the British service.

Agents-and-Consuls-General rank with (but after) Rear-Admirals; Commodores wearing broad pendants; or Major-Generals.

Consuls-General rank with (but after) Captains in a charge of a division, or station, or squadron, or in command of more than one rated ship; or Brigadier-Generals.

Consuls rank with (but after) Captains, R.N.; or Colonels and Lieut.-Colonels. They rank before Commanders, R.N., or Majors in the army.

Vice-Consuls rank with (but after) Lieutenants, R.N., being Masters-Commanding; or Captains in the army. They rank before all other Lieutenants, R.N.

Consular-Agents rank with (but before) Mates, R.N., or Lieutenants in the army.

Among their colleagues at the port of their residence, consular officers take rank in accordance with the rules prescribed by the Congress of Vienna for diplomatic agents, viz. seniority, according to official title and to priority of *arrival*.

PRECEDENCE IN IRELAND.

The rules of precedence, observed at "Her Majesty's Castle of Dublin" differ slightly from those which prevail in England. There are several official persons, moreover, with an established precedence in Ireland, who do not correspond exactly to any English functionary, and who have here no recognised position. But in the majority of instances, the general rules already laid down, apply equally to both countries. The differences, however, will be seen from the following reprint of the scale published on the 3rd of June, 1843, by command of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. The words within brackets are insertions to make the table intelligible to English readers.

1. His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant [of Ireland].

2. The Lord Mayor [of the City of Dublin, the Castle being within the city boundaries].
3. The Primate [the Archbishop of Armagh].
4. The Lord Chancellor [of Ireland], if a Peer; if not, the Archbishop of Dublin has precedence of him.
5. The Archbishop of Dublin.
6. The Hereditary Lord Steward of Ireland, the Earl of Shrewsbury.
7. Dukes of England.
8. Dukes of Scotland.
9. Dukes of Great Britain.
10. Dukes of Ireland.
11. Dukes of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their patents.
12. Marquises of England.
13. Marquises of Scotland.
14. Marquises of Great Britain.
15. Marquises of Ireland.
16. Marquises of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union, according to the dates of their patents.
17. Eldest sons Dukes. of all according to their Fathers' precedence.
18. Earls of England.
19. Earls of Scotland.
20. Earls of Great Britain.
21. Earls of Ireland.
22. Earls of the United Kingdom, and Irish Earls created since the Union, according to the dates of their patents.
23. Younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
24. Eldest sons of Marquises, all according to their Fathers' precedence.
25. Younger sons of Dukes.
26. Viscounts of England.
27. Viscounts of Scotland.
28. Viscounts of Great Britain.
29. Viscounts of Ireland.
30. Viscounts of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union, according to the dates of their patents.
31. Eldest sons of Earls.
32. Younger sons of Marquises.
33. Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, and all other English Bishops, according to their seniority of consecration.
34. Bishops of Meath and Kildare. [The latter has since been united to the see of Dublin.]
35. All other Irish Bishops according to their seniority of consecration.
36. Secretary of State, or Chief Secretary to Lord Lieutenant [of Ireland] if a Baron.
37. Barons of England.
38. Barons of Scotland.
39. Barons of Great Britain.
40. Barons of Ireland created before the Union.
41. Barons of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union, all according to the dates of their patents.
42. Speaker of the House of Commons.
43. Commissioners of the Great Seal.
44. Secretary of State, or Chief Secretary to Lord Lieutenant [of Ireland], if under the degree of a Baron.
45. Eldest sons of Viscounts.
46. Younger sons of Earls.
47. Eldest sons of Barons.
48. Knights of the Garter. [This is probably a misprint for Knights of St. Patrick, to whom the warrant instituting the order gives precedence in Ireland immediately after the eldest sons of Barons; *vide* page 47, No. 112, in the general table of precedence.]
49. Privy Councillors.
50. Lord Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench [in Ireland].
51. Master of the Rolls [in Ireland].
52. Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas [in Ireland].
53. Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer [in Ireland].
54. Judges of the Queen's Bench, according to seniority,
55. Judges of the Common Pleas, according to seniority.
56. Barons of the Exchequer, according to seniority. [With reference to these three functionaries last mentioned, *vide* page 46, No. 101,

in the general table of precedence.]

57. Younger sons of Viscounts.
58. Younger sons of Barons.
59. Baronets of England.
60. Baronets of Scotland.
61. Baronets of Great Britain.
62. Baronets of Ireland.
63. Baronets of the United Kingdom.
64. Knights Grand Crosses of the Bath.
65. Knights Grand Crosses of St. Michael and St. George.
66. Knights Commanders of the Bath.
67. Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George.
68. Knights Bachelors.
69. Companions of the Bath.
70. Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
71. Eldest sons of Knights Bachelors.
72. Younger sons of Baronets.
73. The Judge of the Prerogative [Court, in Ireland].
74. The Judge of the Admiralty [Court, in Ireland].
75. The Attorney-General [for Ireland].
76. The Solicitor-General [for Ireland].
77. The Under Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant [of Ireland].
78. Masters in Chancery.
79. Chief Remembrancer [of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland].
80. Serjeants at Law.
81. The Second Remembrancer [of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland].
82. The Commissioners of the Court of Bankruptcy.
83. The Commissioners of the Court of Insolvency.
84. The Provost [of Trinity College, Dublin].
85. The Adjutant-General [of the Forces, in Ireland].
86. The Deputy Adjutant-General.
87. The Deputy-Quarter-Master-General [of the Forces, in Ireland].
88. The Officer commanding the Artillery.
89. The Inspector-General of Constabulary.
90. The Officer commanding the Royal Engineers.
91. The Commandant of the [Dublin] Garrison.
92. The Inspecting Field Officer.
93. Doctors of Divinity.
94. Doctors of Medicine.
95. Doctors of Laws. [In England the succession is Divinity, Laws, Medicine, Music.]
96. The Commissioners of Police.
97. The Commandant of the Hibernian School.
98. The Director-General of the Medical Department [Ireland].
99. The Inspector-General of the Coast Guard [in Ireland].
100 The Inspector of Revenue Police.
101 Commissioners of the Board of Works.
102 The Inspector-General of Prisons.
103 The Secretary to the Post Office [in Dublin].
104 The Chief Clerk to the Chief Secretary [of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland].
105 President of the Royal Irish Academy.
106 President of the Royal Hibernian Academy.
107 Governor of the Bank [of Ireland].
108 The Aid-de-Camp to the General commanding the Forces [in Ireland].
109 Esquires.
110 Gentlemen.

Persons filling any of the above offices [and] having higher personal rank, will have that precedence [which may happen to be the higher of the two].

PRECEDENCE IN THE EAST INDIES.

The royal warrant by which precedence is regulated in British India, bears date the 10th of Sept., 1850; but for several years previously a system was followed, nearly identical with the present, under a warrant dated the 28th of June, 1841; this required amendment

"in order to set at rest the doubts which had arisen in regard to the precedence of ladies in the East Indies," and a new warrant was issued, which made a few changes.

The comparative rank of officers of the Navy and Army is the same in India as it had always been in the European dominions of Her Majesty (for the detail of which the reader is referred to the table on that subject); therefore, all officers not mentioned in the subjoined table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the Army, enjoy the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades. All other persons, not mentioned in the following table, take rank according to general usage, the Governor-General in Council determining all disputes.

Precedence amongst women is regulated by the official, not the hereditary or personal rank of their husbands; with the exception of Peers' wives, and of ladies possessing precedence in England independently of their husbands, provided this be not below the daughters of Barons. Such ladies rank according to English rules *inter se*, and follow immediately after the wives of members of council at the presidencies in India.

The denominations of senior and junior merchant, factor and writer, ceased on the promulgation of the 1st royal warrant, in 1841, being quite inapplicable, owing to the change which had taken place in the constitution of the East India Company; and its civil servants have been divided, under the Queen's warrant, into six classes, according to their date and standing, as will more fully appear on reference to the following table.

1. The Governor-General, or Governor-General for the time being.
2. The Deputy-Governor of Bengal.
3. The Governor of Madras.
4. The Governor of Bombay.
5. The Governor or Lieutenant-Governor of Agra.
6. The Chief Justice of Bengal.
7. The Bishop of Calcutta.
8. The Chief Justice of Madras.
9. The Bishop of Madras.
10. The Chief Justice of Bombay.
11. The Bishop of Bombay.
12. The Commander-in-Chief in India, when also a member of the Supreme Council.
13. Members of the Supreme Council of India, according to their situation therein.
14. Members of Council of Bengal, according to their situation therein.
15. The Commander-in-Chief at Madras, when also a member of Council.
16. Members of Council at Madras, according to their situation therein.
17. The Commander-in-Chief at Bombay, when also a member of Council.
18. Members of Council at Bombay, according to their situation therein.
19. The Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court, at Calcutta, according to date of appointment.
20. The Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court, at Madras, according to date of appointment.
21. The Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court, at Bombay, according to date of appointment.
22. The Recorder of Prince of Wales' Island.
23. The Commander-in-Chief in India, when not a member of the Supreme Council.
24. The Commander-in-Chief of Her Majesty's naval forces.
25. The Commander-in-Chief of the Army, at the several Presidencies (not being Commander-in-Chief in India), according to relative rank in their respective services.
26. Naval and Military Officers above the rank of Rear-Admiral and Major General.
27. Members of the Sudder Adawlut, according to their situation therein.
28. Members of the Law Commission, according to their situation therein.
29. Civilians of the 1st class, *i.e.* of 35

years' standing from the date of rank assigned them on their arrival, and

Major-Generals.

Ranking jointly amongst each other according to seniority, which is computed amongst the civilians from the date of their entering the class to which they belong, and amongst the military officers from the dates of their commissions.

As portions of this 1st class of civilians the Advocates-General of the three presidencies take rank.

30. Civilians of the 2nd class, *i. e.* of 20 years' standing from the date of rank assigned them on their arrival, and

Colonels.

Ranking jointly amongst each other according to the rule prescribed in No. 29.

31. The Archdeacon of Calcutta.
32. The Archdeacon of Madras.
33. The Archdeacon of Bombay.
34. Civilians of the 3rd class, *i. e.* of 12 years' standing from the date of rank assigned them on their arrival, and

Lieutenant-Colonels.

Ranking jointly amongst each other according to the rule prescribed in No. 29.

35. Civilians of the 4th class, *i. e.* of 8 years' standing from the date of rank assigned them on their arrival, and

Majors.

Ranking jointly amongst each other according to the rule prescribed in No. 29.

As portions of this 4th class of civilians, the Chaplains take rank.

36. Civilians of the 5th class, *i. e.* of 4 years' standing from the date of rank assigned them on their arrival, and

Captains.

Ranking jointly amongst each other according to the rule prescribed in No. 29.

As portions of the 5th class of civilians the Assistant Chaplains take rank.

37. Civilians of the 6th class, *i. e.* under 4 years' standing from the date of rank assigned them on their arrival, and

Subalterns.

Ranking jointly amongst each other according to the rule prescribed in No. 29.

Among the results of this warrant are two, peculiar to India. The wives of Bishops, &c., have equal rank with their husbands; and the wives of Baronets or Knights of Orders have no rank whatever, although they are persons of title, unless their husbands hold an office of some kind, and even then they must take rank according to that office.

PRECEDENCE AMONGST LADIES.

The rank of married women is derived from and corresponds to that of their husbands; but this rule admits of the following exceptions:—

A woman noble by *birth* does not lose her rank if she marries a commoner; but it is otherwise should she marry a peer, for then her precedence is regulated by that of her husband. Although daughters of dukes and marquises take place above the wives of barons, yet the daughter of the premier duke of England would sink to the rank of a baroness if she married a baron: if, however, she married a lord by courtesy, or any other commoner, or a bishop, her rank, precedence, and title would remain unchanged. The widow of a peer, baronet, or knight, may retain her title notwithstanding a second marriage; but she does so only by courtesy; and strictly speaking, loses her precedence: it is, therefore, only those noble by birth who come within the limits of these observations. Nevertheless the widow of a peer marrying another peer as a 2nd husband (say a duchess dowager marrying a baron) retains the title and precedence springing from the first husband, and is still a duchess, marchioness, &c., as the case may be; for in this respect all the nobility are *pares*, and therefore such

a second marriage is no degradation. (Blackstone, I. 401; Coke, 2 Inst. 50.)

That the official precedence of the husband is not communicable to the wife, forms the next exception; yet this, though all but universal, has its own limitations; for in India the reverse is almost wholly the rule of ladies' precedence; and even in this country, the wife of a lord mayor, or of the lord-lieutenant of Ireland has a precedence derived from her husband's office.

The next exception is that of a married woman, who happens to be a peeress in her own right. She may through her husband hold a higher rank than that which belongs to her birth; but she does not lose her hereditary rank by one or more marriages, or by widowhood.

It is a general rule, that before marriage, women have no titles or precedence otherwise than through their fathers; but, as stated above, their paternal distinctions cease if they marry peers, unless they should actually inherit a peerage. Several ranks intervene between the eldest and the other sons of the same father, but with the daughters it is otherwise; they, in point of precedence, are as one unbroken series, ranking amongst each other according to seniority, the eldest coming next to the wife of the eldest son (during the life of his father); and all of them several degrees above any of the wives of their younger brethren, provided those wives enjoy no distinctions by birth.

It is another general rule, that precedence acquired by marriage, is never lost by the forfeiture of the husband. Thus, an earl may be attainted, but his wife remains a countess.

It is also a rule, that the rank enjoyed by a woman in her own right, is incommunicable to her husband.

The foregoing statements are given as introductory to the subjoined table, without which, a complete view of the rules affecting female precedence could not have been presented. The authorities on which this table has been arranged, are not repeated here, having been already set forth in the general table of male precedence.

1. The Queen.
2. The Princess of Wales.
3. The Princess Royal.
4. The other daughters of the sovereign according to priority of birth.
5. Wives of the sovereign's sons according to the seniority of their husbands.
6. Wives of the sovereign's grandsons according to the seniority of their husbands.
7. Granddaughters of the sovereign according to seniority of their parents.
8. Wives of the sovereign's brothers.
9. Nieces of the sovereign.
10. Wives of the sovereign's nephews.
11. Wives of the sovereign's uncles.
12. Duchesses of England.
13. Duchesses of Scotland.
14. Duchesses of Great Britain.
15. Duchesses of Ireland.
16. Duchesses of the United Kingdom.
17. Wives of the Eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
18. Marchionesses subject to the same classifications as those already enumerated for Duchesses.
19. Wives of the eldest sons of Dukes.
20. Daughters of Dukes while unmarried, or when married to commoners; of course taking rank amongst each other under the rules which regulate their father's precedence.
21. Countesses of England.
22. Countesses of Scotland.
23. Countesses of Great Britain.
24. Countesses of Ireland (before the Union).
25. Countesses of the United Kingdom, including those Countesses of Ireland whose titles were created subsequent to the Union.
26. Wives of the younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
27. Wives of the eldest sons of Marquises.
28. Daughters of Marquises, taking precedence amongst each other in conformity with the rule which applies to the daughters of Dukes.

29. Wives of the younger sons of Dukes.
30. Viscountesses, subdivided in the same manner as Countesses.
31. Wives of the eldest sons of Earls.
32. Daughters of Earls.
33. Wives of the younger sons of Marquises.
34. Baronesses, subdivided in the same manner as Countesses.
35. Wives of the eldest sons of Viscounts.
36. Daughters of Viscounts.
37. Wives of the younger sons of Earls.
38. Wives of the eldest sons of Barons.
39. Daughters of Barons.
40. Maids of Honour (these, during their tenure of office, bear the title of "Honourable.")
41. Wives of Knights of the Garter.
42. Wives of Knights of the Thistle.
43. Wives of Knights of St. Patrick.
44. Wives of Bannerets made by the King in person.
45. Wives of the younger sons of Viscounts.
46. Wives of the younger sons of Barons.
47. Wives of Baronets.
48. Wives of Bannerets not made by the King in person.
49. Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
50. Wives of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
51. Wives of Knights Commander of the Bath.
52. Wives of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
53. Wives of Knights Bachelor.
54. Wives of Companions of the Bath.
55. Wives of Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
56. Wives of the eldest sons of the younger sons of Peers.
57. Daughters of the younger sons of Peers.
58. Wives of the eldest sons of Baronets.
59. Daughters of Baronets.
60. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights of the Garter.
61. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Banneret.
62. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
63. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
64. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
65. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
66. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Commander of the Bath.
67. Daughters of Knights Commander of the Bath.
68. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
69. Daughters of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
70. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Bachelor.
71. Daughters of Knights Bachelor.
72. Wives of the younger sons of Peers' younger sons.
73. Wives of the younger sons of Baronets.
74. Wives of Esquires.
75. Wives of younger sons of Knights of the Garter.
76. Wives of younger sons of Knights Banneret.
77. Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
78. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
79. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Commander of the Bath.
80. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
81. Wives of younger sons of Knights Bachelor.

PRECEDENCE OF FOREIGNERS IN ENGLAND.

No foreigners whatever are *entitled* to precedence in this country, except they be members of the diplomatic body; but all foreigners *enjoy by courtesy* some share of distinction in mixed society. Mere hospitality to strangers is the foundation of this; but no rule or principle can be established on any titular analogies between foreign and English dignities: the cadets of families abroad often bear the titles of Prince, Duke, Count, or Baron, and occasionally receive in British society, on the strength of a mere nominal honour and its analogies, a place to which they are in no respect entitled. A foreign count is often really of lower position than an English country gentleman, and his wife is no countess in the English sense of that word. Each case requires to be investigated; and when the foreigner is found to be *the head of a family* in possession of its titular honours, the custom is to yield him the precedence enjoyed by envoys, viz. after dukes. It has long been the practice to yield to ambassadors and their wives the most distinguished place in society, and even the uncles or aunts of a sovereign, who are not themselves children of a king, have been required to yield the place to this high diplomatic character. Ambassadors are allowed at the Palace to precede all the peerage, and envoys to precede marquises. But the extreme limit of hospitable courtesy is exceeded when ordinary titled foreigners, being heads of families, are allowed a higher place than envoys, and the cadets of foreign families possessed of titles have no claim to precede any British peer.

British subjects in possession of foreign titles by purchase of land or otherwise, have no right to precedence here on the strength of their foreign dignities; and with respect to all genuine foreigners, it is essential that their position in the land of their birth should be investigated before they are honoured with the place or precedence attached by law to British subjects. The analogies derived from that position, and not the nominal resemblances between their titles and ours, are the foundation of such rank as is yielded to distinguished foreigners at the court of the Queen.

ALL THE INFERIOR TITLES

OF

LIVING PEERS,

WHETHER BORNE BY ELDEST SONS OR NOT.

BEFORE this Index was produced in 1851, it was impossible, in any work relating to the Peerage, to ascertain why and how some hundreds of well-known titles had disappeared. A few readers might imagine that they were extinct; others might conjecture that they had merged in higher honours. But by *what* superior titles they had been eclipsed, or *where* they were now to be found, no book could tell. Readers would ask themselves "what has become of Lord Eddisbury?" No such name is to be found in the latest Peerage books. "Where is Lord Moira, where Lord Maryborough, Lord Glenlyon, Lord Arden, Lord Barham, Lord Seaford, Lord King, Lord Oriel, Lord Ferrard, Lord Prudhoe, and other well-remembered persons?" *Sometimes* the courtesy titles borne by eldest sons might be expected to assist the reader in these difficulties. But they would help him in *none* of the instances above-mentioned, nor in a multitude of analogous cases, for peers of high degree often enjoy sixteen or seventeen inferior titles, while only one becomes known through the medium of an eldest son:—thus, the Duke of Atholl has 17; the Dukes of Argyll and Hamilton have each 16; the Marquis of Bute has 15; the Duke of Buccleuch 15; the Marquis of Hastings 12; the Duke of Northumberland with the Marquises of Abercorn, Breadalbane, Huntly, Lansdowne, and Lothian, each 11; the Duke of Montrose and the Earl of Wemyss, each 10; the Dukes of Beaufort and Buckingham, each 9; while smaller numbers occur in profusion throughout the Peerage. Nor can it be forgotten, that in the case of all Viscounts and Barons, the inferior or additional honours vested in them are never borne as courtesy titles by their issue. And even amongst the second titles actually used by eldest sons no certainty exists; thus the heir apparent of the Lansdowne family in alternate generations is styled Earl of Kerry; and *then* the well-known title of Shelburne disappears from view: the eldest son of the

late Marquis of Lothian was called Lord Jedburgh instead of Earl of Ancrum, the heir to the De La Warr title is now called Lord West, not Viscount Cantalupe: and there are upwards of 20 Peers whose heirs apparent or grandsons use titles which have no existence whatever amongst the family honours, or are only derived from these by indirect course or some modification of the real title, such as occurs in the cases of Lord Morpeth, Lord Mahon, Lord Inverurie, Lord Trafalgar, Lord Castle-Wellan, Lord Courtenay, Lord Hastings, Lord Corry, Lord Cecil, Lord Bingham, Lord Bertie, Lord New-Ross, Lord Forbes, Lord North, Lord Talbot, Lord Crichton, &c. Furthermore, many peers happen to have no male issue to enjoy these courtesy distinctions; there is no Lord Howick, no Lord Duncannon, no Lord Clive, &c. At present 101 Peers are in this state without sons, a number which is fully one-third of the whole body possessed of the privilege; for it does not extend below the rank of Earl.

In these and a multiplicity of other cases, therefore, the reader was left in total ignorance respecting the fate of some of the most famous names in history. They were to be found neither amongst extinct nor existing titles.

In the creation of new Peers, also, it was frequently important to ascertain with facility whether or not the title selected was already in the possession of another as a subordinate designation; but such a search was scarcely possible to any but professional genealogists, and, even to them, only after great trouble and a lengthened investigation. Thus, in all probability, it was not *extensively* known in 1836, when Lord Methuen was raised to the Peerage, that there was already a Baron Methuen in the person of the Duke of Richmond; nor were the public *very generally* aware in 1839, when Lord Monteagle received his title, that there was already a Barony of Monteagle in the possession of the Marquis of Sligo.

The curious reader may observe in casting his eye over this list, that the following are the only English Counties at present unappropriated as titles:—

Dorset,
Middlesex,
Monmouth,
Sussex, and
York.

The following important places are also unappropriated:—

Liverpool,
Birmingham,
Brighton,
Cheltenham,
Greenwich,
Lambeth,
London,
Southwark,
Norwich,
Plymouth,
Wolverhampton,
The Isle of Thanet, and
The Isle of Wight.

The following Scotch Counties are in the same state :—

Ayr,	Kinross,
Banff,	Kirkcudbright,
Clackmannan,	Linlithgow,
Cromarty,	Renfrew,
Dumbarton,	Stirling, and
Forfar,	Wigton;

Two Welsh Counties are vacant—Flint and Merioneth; and, finally, the Irish Counties of

Fermanagh,	Queen's County, and
King's County,	Wexford,
Monaghan,	

are likewise unoccupied as titular designations.

To this enumeration it may be added, that there are many instances of the same title being held by different persons at once; thus there are

3 Lords Boyle,	3 Lords Hay,
3 Lords Bruce,	3 Lords Herbert,
4 Lords Douglas,	3 Lords Hill,
3 Lords Grey,	3 Lords Holland,
4 Lords Hamilton,	4 Lords Howard,
3 Lords Hastings,	5 Lords Stewart or Stuart,

together with duplicates in abundance and many resemblances, such as

An Earl of Bandon and a Baron of Bandon Bridge,
A Delamar and a Delamere,
A Baron Jedburgh and a Baron of Jedburgh Forest,
A Bowmont and a Beaumont,
A Marquis of Dumfriesshire and an Earl of Dumfries,
A Duke of Devonshire and an Earl of Devon,
A Ferrers, a Ferrars, and a Ferrard,
A Gilford and a Guilford,
An Inverurie and an Inverary,
A Melgum and a Melgund, &c.

These instances prove the importance of literal accuracy in the use of titles; but the following list, showing the preservation of ancient orthography among modern Peerages, will save the reader from some mistakes to which persons in general seem very liable. Amongst Noble families the proper spelling is,

Ailesbury *not* Aylesbury.
Anglesey *not* Anglesea,
Caulfeild *not* Caulfield,
Clonmell *not* Clonmel,
Feilding *not* Fielding,
Donegall *not* Donegal,

Ingestre *not* Ingestrie,
Kingsale *not* Kinsale,
Lyttelton *not* Littleton,
Midleton (Visct.) *not* Middleton (Baron.)
Milltown (Earl) *not* Milton (Visct.)
Fitz-William *not* Fitzwilliam,
Mount Cashell *not* Mountcashel,
Nevill (Abergavenny) *not* Neville,
Neville (Braybrooke) *not* Nevill,
Montagu *not* Montague,
Rosebery *not* Roseberry,
Winchilsea *not* Winchelsea, &c.

To meet the defect in works of reference which has been thus briefly described this Index of 720 titles was produced with considerable labour, and under one heavy discouragement; viz. that notwithstanding its perfect originality, it will probably meet the fate which has fallen already upon almost every other novel portion of this book—being pirated without scruple by all Almanacs, Kalendars, and similar publications.

In addition to the special uses which have been pointed out in this introduction, the Index will also be found to answer, by a single search, all the questions for which the reader was previously in the habit of consulting a variety of lists—as of second titles,—of Peers sitting in the House of Lords by one title and commonly addressed by another, &c. Every existing inferior title, whether borne by an eldest son or not, provided it *differ* in name from the superior title, will be here found in its alphabetical position, with a reference to the head under which further particulars may be discovered in Part I. of this volume.

Aberdour, Baron, *v.* Morton.
Abernethy, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
Aboyne, Visct. of, *v.* Huntly.
Aboyne, Earl of, *v.* Huntly.
Aboyne, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
Acheson, Baron, *v.* Gosford.
Adare, Visct., *v.* Dunraven.
Adare, Baron, *v.* Dunraven.
Aithrie, Visct., *v.* Hopetoun.
Alexander, Visct., *v.* Caledon.
Alford, Visct., *v.* Brownlow.
Allanson, Baron, *v.* Headley.
Alloa, Baron, *v.* Mar.
Altamont, Earl of, *v.* Sligo.
Althorp, Visct., *v.* Spencer.
Amiens, Visct., *v.* Aldborough.
Ancrum, Earl of, *v.* Lothian.
Andover, Visct., *v.* Suffolk.
Angus, Earl of, *v.* Hamilton.
Anson, Visct., *v.* Lichfield.
Apsley, Baron, *v.* Bathurst.
Arden, Baron, *v.* Egmont.
Ardrossan, Baron, *v.* Eglinton.
Arlington, Earl of, *v.* Grafton.
Arlington, Baron, *v.* Grafton.
Armagh, Earl of, *v.* Hanover.
Arran, Earl of, *v.* Hamilton.
Arundel, Earl of, *v.* Norfolk.
Ashford, Visct. *v.* Albemarle.
Ashley, Baron, *v.* Shaftesbury.
Auchterhouse, Baron, *v.* Buchan.
Aven, Baron of, *v.* Hamilton.
Ayr, Visct. of, *v.* Bute.

Badenoch, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
Balcarres, Earl of, *v.* Crawford.
Balgonie, Visct., *v.* Leven.
Ballinbriech, Baron, *v.* Rothes.
Ballymote, Baron of, *v.* Taaffe.
Balneil, Baron, *v.* Crawford.
Balquhidar, Visct. of, *v.* Atholl.
Balrath, Baron of, *v.* Aylmer.
Baltinglass, Visct. of, *v.* Aldborough.
Balvaird, Baron, *v.* Mansfield.
Balvenie, Baron, *v.* Atholl.
Bandon-Bridge, Baron of, *v.* Cork.
Barham, Baron, *v.* Gainsborough.
Barnard, Visct., *v.* Cleveland.
Barnard, Baron, *v.* Cleveland.
Bayham, Visct., *v.* Camden.

Beauchamp, Visct., *v.* Hertford.
Bective, Earl of, *v.* Headfort.
Belfast, Earl of, *v.* Donegall.
Belfast, Baron, *v.* Donegall.
Belgrave, Visct., *v.* Westminster.
Benederaloch, Baron, *v.* Breadalbane.
Berehaven, Visct., *v.* Bantry.
Beresford, Baron, *v.* Waterford.
Berkshire, Earl of, *v.* Suffolk.
Bernard, Visct., *v.* Bandon.
Berriedale, Baron of, *v.* Caithness.
Bertie, Baron, *v.* Lindsey.
Bingham, Baron, *v.* Lucan.
Binning, Baron of, *v.* Haddington.
Blandford, Marq. of, *v.* Marlborough.
Boringdon, Visct., *v.* Morley.
Boringdon, Baron, *v.* Morley.
Boscawen-Rose, Baron, *v.* Falmouth.
Botreaux, Baron of, *v.* Hastings.
Bottetourt, Baron, *v.* Beaufort.
Bowmont, Marq. of, *v.* Roxburghe.
Boyle, Visct., *v.* Shannon.
Boyle, Baron, *v.* Shannon.
Boyle, Baron, *v.* Cork.
Boyle, Baron, *v.* Glasgow.
Brabazon, Baron, *v.* Meath.
Brackley, Visct., *v.* Ellesmere.
Braco, Baron, *v.* Fife.
Brandon, Duke of, *v.* Hamilton.
Brecknock, Earl of, *v.* Camden.
Brien, Visct. of, *v.* Lothian.
Brodrick, Baron, *v.* Midleton.
Broghill, Baron, *v.* Cork.
Brooke, Earl of, *v.* Warwick.
Brooke, Baron, *v.* Warwick.
Browne, Baron, *v.* Oranmore.
Broxmouth, Visct., *v.* Roxburghe.
Bruce, Earl, *v.* Ailesbury.
Bruce, Baron, *v.* Elgin.
Bruce, Baron, *v.* Ailesbury.
Brudenell, Baron, *v.* Cardigan.
Bryan, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.
Buchan, Marq. of, *v.* Montrose.
Burford, Earl of, *v.* St. Albans.
Burghersh, Baron, *v.* Westmoreland.
Burghley, Baron, *v.* Exeter.
Bury, Visct., *v.* Albemarle.
Butler, Baron, *v.* Carrick.
Byng, Baron, *v.* Torrington.

Caberstown, Baron, *v.* Traquair.
Caher, Visct., *v.* Glengall.
Caher, Baron, *v.* Glengall.
Callan, Visct., *v.* Denbigh.
Calne, Visct., *v.* Lansdowne.
Campbell, Earl of, *v.* Argyll.
Campbell, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Campden, Visct., *v.* Gainsborough.
Cantalupe, Visct., *v.* De La Warr.
Capel, Baron, *v.* Essex.
Cardiff, Baron, *v.* Bute.
Cardross, Baron, *v.* Buchan.
Carleton, Baron, *v.* Shannon.
Carlow, Visct., *v.* Portarlington.
Carmarthen, Marq. of, *v.* Leeds.
Carrick, Earl of, *v.* Wales.
Carricktergus, Baron, *v.* Donegall.
Cassillis, Earl of, *v.* Ailsa.
Castle-Cuffe, Visct., *v.* Desart.
Castle-Durrow, Baron of, *v.* Ashbrook.
Castlereagh, Visct., *v.* Londonderry.
Castle-Rosse, Visct., *v.* Kenmare.
Castle-Rosse, Baron, *v.* Kenmare.
Castle-Wellan, Baron, *v.* Annesley.
Caulfeild, Baron, *v.* Charlemont.
Cavendish, Baron, *v.* Devonshire.
Cavendish, Baron, *v.* Burlington.
Cecil, Baron, *v.* Exeter.
Cecil, Baron, *v.* Salisbury.
Cessford, Marq. of, *v.* Roxburghe.
Chandos, Marq. of, *v.* Buckingham.
Chaworth, Baron, *v.* Meath.
Chelsea, Visct., *v.* Cadogan.
Chester, Earl of, *v.* Wales.
Chewton, Visct., *v.* Waldegrave.
Chichester, Visct., *v.* Donegall.
Churchill, Baron, *v.* Marlborough.
Cirencester, Baron of, *v.* Portland.
Clanbrassil, Baron, *v.* Roden.
Clanconal, Baron, *v.* Dunsandle.
Clandeboye, Baron, *v.* Dufferin.
Claneboye, Baron, *v.* Dufferin.
Clanehugh, Baron of, *v.* Granard.
Clanmaurice, Visct., *v.* Lansdowne.
Clements, Baron, *v.* Leitrim.
Clifford, Baron, *v.* Devonshire.
Clifton, Baron, *v.* Darnley.
Clinton, Baron, *v.* Newcastle.
Clive, Visct., *v.* Powis.
Clive, Baron, *v.* Powis.
Clonmore, Baron, *v.* Wicklow.
Clun, Baron, *v.* Norfolk
Clydesdale, Marq. of, *v.* Hamilton.
Cobham, Baron, *v.* Buckingham.
Cobham, Visct., *v.* Buckingham.
Cochrane, Baron, *v.* Dundonald.
Coke, Visct., *v.* Leicester.
Cole, Visct., *v.* Enniskillen.
Coleshill, Visct., *v.* Digby.
Compton, Earl, *v.* Northampton.
Compton, Baron, *v.* Townshend.
Conyers, Baron, *v.* Leeds
Conway, Baron, *v.* Hertford.
Cooper, Baron, *v.* Shaftesbury.
Cornwall, Duke of, *v.* Wales.
Corry, Visct., *v.* Belmore.
Courcy, Baron, *v.* Kingsale.
Courtenay, Visct., *v.* Devon.
Cowal, Earl of, *v.* Argyll.
Cranbourne, Visct., *v.* Salisbury.
Cranley, Visct., *v.* Onslow.
Cranley, Baron, *v.* Onslow.
Crichton, Visct., *v.* Erne.
Crichton, Baron, *v.* Bute.
Crowhurst, Visct., *v.* Cottenham.
Culloden, Baron of, *v.* Cambridge.
Cumberland, Duke of, *v.* Hanover.
Cumnoch, Baron, *v.* Bute.
Cumra, Baron, *v.* Bute.
Curzon, Visct., *v.* Howe.
Curzon, Baron, *v.* Howe.
Dacre, Baron, *v.* Carlisle.
Daer, Baron, *v.* Selkirk.
Danby, Earl of, *v.* Leeds.

Dalkeith, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.
Dalkeith, Baron, *v.* Morton.
Dalmeny, Baron, *v.* Rosebery.
Dalrymple, Visct., *v.* Stair.
Dalzell, Baron, *v.* Carnwath.
Darlington, Earl of, *v.* Cleveland.
Darnley, Earl of, *v.* Richmond.
Dartrey, Baron, *v.* Cremorne.
Dawson, Baron, *v.* Portarlington.
Dechmont, Baron of, *v.* Orkney.
Deerhurst, Visct., *v.* Coventry.
Delamar, Baron, *v.* Stamford.
De La Poer, Baron, *v.* Waterford.
Delvin, Baron, *v.* Westmeath.
Desmond, Earl of, *v* Denbigh.
De Montalt, Baron, *v.* Hawarden.
Dirleton, Baron of, *v.* Mar.
Dolphinston, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
Doncaster, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.
Dover, Baron, *v.* Clifden.
Douglas, Marq. of, *v.* Hamilton.
Douglas, Baron, *v.* Queensberry.
Douglas, Baron, *v.* Buccleuch.
Doune, Baron, *v.* Moray.
Douro, Marq. of, *v.* Wellington.
Douro, Baron, *v.* Wellington.
Drumlanrig, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.
Drumlanrig, Visct. of, *v.* Queensberry.
Drummond, Baron, *v.* Strathallan.
Drummond, Baron, *v.* Perth.
Dublin, Earl of, *v.* Wales.
Dublin, Countess of, *v.* Kent.
Dumfries, Earl of, *v.* Bute.
Dumfriesshire, Marq. of, *v.* Buccleuch.
Dunboyne, Baron, *v.* Verulam.
Duncan, Visct., *v.* Camperdown
Duncan, Baron, *v.* Camperdown.
Duncannon, Visct., *v.* Bessborough.
Duncannon, Baron, *v.* Bessborough.
Dundaff, Visct., *v.* Montrose.
Dundas, Baron, *v.* Zetland.
Duneira, Baron, *v.* Melville.
Dungarvan, Visct., *v.* Cork.
Dunglas, Baron, *v.* Home.
Dunkellin, Baron, *v.* Clanricarde.
Dunkeron, Baron, *v.* Lansdowne.
Dunlo, Visct., *v.* Clancarty.
Dunluce, Visct., *v.* Antrim.
Dunwich, Visct., *v.* Stradbroke.
Dupplin, Visct, *v.* Kinnoul.
Dursley, Visct. *v.* Berkeley.
Dutton, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.

Earlsfort, Baron, *v.* Clonmell.
Eastnor, Visct., *v.* Somers.
Ebrington, Visct., *v.* Fortescue.
Eddisbury, Baron, *v.* Stanley of Alderley.
Edinburgh, Duchess of, *v.* Gloucester.
Edgcumbe, Baron, *v.* Mount Edgcumbe.
Elcho, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
Eliot, Baron, *v.* St. Germans.
Elmley, Visct., *v.* Beauchamp.
Emlyn, Visct., *v.* Cawdor.
Encombe, Visct., *v.* Eldon.
Enfield, Visct., *v.* Strafford.
Ennishowen, Baron, *v.* Donegall.
Ennismore, Visct., *v.* Listowel.

Ennismore, Baron, *v.* Listowel.
Enzie, Earl of, *v.* Huntly.
Erris, Baron, *v.* Lorton.
Erskine, Baron, *v.* Mar.
Euston, Earl of, *v.* Grafton.

Falconer, Baron, *v.* Kintore.
Fairford, Visct., *v.* Downshire.
Feilding, Visct., *v.* Denbigh.
Feilding, Baron, *v.* Denbigh.
Fentoun, Visct. *v.* Mar.
Ferrard, Visct., *v.* Massereene.
Ferrars, Baron, *v.* Townshend.
Fincastle, Visct., *v.* Dunmore.
Finch, Baron, *v.* Winchilsea.
Fisherwick, Baron, *v.* Donegall.
Fitz-Alan, Baron, *v.* Norfolk.
Fitz-Clarence, Visct., *v.* Munster.
Fitz-Gibbon, Visct., *v.* Clare.
Fitz-Gibbon, Baron, *v.* Clare.
Fitz-Harris, Visct., *v.* Malmesbury.
Fitz-Maurice, Visct., *v.* Lansdowne.
Fitz-Paine, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.
Folkestone, Visct., *v.* Radnor.
Forbes, Visct., *v.* Granard.
Fordwich, Visct., *v.* Cowper.
Formantine, Visct., *v.* Aberdeen.
Forth, Visct., *v.* Perth.
Foxford, Baron, *v.* Limerick.

Garioch, Baron, *v.* Mar.
Garlies, Baron, *v.* Galloway.
Gask, Baron, *v.* Atholl
Gifford, Earl of, *v.* Tweeddale.
Gilford, Baron, *v.* Clanwilliam.
Glamis, Baron, *v.* Strathmore.
Glamorgan, Earl of, *v.* Beaufort.
Glandine, Visct. *v.* Norbury.
Glenalmond, Visct., *v.* Atholl.
Glenilla, Visct., *v.* Argyll.
Glenorchy, Baron, *v.* Breadalbane.
Glentworth, Baron, *v.* Limerick.
Glenluce, Baron, *v.* Stair.
Glenlyon, Visct., *v.* Atholl.
Glenlyon, Baron, *v.* Atholl.
Glerawley, Visct., *v.* Annesley.
Goderich, Visct, *v* Ripon.
Gordon, Visct., *v.* Aberdeen.
Gordon, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
Gower, Earl, *v* Sutherland.
Gower, Baron, *v.* Sutherland.
Graham, Marq. of, *v.* Montrose.
Graham, Earl, *v.* Montrose.
Graham, Baron, *v.* Montrose.
Granby, Marq. of, *v.* Rutland.
Grandison, Visct., *v.* Jersey.
Grantham, Baron, *v.* De Grey.
Gravesend, Baron of, *v.* Graves.
Gredington, Baron of, *v.* Kenyon.
Greenock, Baron, *v.* Cathcart.
Grey de Wilton, Visct. *v.* Wilton.
Grey of Groby, Baron, *v.* Stamford.
Grimston, Visct., *v.* Verulam.
Grinstead, Baron, *v.* Enniskillen.
Grosvenor, Earl, *v.* Westminster.
Grosvenor, Baron, *v.* Westminster.
Grosmont, Visct., *v.* Beaufort.

Guernsey, Baron of, *v.* Aylesford.
Gwydyr, Baron, *v.* Willoughby d'Eresby.

Haddo, Baron, *v.* Aberdeen.
Hamilton, Visct., *v.* Abercorn.
Hamilton, Baron, *v.* Abercorn.
Hamilton, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Hamilton, Baron, *v.* Belhaven.
Hamilton, Baron, *v.* Boyne.
Hartington, Marq. of, *v.* Devonshire.
Harwich, Baron, *v.* Downshire.
Hastings, Baron, *v.* Huntingdon.
Hay, Baron, *v.* Erroll.
Hay, Baron, *v.* Kinnoul.
Hay, Baron, *v.* Tweeddale.
Heddington, Baron of, *v.* St. Albans.
Herbert, Baron, *v.* Beaufort.
Herbert, Baron, *v.* Pembroke.
Herbert, Baron, *v.* Powis.
Hervey, Baron, *v.* Bristol.
Hill, Baron, *v.* Downshire.
Hill, Baron, *v.* Dungannon.
Hillsborough, Earl of, *v.* Downshire.
Hillsborough, Visct., *v.* Downshire.
Hinchinbroke, Visct. *v.* Sandwich.
Hinton, Visct., *v.* Poulett.
Hobart, Baron, *v.* Buckinghamshire.
Holland, Earl of, *v.* Breadalbane.
Holland, Baron, *v.* Egmont.
Holmesdale, Visct., *v.* Amherst.
Hoo, Baron of, *v.* Jersey.
Hope, Baron, *v.* Hopetoun.
Howard, Visct., *v.* Carlisle.
Howard, Baron, *v.* Effingham
Howard, Baron, *v.* Suffolk.
Howick, Visct., *v.* Grey.
Howland, Baron, *v.* Bedford.
Hungerford, Baron of, *v.* Hastings.
Hunsdon, Baron, *v.* Falkland.
Huntingtower, Baron, *v.* Dysart.
Hutchinson, Visct., *v.* Donoughmore.
Hyde, Baron, *v.* Clarendon.

Ikerrin, Visct., *v.* Carrick.
Inchiquin, Earl of, *v.* Thomond.
Inchiquin, Baron of, *v.* Thomond.
Inchmarnock, Baron, *v.* Bute.
Ingestre, Visct., *v.* Talbot.
Innerdale, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
Innes, Earl of, *v.* Roxburghe.
Inverary, Baron of, *v.* Argyll.
Inverbervie, Baron of, *v.* Arbuthnot.
Inverkeithing, Visct., *v.* Rosebery.
Inverurie, Baron, *v.* Kintore.
Ipswich, Visct., *v.* Grafton.
Isles, Lord of the, *v.* Wales.

Jedburgh, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
Jedburgh-Forest, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
Jermyn, Earl, *v.* Bristol.
Jocelyn, Visct., *v.* Roden.

Keith, Baron, *v.* Kintore.
Kelburne, Visct., *v.* Glasgow.
Kellie, Earl of, *v.* Mar.
Kellie, Baron, *v.* Aberdeen.
Kelso, Earl of, *v.* Roxburghe.
Kenlis, Baron, *v.* Headfort.
Kennedy, Baron, *v.* Ailsa.
Ker, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
Ker, Baron, *v.* Roxburghe.
Kerr, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
Kerry, Earl of, *v.* Lansdowne.
Kerry, Baron of, *v.* Lansdowne.
Kilconnel, Baron, *v.* Clancarty.
Kilcoursie, Visct., *v.* Cavan.
Kildare, Marq. of, *v.* Leinster.
Kildare, Earl of, *v.* Leinster.
Killard, Baron, *v.* Galway.
Killeen, Baron, *v.* Fingall.
Kilmarnock, Baron, *v.* Erroll.
Kilpatrick, Baron, *v.* Abercorn.
Kiltarton, Baron, *v.* Gort.
Kilwarlin, Visct., *v.* Downshire.
Kilwinning, Baron, *v.* Eglinton.
Kilworth, Baron, *v.* Mount-Cashell.
Kinalmeaky, Visct., *v.* Cork.
Kincardine, Earl of, *v.* Montrose.
Kincardine, Earl of, *v.* Elgin.
Kinderton, Baron of, *v.* Vernon.
King, Baron, *v.* Lovelace.
Kingarth, Visct., *v.* Bute.
Kingsborough, Visct., *v.* Kingston.
Kinghorn, Earl of, *v.* Strathmore.
Kinnaird, Visct., *v.* Newburgh.
Kintyre, Marq. of, *v.* Argyll.
Kirkaldy, Visct., *v.* Leven.
Kirkwall, Visct. of, *v.* Orkney.
Knapton, Baron, *v.* De Vesci.

Lambart, Baron, *v.* Cavan.
Lambton, Visct., *v.* Durham.
Lanark, Earl of, *v.* Hamilton.
Lascelles, Visct., *v.* Harewood.
Latimer, Visct., *v.* Leeds.
Latimer, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.
Leicester, Earl of, *v.* Townshend.
Lempster, Baron, *v.* Pomfret.
Lennox, Duke of, *v.* Richmond.
Leslie, Baron, *v.* Rothes.
Leveson, Baron, *v.* Granville.
Lewisham, Visct., *v.* Dartmouth.
Lincoln, Earl of, *v.* Newcastle.
Lindsay, Baron, *v.* Crawford.
Linton, Baron, *v.* Traquair.
Lintrathen, Earl of, *v.* Airlie.
Livingstone, Baron, *v.* Newburgh.
Lixnaw, Baron, *v.* Lansdowne.
Lochow, Visct. of, *v.* Argyll.
Loftus, Visct., *v.* Ely.
Loftus, Baron, *v.* Ely.
Longford, Baron, *v.* Radnor.
Long Newton, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
Lorn, Marq. of, *v.* Argyll.
Lorn, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Loudoun, Earl of, *v.* Hastings.
Loudoun, Visct., *v.* Hastings.
Loudoun, Baron, *v.* Hastings.
Loughborough, Baron, *v.* Rosslyn.
Loughneagh, Baron of, *v.* Massereene.
Loundres, Baron, *v.* Gormanston.
Lovaine, Baron, *v.* Beverley.
Lovell, Baron, *v.* Egmont.
Lowther, Visct., *v.* Lonsdale.

Lowther, Baron, *v.* Lonsdale.
Lucas, Baron, *v.* De Grey.
Lucy, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.
Lumley, Visct., *v.* Scarborough.
Lumley, Baron, *v.* Scarborough.
Lymington, Visct., *v.* Portsmouth.
Lyne, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
Lyon, Visct., *v.* Strathmore.

Macduff, Visct., *v.* Fife.
Machanshire, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
Madarty, Baron, *v.* Strathallan.
Mahon, Visct., *v.* Stanhope.
Maidstone, Visct., *v.* Winchilsea.
Maitland, Visct., *v.* Lauderdale.
Maitland, Baron, *v.* Lauderdale.
Malden, Visct., *v.* Essex.
Malpas, Visct., *v.* Cholmondeley.
Maltravers, Baron, *v.* Norfolk.
Mandeville, Visct., *v.* Manchester.
Manners, Baron, *v.* Rutland.
March, Earl of, *v.* Richmond.
March, Earl of, *v.* Wemyss.
Markenfield, Baron of, *v.* Grantley.
Marsham, Visct., *v.* Romney.
Maryborough, Baron, *v.* Mornington.
Meldrum, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
Melfort, Earl of, *v.* Perth.
Melfort, Visct., *v.* Perth.
Melgum, Visct. of, *v.* Huntly.
Melgund, Visct., *v.* Minto.
Melros, Baron, *v.* Haddington.
Melville, Earl of, *v.* Leven.
Melville, Baron, *v.* Leven.
Mendip, Baron, *v.* Clifden.
Merton, Visct., *v.* Nelson.
Methel, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
Methlic, Baron, *v.* Aberdeen.
Methuen, Baron, *v.* Richmond.
Milton, Visct., *v.* Fitz-William.
Milton, Baron, *v.* Fitz-William.
Minster, Baron, *v.* Conyngham.
Moira, Earl of, *v.* Hastings.
Molines, Baron of, *v.* Hastings.
Molyneux, Visct., *v.* Sefton.
Montagu, Baron, *v.* Sandwich.
Montagu, Baron, *v.* Manchester.
Monteagle, Baron, *v.* Sligo.
Montgomerie, Baron, *v.* Eglinton.
Montgomery, Earl of, *v.* Pembroke.
Moore, Visct., *v.* Drogheda.
Moore, Baron, *v.* Drogheda.
Moreton, Baron, *v.* Ducie.
Morpeth, Visct., *v.* Carlisle.
Morne, Visct., *v.* Kilmorey.
Morven, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Mountcastle, Baron, *v.* Abercorn.
Mount-Charles, Earl of, *v.* Conyngham.
Mount-Charles, Visct., *v.* Conyngham.
Mount-Earl, Visct., *v.* Dunraven.
Mount-Earl, Earl of, *v.* Dunraven.
Mount-Florence, Baron, *v.* Enniskillen.
Mountjoy, Visct., *v.* Bute.
Mountnorris, Baron, *v.* Valentia.
Mountstuart, Baron, *v.* Bute.
Mulgrave, Earl of, *v.* Normanby.
Mulgrave, Baron, *v.* Normanby.

Mull, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Muniad, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
Murray, Baron, *v.* Atholl.
Murray, Baron, *v.* Dunmore.

Nairne, Baroness, *v.* Keith.
Naas, Baron, *v.* Mayo.
Navan, Baron of, *v.* Ranelagh.
Nevill, Visct., *v.* Abergavenny.
Newark, Visct., *v.* Manvers.
Newbottle, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
Newliston, Baron, *v.* Stair.
Newburgh, Baron, *v.* Cholmondeley.
Newport, Baron, *v.* Roden.
Newport, Visct., *v.* Bradford.
Newry, Visct., *v.* Kilmorey.
Newtown-Butler, Baron of, *v.* Lanesborough.
Niddry, Baron, *v.* Hopetoun.
Niedpath, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
Nith, Visct. of, *v.* Buccleuch.
Noel, Baron, *v.* Gainsborough.
Norreys, Baron, *v.* Abingdon.
North, Baron, *v.* Guilford.
Northland, Visct., *v.* Ranfurly.
Norwood, Baron, *v.* Norbury.
Nottingham, Earl of, *v.* Winchilsea.
Nugent, Earl, *v.* Buckingham.

Oakley, Baron, *v.* Cadogan.
Ockham, Visct., *v.* Lovelace.
Ockham, Baron, *v.* Lovelace.
Offaley, Earl of, *v.* Leinster.
Offaley, Baron of, *v.* Leinster.
Ogilvie, Baron, *v.* Seafield.
Ogilvy, Baron, *v.* Airlie.
O'Grady, Baron, *v.* Guillamore.
Oriel, Baron, *v.* Massereene.
Ormelie, Earl of, *v.* Breadalbane.
Ormelie, Baron, *v.* Breadalbane.
Orrery, Earl of, *v.* Cork.
Osborne, Visct., *v.* Leeds.
Osborne, Baron, *v.* Leeds.
Ossory, Earl of, *v.* Ormonde.
Ossulston, Baron, *v.* Tankerville.
Oswaldestre, Baron, *v.* Norfolk.
Oxenfoord, Baron, *v.* Stair.
Oxmantown, Baron, *v.* Rosse.

Paget, Baron, *v.* Anglesey.
Paintland, Visct., *v.* Breadalbane.
Paisley, Baron of, *v.* Abercorn.
Parker, Visct., *v.* Macclesfield.
Parker, Baron, *v.* Macclesfield.
Peebles, Visct. of, *v.* Wemyss.
Pelham, Baron, *v.* Chichester.
Penshurst, Baron, *v.* Strangford.
Perceval, Visct., *v.* Egmont.
Perceval, Baron, *v.* Egmont.
Percy, Earl, *v.* Northumberland.
Percy, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.
Petersham, Visct., *v.* Harrington.
Pevensey, Visct., *v.* Sheffield.
Philipstown, Baron of, *v.* Molesworth.
Phipps, Visct., *v.* Normanby.
Pierrepont, Baron, *v.* Manvers.
Pleydell-Bouverie, Baron, *v.* Radnor.

Pollington, Visct., *v.* Mexborough.
Pollington, Baron, *v.* Mexborough.
Polmont, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
Ponsonby, Visct., *v.* Bessborough.
Porchester, Baron, *v.* Carnarvon.
Poynings, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.
Primrose, Baron, *v.* Rosebery.
Proby, Baron, *v.* Carysfort.
Prudhoe, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.

Queensberry, Duke of, *v.* Buccleuch.

Raby, Baron, *v.* Cleveland.
Radley, Baron, *v.* Hertford.
Ramsay, Baron, *v.* Dalhousie.
Rathdowne, Baron of, *v.* Chetwynd.
Rawdon, Earl of, *v.* Hastings.
Rawdon, Baron, *v.* Hastings.
Redlynch, Baron of, *v.* Ilchester.
Reidhaven, Visct., *v.* Seafield.
Renfrew, Baron of, *v.* Wales.
Ringrove, Baron, *v.* Kingsale.
Rocksavage, Earl of, *v.* Cholmondeley.
Rosebery, Baron, *v.* Northesk.
Ross, Visct., *v.* Buccleuch.
Ross, Baron, *v.* Glasgow.
Rossie, Baron, *v.* Kinnaird.
Rous, Baron, *v.* Stradbroke.
Royston, Visct., *v.* Hardwicke.
Russborough, Visct., *v.* Milltown.
Russborough, Baron, *v.* Milltown.
Russell, Baron, *v.* Bedford.

St. Asaph, Visct., *v.* Ashburnham.
St. Colme, Baron of, *v.* Moray.
St. John, Visct., *v.* Bolingbroke.
St. John, Baron, *v.* Bolingbroke.
St. John, Baron, *v.* Winchester.
St. Lawrance, Visct., *v.* Howth.
St. Liz, Baron, *v.* Denbigh.
Saltersford, Baron, *v.* Courtown.
Sandon, Visct., *v.* Harrowby.
Sanquhar, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.
Savernake, Visct., *v.* Ailesbury.
Saunders, Baron, *v.* Arran.
Scone, Baron, *v.* Mansfield.
Scott, Baron, *v.* Buccleuch.
Scaford, Baron, *v.* Howard.
Scaham, Visct., *v.* Londonderry.
Segrave, Baron, *v.* Fitz-Hardinge.
Sele, Baron, *v.* Saye.
Seton, Baron, *v.* Eglinton.
Settrington, Baron, *v.* Richmond.
Seymour, Baron, *v.* Somerset.
Shelburne, Earl of, *v.* Lansdowne.
Sherard, Baron, *v.* Harborough.
Shortcleuch, Baron, *v.* Selkirk.
Silchester, Baron, *v.* Longford.
Slane, Visct., *v.* Conyngham.
Soberton, Baron, *v.* Lichfield.
Somerhill, Baron, *v.* Clanricarde.
Somerton, Visct., *v.* Normanton.
Somerton, Baron of, *v.* Normanton.
Southam, Visct., *v.* Ellenborough.
Spencer, Baron, *v.* Marlborough.
Stafford, Marq. of, *v.* Sutherland.
Stanhope, Baron, *v.* Chesterfield.
Stanley, Baron, *v.* Derby.
Stavordale, Baron, *v.* Ilchester.
Stenton, Baron, *v.* Belhaven.
Stewart, Baron, *v.* Galloway.
Stewart, Baron, *v.* Londonderry.
Stewart, Baron, *v.* Traquair.
Stopford, Visct., *v.* Courtown.
Stormont, Visct., *v.* Mansfield.
Strabane, Visct., *v.* Abercorn.
Strabane, Baron, *v.* Abercorn.
Strange, Earl, *v.* Atholl.
Strange, Baron, *v.* Atholl.
Strangways, Baron, *v.* Ilchester.
Stranraer, Baron, *v.* Stair.
Strathardle, Earl of, *v.* Atholl.
Strathavon, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
Strathern, Duchess of, *v.* Kent.
Strathnaver, Baron, *v.* Sutherland.
Strathtay, Earl of, *v.* Atholl.
Stuart, Visct., *v.* Castlestuart.
Stuart, Baron, *v.* Moray.
Sudbury, Baron, *v.* Grafton.
Sudley, Visct., *v.* Arran.
Suirdale, Visct., *v.* Donoughmore.
Sundridge, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Surrey, Earl of, *v.* Norfolk.
Sunderland, Earl of, *v.* Marlborough.

Talbot, Baron, *v.* Shrewsbury.
Tamworth, Visct., *v.* Ferrers.
Tarves, Baron, *v.* Aberdeen.
Tavistock, Marq. of, *v.* Bedford.
Tay, Visct. of, *v.* Breadalbane.
Temple, Earl, *v.* Buckingham.
Temple, Baron, *v.* Palmerston.
Teviotdale, Duke of, *v.* Hanover.
Tewkesbury, Baron of, *v.* Munster.
Thetford, Visct., *v.* Grafton.
Thirlestane, Baron, *v.* Lauderdale.
Thurles, Visct., *v.* Ormonde.
Thynne, Baron, *v.* Bath.
Tipperary, Earl of, *v.* Cambridge.
Tiry, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
Titchfield, Marq. of, *v.* Portland.
Torthorwold, Visct., *v.* Buccleuch.
Trafalgar, Visct., *v.* Nelson.
Trench, Baron, *v.* Clancarty.
Trentham, Visct., *v.* Sutherland.
Tullamore, Baron, *v.* Charleville.
Tullibardine, Marq. of, *v.* Atholl.
Tullibardine, Earl of, *v.* Atholl.
Turnour, Visct., *v.* Winterton.
Tynedale, Baron, *v.* Buccleuch.
Tyrone, Baron, *v.* Waterford.
Tyrone, Earl of, *v.* Waterford.
Tyrone, Visct., *v.* Waterford.

Uffington, Visct., *v.* Craven.
Uxbridge, Earl of, *v.* Anglesey.

Valletort, Visct., *v.* Mount-Edgcumbe.
Vane, Earl, *v.* Londonderry.
Vaughan, Baron, *v.* Lisburne.
Vaux, Baron, *v.* Brougham.
Vere, Baron, *v.* St. Albans.
Villiers, Visct., *v.* Jersey.
Walden, Visct. of, *v.* Tweeddale.

Wallop, Baron, *v.* Portsmouth.
Walpole, Baron, *v.* Orford.
Warkworth, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.
Warrington, Earl of, *v.* Stamford.
Waterford, Earl of, *v.* Shrewsbury.
Weik, Baron, *v.* Breadalbane,
Welles, Baron, *v.* Ranfurly.
Wellesley, Visct., *v.* Mornington.
West, Baron, *v.* De la Warr.
Westcote, Baron, *v.* Lyttelton,
Westport, Visct., *v.* Sligo.
Weymouth, Visct., *v.* Bath.
Wigan, Baron, *v.* Crawford.
Wilmington, Baron, *v.* Northampton.
Wiltshire, Earl of, *v.* Winchester.
Windsor, Earl of, *v.* Bute.
Wingfield, Baron, *v.* Powerscourt.
Winn, Baron, *v.* Headley.
Winton, Earl of, *v.* Eglinton.
Woodstock, Visct., *v.* Portland.
Worcester, Marq. of, *v.* Beaufort.
Worlingham, Baron, *v.* Gosford.
Worsley, Baron, *v.* Yarborough.
Wycombe, Earl of, *v.* Lansdowne.
Wycombe, Baron, *v.* Lansdowne.

Yarmouth, Earl of, *v.* Hertford.

THE QUEEN AND ROYAL FAMILY.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA.

ALEXANDRINA VICTORIA.—Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; Defender of the Faith; Sovereign Protector of the United States of the Ionian Islands; Sovereign of the Orders of the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, the Bath, and St. Michael and St. George. Her Majesty is the only dau. and heir of the late Prince Edward, Duke of Kent, who was the 4th son of King George III. Born at Kensington Palace, 24th May, 1819; baptized 24th June, 1819; ascended the throne on the demise of her uncle William IV., 20th June, 1837; crowned at Westminster, 28th June, 1838; mar. at St. James's Palace, 10th Feb. 1840, to Prince Albert of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha (whom see); has the patronage of 103 Church livings, 53 prebends, and all deaneries except two. Residences—St. James's Palace and Buckingham Palace, London; Windsor Castle, Berkshire; Kensington Palace and Hampton Court, Middlesex; Osborne House, Isle of Wight; Holyrood House, Edinburgh; Balmoral, Aberdeenshire; the Castle, Dublin.

Her Majesty has had issue—

His Royal Highness ALBERT EDWARD, K.G., Prince of the United Kingdom; PRINCE OF WALES, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Cobourg and Gotha; Duke of Cornwall; Duke of Rothsay; Earl of Chester; Earl of Carrick; Earl of Dublin; Baron of Renfrew; Lord of the Isles; Great Steward of Scotland; and HEIR APPARENT to the throne. Born at Buckingham Palace 9th Nov. 1841; created by patent Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, 4th Dec. 1841; baptized 25th Jan. 1842; created by patent Earl of Dublin 10th Sept. 1849; received the Order of the Golden Fleece, May 1852.

His Royal Highness ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT, Prince of the United Kingdom, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Cobourg and Gotha. Born at Windsor Castle 6th August, 1844; baptized 6th Sept. 1844.

His Royal Highness ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, Prince of the United Kingdom, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Cobourg and Gotha. Born at Buckingham Palace 1st May, 1850; baptized 22nd June, 1850.

His Royal Highness LEOPOLD GEORGE DUNCAN ALBERT, Prince of the United Kingdom, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Cobourg and Gotha. Born at Buckingham Palace 7th April, 1853; baptized 28th June, 1853.

Her Royal Highness VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY LOUISA, Princess Royal. Born at Buckingham Palace 21st Nov. 1840; baptized 16th Feb. 1841.

Her Royal Highness ALICE MAUD MARY, Princess of the United Kingdom. Born at Buckingham Palace 25th April, 1843; baptized 2nd June, 1843.

Her Royal Highness HELENA AUGUSTA VICTORIA, Princess of the United Kingdom. Born at Buckingham Palace 25th May, 1846; baptized 25th July, 1846.

Her Royal Highness LOUISA CAROLINE ALBERTA, Princess of the United Kingdom. Born at Buckingham Palace 18th March, 1848; baptized 13th May, 1848.

PRINCE ALBERT.

His Royal Highness Francis ALBERT Augustus Charles Emanuel Duke of Saxony; Prince of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha; K.G., K.T. K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L., Ph. D., &c.; 2nd son of Ernest Duke of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha by his first wife Dorothea Louisa, Princess of Saxe Gotha. Born at Rosenau, 26th Aug. 1819; mar. 10th Feb. 1840, Her Majesty Queen Victoria; was naturalized by act of parliament 3 Vict. cap. 1 & 2; enjoys an income of £30,000 per annum, granted by act of parliament, 3 Vict. cap. 3; received the title of Royal Highness by patent 6th Feb. 1840; empowered to quarter the Royal Arms, 7th Feb. 1840; received a commission as Field Marshal, 8th Feb. 1840; was Colonel of the 11th, or Prince Albert's Own, Hussars, from 30th April, 1840, to 26th April, 1842; Colonel of the Scots Fusilier Guards from April, 1842, to Sept. 1852; Colonel-in-Chief of the 60th Rifles, from 16th Aug. 1850, to Sept. 1852; appointed Colonel-in-Chief of the Rifle Brigade, and Colonel of the Grenadier Guards (on the death of the Duke of Wellington), 28th Sept. 1852; was granted precedence next after the Queen, by Royal Warrant, 5th March, 1840; nominated a member of the Privy Council, 11th Sept. 1840; was appointed Grand Ranger of Windsor Park in 1841; received the Order of the Golden Fleece in April, 1841; appointed Lord Warden of the Stannaries and Chief Steward of the Duchy of Cornwall, April, 1842; Governor and Constable of Windsor Castle, May, 1843; first and principal Knight Grand Cross and Acting Great Master of the Order of the Bath, June, 1843; High Steward of Plymouth, June, 1843; Captain-General and Col. of the Artillery Company, Sept. 1843; elected Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, 27th February, 1847; High Steward of New Windsor, July, 1850; President of the Zoological Society, July, 1851; Master of the Trinity House, 19th Oct. 1852.

THE KING OF HANOVER.

His Majesty GEORGE FREDERICK ALEXANDER CHARLES AUGUSTUS, King of Hanover; Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; 2nd Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Armagh (Irel.); K.G.; only son of Ernest, King of Hanover (who was 5th son of King George III., and uncle to the Queen), by his marriage with the Princess Frederica Caroline Sophia Alexandrina, 3rd dau. of Charles, late reigning Duke of Mecklenburgh Strelitz (she was relict first of Prince Frederick Louis of Prussia; secondly, of Prince Frederick William of Solms-Braunfels; and died 21st June, 1841). His Majesty was born at Berlin, 27th May, 1819; mar. 18th Feb. 1843, the Princess Alexandrina Maria Wilhelmina Catherine Charlotte Theresa Henrietta Louisa Paulina Elizabeth Frederica Georgiana, eldest dau. of Joseph, reigning Duke of Saxe Altenburgh (she was born 14th April, 1818). Ascended the throne of Hanover, 18th Nov. 1851. Residence—Herenhausen, Hanover.

His Majesty has issue—

PRINCE ERNEST AUGUSTUS WILLIAM ADOLPHUS GEORGE FREDERICK, Crown Prince of Hanover, and Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. Born 21st Sept., 1845.

PRINCESS FREDERICA SOPHIA MARIA HENRIETTA AMELIA THERESA, born 9th Jan 1848; and

PRINCESS MARIA ERNESTINA JOSEPHINE ADOLPHINE HENRIETTA THERESA ELIZABETH ALEXANDRINA, born 3rd Dec., 1849.

THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.

His Royal Highness Prince GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERIC CHARLES, 2nd Duke of Cambridge; Earl of Tipperary and Baron of Culloden, 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.); K.G., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.H.; son of Adolphus Frederic, the 1st Duke (who was youngest surviving son of King George III., and uncle to the Queen), by the Princess Augusta Wilhelmina Louisa, youngest dau. of the Landgrave Frederick of Hesse Cassel (she was born 25th July, 1797, and is Dowager Duchess of Cambridge). Born at Hanover, 26th March, 1819; succeeded his father, 8th July, 1850; became a Colonel in the army, 3rd Nov. 1837; promoted to the rank of Major-General, 7th May, 1845; was Colonel of the 17th Light Dragoons, from the 25th April, 1842, to Sept. 1852; appointed Colonel of the Scots Fusiliers, 28th Sept. 1852; Inspector-general of Cavalry, March, 1852; Ranger of St. James's and Hyde Parks, Oct. 1852; Grand Master of the Order of St. Michael

and St. George, Feb. 1851; D.C.L. of Oxford 1853. Residence—Ambassadors' Court, St. James's Palace.

The Duke has two sisters—

Her Royal Highness Princess AUGUSTA CAROLINE CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MARY SOPHIA LOUISA. Born at Hanover, 19th July, 1822; mar. 28th June, 1843, Prince Frederick William Charles George Ernest Adolphus Gustavus, Hereditary Grand Duke of Mecklenburgh Strelitz.

Her Royal Highness Princess MARY ADELAIDE WILHELMINA ELIZABETH. Born at Hanover, 27th Nov. 1833.

THE DUCHESS OF KENT.

Her Royal Highness VICTORIA MARY LOUISA, Duchess of Kent and Strathern in Great Britain, Countess of Dublin in Ireland; 4th daughter of Francis Frederic Anthony, late reigning Duke of Saxe Cobourg Saalfeld, and sister of Leopold, King of the Belgians. Born 17th Aug. 1786; mar. 1st, 21st Dec. 1803, Emich Charles, reigning Prince of Leiningen (he died 4th July, 1814); 2ndly, at Cobourg, 29th May, 1818, and at Kew, 11th July, 1818, His Royal Highness Prince Edward, 4th son of King George III., Duke of Kent and Strathern, Earl of Dublin, K.G., &c. (he died 23rd Jan. 1820). Residence—Clarence House, St. James's, London; Frogmore Lodge, Windsor.

By her first husband the Duchess had issue—

Charles Frederick William Emich, reigning Prince of Leiningen, K.G., &c.; and

Princess Anne Feodore Augusta Charlotte Wilhelmina, now consort of Ernest, Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg.

By her second husband the Duchess had issue—

Alexandrina Victoria, only dau., her present Majesty (whom see).

THE DUCHESS OF GLOUCESTER.

Her Royal Highness the Princess MARY, Duchess of Gloucester and Edinburgh (Gt. Brit.), Countess of Connaught (Irel.), fourth dau. of King George III., and aunt to the Queen. Born 25th April, 1776; mar. 22nd July, 1816, her cousin Prince William Frederick, 2nd Duke of Gloucester, &c. (His Royal Highness died 30th Nov. 1834, and his titles became extinct.) Was appointed ranger and keeper of Richmond New Park, by letters patent, 30th Oct. 1850. Residences—Gloucester House, Park Lane, London; White Lodge, Richmond Park.

PART I.

PEERS, PEERESSES, BISHOPS, LORDS OF SESSION, PRIVY COUNCILLORS, BARONETS, AND KNIGHTS

OF

THE BRITISH EMPIRE:

THEIR SEVERAL TITLES, PARENTAGE AND DESCENT, AGES, PLACES OF BIRTH, MARRIAGES, PROFESSIONS, RESIDENCES, PUBLIC SERVICES, OFFICES, CHURCH PATRONAGE, THE OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEIR TITLES WERE CONFERRED, THEIR WORKS IN LITERATURE, SCIENCE, AND THE ARTS, WITH A VARIETY OF PERSONAL, HISTORICAL, AND OFFICIAL DETAILS:

1854.

ABDY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1849.—SIR THOMAS NEVILLE ABDY, only son of the late Capt. Anthony Abdy, R.N., by the dau. of Admiral Sir Thomas Rich. Born 1810; mar. 1841, the 2nd dau. of Rowland Alston, Esq., of Pishiobury, Herts; was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1833; was M.P. for Lyme Regis from 1847 to 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Maldon in 1841. The bart.'s grandfather, the Rev. Thomas Abdy Rutherforth, assumed the surname of Abdy in lieu of his patronymic, on inheriting, through his mother, the estates of Sir John Abdy, the 4th bart., of Albyns, whose title, created in 1660, became extinct in 1759. Seat—Albyns, Romford, Essex.

HEIR, his son William Neville, born in Eaton Place, London, 1844.

ABDY, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR WILLIAM ABDY, son of Sir William Abdy, 6th Bart. (Capt. R.N.), by the dau. of James Gordon, Esq., of More Place, Herts (she died 1829). Born 1779; mar. 1806, the eldest natural dau. of the Marq. Wellesley, from whom he was divorced in 1816 (she was subsequently married to Lord Charles Bentinck); succeeded his father in 1803. The 1st bart. was Thos. Abdy, of Felix Hall, Essex. Residence—20, Hill Street, London.

À BECKETT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1852.—SIR WILLIAM À BECKETT, eldest son of William à Beckett, Esq. (the descendant of an ancient Wiltshire family), and bro. of Gilbert Abbot à Beckett, Esq., of London. Born in London, 1806; mar. 1st, 1833, his cousin Emily (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1849, dau. of —— Hayley, Esq., of Melbourne, Port Philip. Educated at Westminster School; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1829; appointed successively solicitor-general of New South Wales, attorney-general there, resident judge at Port Philip, and chief justice of Victoria when that colony received a separate organization; was knighted by patent on be-

coming chief justice; is author of "Universal Biography," 3 vols. and of a considerable portion of "the Georgian Era," 4 vols. Residence—Victoria, New South Wales.

ABERCORN, 2nd MARQ. of. Creat. 1790; Visct. Hamilton, 1786 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Abercorn, 1606; Baron of Paisley, 1587; Baron Abercorn, 1603; Baron Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, 1606 (Scot.); Visct. Strabane, 1701; Baron Strabane, 1616; and Baron Mountcastle, 1701; Bart. 1660. (Irel.) K.G. 1844; Privy Councillor, 1846. —JAMES HAMILTON, eldest son of James Visct. Hamilton, by the 2nd dau. of the late Hon. John Douglas. Born in Seymour Place, 1811; mar. 1832, the 2nd dau. of the 6th Duke of Bedford (she was born 1812); succeeded his grandfather in 1818; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed groom of the stole to Prince Albert, 1846; is lord-lieut. of the co. of Donegal and patron of 2 livings. The title of Baron of Paisley was conferred by James I., in 1587, on the 3rd son of the Earl of Arran, Duke of Chatelherault, for services to Mary Queen of Scots. Residences—Chesterfield House, South Audley Street, London; Dudingstone House, co. Edinburgh; Baron's Court, co. Tyrone.

HEIR, his son James, VISCT. HAMILTON, born at Brighton, 1838.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton.

ABERCROMBY, 3rd BARON, (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—GEORGE RALPH ABERCROMBY, son of the 2nd Baron, by the dau. of John Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn (she was born 1810, and is now Dowager Lady Abercromby). Born at Leamington, 1836; succeeded his father in 1852. The widow of the celebrated Sir Ralph Abercromby, immediately after her husband's death at the battle of Alexandria, was created Baroness Abercromby of Aboukir and Tullibody, with remainder to the heirs male of the deceased general. The title descended to her son, who was grandfather of the present peer. Seats—Airthrie Castle, Stirlingshire; Tullibody, Clackmannanshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Hon. John, born 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Abercromby.

ABERCROMBY, K.C.B. (Civil) Creat. 1851.—HON. SIR RALPH ABERCROMBY, eldest son and heir apparent of the 1st Lord Dunfermline by the dau. of the late Egerton Leigh, Esq., of West Hall, Cheshire. Born 1803; mar. 1838, Lady Mary, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Minto (she was born 1811). Was attaché to the mission at Frankfort from 1821 to Feb. 1824; attaché to the embassy at the Hague from Feb. to Nov. 1824; attaché to the embassy at Paris from Nov. 1824 to Dec. 1826; secretary to the plenipotentiaries for negotiating with the United States from Dec. 1826 to July 1827; précis writer in the Foreign Office from July 1827 to Aug. 1828; secretary to a special mission to Brazil from Aug. 1828 to Jan. 1830; in same capacity at Brussels from Dec. 1830 to June 1831; secretary of legation at Berlin from July 1831 to Dec. 1835; minister resident at Florence from Dec. 1835 to Jan. 1839; minister plenipotentiary to the Germanic confederation from Jan. 1839 to May 1840; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Turin from May 1840 to Nov. 1851, when he was transferred in the same capacity to the Hague.

ABERCROMBY, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1636.—SIR ROBERT ABERCROMBY, son of Sir George Abercromby, 4th bart., by the eldest dau. of the 7th Lord Banff. Born at Forglen House, 1784; mar. 1816, only dau. of Samuel Douglas, Esq., of Netherlaw; succeeded his father in 1831; is chief of the clan of Abercromby; a deputy-lieut. of Kirkcudbright and of Banffshire; was formerly M.P. for Banffshire. Alexander Abercromby, of Birkenbog, the first bart., distinguished himself in the civil disturbances of the period. Residences—37, Grosvenor Street, London; Forglen House and Birkenbog, Banffshire; Netherlaw and Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire; Fermoy, Ireland.

HEIR, his son George Samuel, born

in Edinburgh, 1824; mar. 1849. Hon. Agnes Georgina, dau. of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine; graduated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

ABERDEEN, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1682; Visct. Formartine, Baron Haddo, Methlic, Tarves, and Kellie, 1682; Bart. 1642 (Scot.); Visct. Gordon of Aberdeen, 1814 (Utd. Kgdm.), under which title he sits in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1814; K.T. 1808.—GEORGE HAMILTON GORDON, F.R.S., F.H.S., son of Lord Haddo, by the youngest dau. of Wm. Baird, Esq., of Newbyth. Born in Edinburgh, 1784; mar. 1st, 1805, dau. of 1st Marq. of Abercorn (she died 1812); 2ndly, 1815, dau. of the Hon. John Douglas, relict of James Visct. Hamilton, and mother of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn (she died 1833); succeeded to the Scottish honours on the death of his grandfather in 1801; educated at Harrow school and at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1804; was secretary of state for foreign affairs from Sept. 1841 to July 1846, having previously filled that office from 1828 to 1830, and that of colonial secretary in 1834-5; appointed first lord of the treasury Dec. 1852, salary 5000*l.*; was elected Chancellor of University and King's College, Aberdeen, in 1827; appointed ranger of Greenwich Park in 1845; and lord-lieut. of Aberdeenshire, 1846; was president of the Society of Antiquaries, resigned 1846; elected an elder bro. of the Trinity House Nov. 1853. The 1st earl was lord high chancellor of Scotland in 1682. Residences—7, Argyll Street, London; Ranger's House, Blackheath; Haddo House, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his son George John James, LORD HADDO, born at Stanmore Priory, 1816; mar. 1840, 2nd dau. of Geo. Baillie, Esq., of Jerviswood (she was born 1814).

Vide also in Part II., Gordon.

ABERDEEN, BISHOP of. Vide SKINNER, RIGHT REV. BISHOP.

ABERDOUR, LORD. Vide MORTON, EARL of

ABERGAVENNY, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1784; Visct. Nevill, 1784; Baron Abergavenny, 1450 (Eng.).—REV. WILLIAM NEVILL, fourth son of the 2nd earl by the dau. and heir of the late John Robinson, Esq., of Wyke House, Middlesex, who was for many years secretary to the Treasury. Born 1792, mar. 1824, the second dau. of the late Ralph Lecke, Esq., of Longford Hall, Salop; succeeded his bro. in 1845; was formerly rector of Birling, in Kent, and vicar of Frant, in Sussex. The barony of Bergavenny, or Abergavenny, was originally a feudal dignity, and Sir Edward Nevill having married the heiress, was, in 1450, summoned to parliament; since which period the title has descended in the male line; it had previously passed through the families of Beauchamp, Hastings, Cantilupe, and Braose, in right of marriage with successive heirs female. Residences—53, Portland Place, London; Eridge Castle, Tunbridge Wells.

HEIR, his son William, VISCT. NEVILL, born 1826; mar 1848, eldest dau. of Sir John Vanden Bempde Johnstone, bart. (she was born 1826); was formerly in the 2nd lifeguards; was capt West Kent yeomanry cavalry from 1850 to 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Nevill.

ABINGDON, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1682; Baron Norreys of Rycote, 1572 (Eng.).—MONTAGU BERTIE, D.C.L., son of the 4th earl, by the dau. of Admiral Sir Peter Warren, K.B. Born 1784; mar. 1807, 5th dau. of the Hon. General Gage (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1841, the 6th dau. of Lord Mark Kerr and the Countess of Antrim (she was born 1816); succeeded his father in 1799; is lord-lieut. of Berkshire; high steward of Abingdon; patron of 4 livings; and one of the co-heirs to the barony of Williams of Thame, in abeyance since 1559. The 1st baron was ambassador at the court of France in the reign of Elizabeth, and was raised to the peerage as a reward for his diplomatic services. Seat — Wytham Abbey, Abingdon, Berks.

HEIR, his son Montagu, LORD NORREYS; born in Dover Street, 1808;

mar. 1835, only dau. of Geo. Granville Harcourt, Esq., M.P. (she was born 1816); is a deputy lieut. of Oxfordshire, and was M.P. for that co. from Dec. 1832 to July 1852; has sat for Abingdon since Dec. 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Bathurst, Bertie, Hamilton, and Toler.

ABINGER, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1835.—Robert Campbell Scarlett, son of the 1st baron by his 1st wife, the 3rd dau. of Peter Campbell, Esq., of Kilmorey, Argyleshire. Born in London, 1794; mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. of George Smith, Esq., late Chief Justice at the Mauritius; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1818; was M.P. for Norwich from 1835 to 1837; and for Horsham from July 1841, till his father's death. The 1st peer, long known as Sir James Scarlett, was a distinguished lawyer who filled the office of Chief Baron of the Exchequer. Residence — Abinger Hall, near Dorking, Surrey.

Heir, his son Hon. William Frederick, born at Abinger Hall, 1826; appointed capt. Scots fusilier guards in 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Currey, and Scarlett.

ABINGER, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lee Steere Steere, Esq., of Jayes, Surrey. Mar. 1st Rev. Henry John Ridley, of Ockley; 2ndly, 1843, the 1st Baron Abinger, who died 1844. Residence—30, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, London.

ABOYNE, Earl of. Vide Huntly, Marq. of.

ACHESON, Visct. Vide Gosford.

ACLAND, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—Sir Peregrine Palmer Fuller-Palmer-Acland, son of Sir J. Acland, 1st bart., by his 1st mar. with the dau. of J. R. Fuller, Esq., of Rose Hill, Sussex. Born 1789; mar. the 2nd dau. of William Leader, Esq., of Putney Hill, Surrey (she died 1844); succeeded his father in 1831; in 1834 he assumed the name of Fuller before, and in addition to, that of Palmer-Acland; is patron of 1 living; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1847. The 1st bart. was John Acland, who in 1818 assumed the additional surname of Palmer. Residences—43, Brook Street, London; Fairfield, near Bridgwater, Somerset; New House, Devon.

Heir pres., his half-bro., born 1819.

ACLAND, 10th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1644.—Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, M.P., son of Sir T. D. Acland, 9th bart., by the dau. of Sir Richard Hoare, Bart., of Stourhead, Wilts (she mar. 2ndly Capt. the Hon. Matthew Fortescue, R.N., and died 1841). Born in London, 1787; mar. 1808, dau. of Henry Hoare, Esq., of Mitcham, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1794; educated at Christchurch, Oxford; was M.P. for Devon from 1812 to 1818, and from 1820 to 1831; has sat for the northern division since 1837; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st bart. was a distinguished royalist, but the letters patent of his creation having been destroyed during the civil wars, a new patent was granted in 1677, with a special clause of precedency from the earlier date of 1644. Residences—85, Jermyn Street, London; Holincote, near Minehead, Somerset; Killerton, near Exeter.

Heir, his son Thomas Dyke, born at Killerton, 1809; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of the late Sir Charles Mordaunt (she died 1851); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, and became a fellow of All Souls'; was 1st class in classics and mathematics 1831; was M.P. for West Somerset from 1837 to 1847.

ACTON, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1644.—Sir John Emerich Edward Dalberg-Acton, son of Sir Ferdinand Rich. Edw. Acton, by the only dau. of the Duke of Dalberg (she re-mar. the 2nd Earl Granville). Born at Naples, 1834; succeeded his father in 1837; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. received the dignity as a reward for his distinguished loyalty to Charles I. The

grandfather of the present bart. became commander of the land and sea forces of Naples, and was several years Neapolitan prime minister. Seats—Aldenham and Round Acton, Salop.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Charles, born 1786; mar. 1817, dau of Count D'Albon; is a captain in the navy of Naples.

ADAIR, G.C.B. Creat. 1831; Privy Councillor, 1828.—RIGHT HON. SIR ROBERT ADAIR, son of the late Robert Adair, Esq., a distinguished surgeon, by the dau. of the 2nd Earl of Albemarle. Born 1763; mar. 1805, Angelique Gabrielle, dau. of the Marquis D'Hagincourt and the Comtesse de Champagne, of Rhetel, in Champagne; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1785; was appointed minister plenipotentiary at Vienna April 1806, and published a memoir of that mission in 1845; sent on a special mission to Constantinople, July 1808; was ambassador there from April 1809 to March 1811; sent on a special mission to Brussels, July 1831; represented Appleby in parliament in 1802, and Camelford in 1806-7; received the Order of the Bath for negotiating and concluding the peace between Great Britain and the Ottoman Porte in 1809, and published the papers relating thereto in 1845. Residence—11, Chesterfield Street, May Fair, London.

ADAIR, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR ROBERT SHAFTO ADAIR, son of Wm. Adair, Esq., of Pole House, Devon, by the dau. of Robert Shafto, Esq., of Benwell, Northumberland. Born 1786; mar. 1810, dau. of Rev. James Strode, of Berkhampstead, Herts (she died 1853); appointed sheriff of Suffolk 1846. This family is (traditionally) descended from the Fitzgeralds of Desmond. Residences — 20, St. James's Square, London; Flixton Hall, Harleston, Norfolk; Aldeburg, Suffolk; Ballymona, Antrim.

HEIR, his son Robert Alexander Shafto, born 1811; mar. 1836, dau. of the Hon. Gen. Robert Meade (she was born 1811); appointed lieut.-col. East Suffolk artillery 1853; was M.P. for Cambridge from 1847 to 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Suffolk East in 1841 and 1843.

ADAM, LADY (Knt's widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of the late Patrick Brydone, Esq., and sister of Mary, Countess of Minto. Mar. 1822, Admiral Sir Charles Adam, who was created K.C.B. 1835, and died 1853. Residence — Blair Adam, Kinrossshire.

ADAM, LADY (Knt's widow).—ANNE LINDSAY, dau. of the late John Maberly, Esq. Mar. 1851 (as his 2nd wife) General the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Adam, who was created G.C.B. 1840, G.C.M.G. 1821, and a privy-councillor 1831; he died 1853.

ADAMS, K.C.H. and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—SIR GEORGE POWNOLL ADAMS, 2nd son of the late William Adams, Esq., of Bowdon, Devon (many years M.P. for Totness), by the dau. of Richard Dacres, Esq. Born at Bowdon, near Totness, Devon, 1778; mar. 1821, dau. of Sir Wm. Elford, Bart., who for some years represented Plymouth (title now extinct); entered the army in 1795; served in Ireland in 1803 and 1804; commanded the 25th light dragoons in the East Indies; in 1809 commanded a brigade of cavalry in the Mysore, and received the thanks of the Governor in Council for his services; from 1810 to 1814 commanded the troops at Bangalore; became a general in 1851; obtained the colonelcy of the 6th dragoons in 1840. Residence—Ockington, near Wivelscomb, Somerset.

ADARE, VISCT. Vide DUNRAVEN.

ADELAIDE (Australia), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1847.—RIGHT REV. AUGUSTUS SHORT, D.D., third son of Charles Short, Esq., barrister-at-law and bencher of the Middle Temple, by the dau. of Humphrey Millet, Esq., of Ennis, Cornwall. Is descended from John Shorte, who settled near Exeter in 1500. Born at Bickham House, near Exeter, 1803; mar. 1836, the 2nd dau. of John Phillips, Esq., of Culham, Ox-

fordshire. Educated at Westminster School and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he took 1st class honours in classics; was ordained in 1826; appointed vicar of Ravensthorpe, Northamptonshire, 1835; rural dean, 1844; Bampton lecturer at Oxford, 1846; and 1st bishop of Adelaide, 1847. The diocese includes Adelaide, South Australia, and Swan River, being a portion of the subdivided see of Australia. Annual value of the see, 800*l.* from the colonial bishoprics fund.

AFFLECK, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782.—SIR GILBERT AFFLECK, son of the Rev. Sir Robert, the 4th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir Elijah Impey, of Newick Park, Sussex, late Chief Justice at Bengal (she died 1825). Born 1804; mar 1834, the eldest dau. of Francis Ellis, Esq., of Bath; succeeded his father in 1851. The baronetcy was conferred on Edmund Affleck (with remainder to the male issue of his father), for his distinguished conduct at the engagement between Admiral Rodney and the French squadron, under Count de Grasse, 12th April, 1782; he likewise received the thanks of parliament. Seat—Dalham Hall, near Newmarket.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert, born 1805; mar. 1850, the eldest dau. of Edmund Singer Burton, Esq., of Churchill, Daventry, Northamptonshire.

AGAR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1812.—SIR EMANUEL FELIX AGAR, represented Sudbury in the parliament of 1807, and was an unsuccessful candidate at the elections in 1806 and 1812; had formerly a troop in the life guards, but retired from the army after having attained the rank of major; served a campaign in the Peninsula; had previously held a civil appointment in the department of the treasurer of the navy in Somerset House. Residences—7, Stratford Place, London; Georgiana House, Cheltenham.

AGNEW, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1629.—SIR ANDREW AGNEW, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Sir David Carnegie, bart., of Southesk. Born in Edinburgh 1818; mar. 1846, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Harrow School; formerly a cavalry officer; appointed deputy-lieut. of the co. of Wigtown, 1843, and vice-lieut. 1852. This family held the hereditary shrievalty of Wigtown for many generations, and received 4000*l.* when the office was abolished in 1747. The 7th bart. was well known as M.P. for Wigtownshire during many years, as well as for his efforts to enforce a better observance of the Sabbath. Residence—Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.

HEIR, his son Andrew Noel, born at Exton Park, Rutlandshire, 1850.

AILESBURY, 1st MARQ. of. Creat. 1821; Earl of Ailesbury, 1776; Earl Bruce, Visct. Savernake, 1821; Baron Bruce, 1746 (Utd. Kgdm.); K.T. 1819.—CHARLES BRUCE BRUDENELL-BRUCE, son of the 1st earl, by the dau. of Henry Hoare, Esq., of Stourhead, and relict of Visct. Dungarvon. Born in Seamore Place, May Fair, 1773; mar. 1st, 1793, dau. of 1st Lord Berwick (she died 1831); 2ndly, 1833, dau. of Hon. Charles Tollemache; succeeded his father in 1814; ranger of Savernake Forest; is patron of 9 livings; was M.P. for Marlborough from 1796 to 1814. Residences—41, Grosvenor Square, London; Tottenham Park, Marlborough, Wilts; Jerveaux Abbey, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son. (See Bruce, Baron.)

Vide also in Part II., Bruce, and Wentworth.

AILSA, 2nd MARQ. of. Creat. 1831; Baron Ailsa, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.); Earl of Cassillis, 1509; Baron Kennedy, 1452; Bart. 1632 (Scot.).—ARCHIBALD KENNEDY, eldest son of the late Archibald, Earl of Cassillis (who was son of the 1st marq., but died in 1832), by the only child of Alexander Allardice, Esq., of Dunottar, Kincardineshire. Born at Dunottar, 1816; mar. 1846, dau. of the late Sir Richard Mounteney Jephson, Bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1846;

was formerly lieut. 17th dragoons, but retired 1842; is a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire. The 1st Lord Kennedy was appointed one of the six regents of Scotland during the minority of James III. Residences—The Castle of Cassillis, and Culzean Castle, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son Archibald, EARL of CASSILLIS, born at Culzean Castle 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Baird, Catheart, Kennedy, Oswald, and Peel.

AINSLIE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR ROBERT SHARPE AINSLIE, F.A.S., son of George Ainslie, Governor of the Scilly Islands, by the dau. of Samuel Sharpe, Esq. Born 1777; graduated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is patron of 1 living. Succeeded his uncle in 1812, who was ambassador at the Porte for several years, and was created a bart. with remainder (in default of male issue) to the male issue of his brother George. Residences—13, Park Street, Westminster; Great Torrington, Lincolnshire.

AIRLIE, 7th Earl of. Creat. 1639; Baron Ogilvy of Airlie, 1491; Baron Ogilvie of Alyth and Lintrathen, 1639 (Scot.).—DAVID GRAHAM DRUMMOND OGILVY, son of the 6th earl by his 1st wife, only dau. and heir of Gavin Drummond, Esq., of Keltie. Born 1826; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley (she was born 1830); succeeded his father in 1849; graduated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire 1847; elected a representative peer for Scotland March 1850. This family springs from a younger son of Gilbert, Thane of Angus, who settled on the lands of Ogilvy; the 1st baron had been ambassador from Scotland to Denmark; his 7th successor received the earldom of Airlie with remainder to his heirs male succeeding to his estates; but several of these were attainted for their share in the cause of Prince Charles Edward. The 6th earl, however, received a confirmation of his hereditary dignities by act of parliament 1826.—Residences—10, Berkeley Square, London; Airlie Castle, Cortachy Castle, and Auchterhouse, Forfarshire; Clunie Castle and Keltie Castle, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES. his half bro. Hon. William Henry Bruce, born in Edinburgh 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Arbuthnott, Ogilvy, and Wedderburn.

ALBEMARLE, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1696; Visct. Bury and Baron Ashford, 1696 (Eng.). — GEORGE THOMAS KEPPEL, 3rd but eldest surviving son of the 4th earl, by his 1st wife the 4th dau. of the 20th Lord de Clifford. Born in London 1799; mar. 1831, dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart.; succeeded his bro. in 1851; entered the army in April, 1815; served at Waterloo; and became a lieut.-colonel in 1841; is author of "Journey across the Balcan," "Journey from India to England," "Memoirs of the Marq. of Rockingham," &c.; was a groom in waiting to the Queen, and was one of Lord John Russell's private secretaries (appointed in 1846); was M.P. for East Norfolk from 1832 to 1835; was an unsuccessful candidate for Lynn in 1837; and for Lymington in 1841, but was returned in 1847 for the latter, and sat till April 1850; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st peer was a distinguished adherent of William III. The present earl is grand nephew of the celebrated Admiral Keppel. Residences—11, Grosvenor Square, London; Quiddenham Hall, Larlingford, Norfolk; Elvedon Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son, William Coutts, VISCT. BURY, born in London 1832; appointed ensign and lieut. 43rd foot, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Garnier, Keppel, Magan, and Stephenson.

ALBEMARLE, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—CHARLOTTE SUSANNA, dau. of the late Sir Henry Hunloke, Bart. Mar. 1822, the 4th Earl of Albemarle, who died 1849.

ALBEMARLE, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—FRANCES, dau. of — Steer, Esq., of Chichester. Mar. 1816, the 5th Earl of Albemarle, who died 1851.

ALDBOROUGH, 6th Earl of. Creat. 1777; Visct. Aldborough, 1776; Visct. Amiens, 1777; Baron of Baltinglass, 1763 (Irel.).—Benjamin O'Neale Stratford, son of the 5th earl, by the dau. of Charles Henry Tandy, Esq. Born in Dublin 1808; succeeded his father in 1849; was capt. 1st dragoon guards, but retired in 1842; is a deputy-lieut. of Wicklow. The 1st peer was M.P. for Baltinglass, and son of a stanch adherent of William III. Seats—Belan Hall, Kildare; and Stratford Lodge, Baltinglass, co. Wicklow.

Vide also in Part II., Best, Stratford, and Tollemache.

ALDERSON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1830.—Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, eldest son of Robert Alderson, Esq., barrister-at-law, Recorder of Norwich, by the dau. of Samuel Hurry, Esq., of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk. Born at Great Yarmouth, 1787; mar. 1823, youngest dau. of the Rev. Edward Drewe, of Broadhembury, Devon; was formerly fellow of Caius College, Cambridge, where he took the degree of M.A. in 1812; was senior wrangler, Smith's prizeman, and senior chancellor's medallist, in 1809; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1811; appointed a Justice of the Court of Common Pleas in 1830, and a Baron of the Exchequer in 1834; received the honour of knighthood on his elevation to the bench. Residence—9, Park Crescent, Portland Place, London.

ALEXANDER, Visct. Vide Caledon.

ALEXANDER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1838.—Sir James Edward Alexander, eldest son of the late Edward Alexander, Esq., of Powis, Clackmannanshire, (descended from the Alexanders of Menstrie, afterwards Earls of Stirling,) by his 2nd wife, dau. of John Glas, Esq. Mar. 1837, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel C. C. Michel, K.H., Surveyor-General at the Cape of Good Hope; was adjutant of the body-guard of Sir Thomas Munro (Gov. of Madras); was private secretary and aide-de-camp to Sir Benjamin D'Urban (when Gov. of the Cape Colony); and aide-de-camp to the same general (while Commander of the forces in British North America); served in the late Burman, Persian, Turkish, Portuguese, and Kaffir wars; was employed on an expedition of discovery in the interior of Africa, and for his services was knighted; is a lieut.-colonel in the Portuguese service, became a major in the British army 1846, and is on the staff in Canada; is author of several volumes of travels, translations from the Persian, a "Life of the Duke of Wellington," &c.; is a knight of the Lion and Sun, and of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—Allan Park, Stirling, N.B.

ALEXANDER, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—Sir Robert Alexander, son of Alderman Sir Wm. Alexander, of the city of Dublin, by the dau. and heir of John Folie Mapas, Esq., barrister-at-law. Born 1769; mar. 1796, dau. of John Wallis, Esq.; succeeded his father, on whom the baronetcy was conferred, in 1809. Is a director of the bank of Ireland. Residence—35, St. James' Place, London.

Heir, his son William John, educated at the University of Dublin and at Trinity College, Cambridge; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1825; appointed Queen's Counsel 1844.

ALISON, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1852.—Sir Archibald Alison, son of the Rev. Archibald Alison, prebendary of Sarum, rector of Rodington, and vicar of High Ercall, Salop, by Dorothea Gregory, granddau. of the 17th Lord Forbes. Born at Kinley, Salop, 1792; mar. 1825, dau. of Lieut.-col. Patrick Tytler, late assistant quartermaster-gen. in Scotland, and granddau. of the Hon. James Erskine Lord Alva, a judge of the court of session. Was educated at the university of Edinburgh; admitted an advocate in 1814; served the office of advocate depute from 1823 to 1830; has been sheriff of Lanarkshire since 1835; is the author of "the History of Europe," "Life of Marlborough," &c.; received the baronetcy in acknow-

ledgment of his historical and other literary works; was made an hon. D.C.L. of Oxford 1853. Residence—Possil House, near Glasgow, N. B.

HEIR, his son Archibald; born in Edinburgh, 1826; unmar.; became a capt. 72nd highlanders in 1853.

ALLEYNE, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1769.—SIR REYNOLD ABEL ALLEYNE, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd marriage with the dau. of Abel Alleyne, Esq. Mar. dau. of John Olton, Esq., of Barbados; succeeded his father in 1801. The 1st bart. was president of the Assembly of St. Andrew's, in Barbados, for several years. Seats—Mesnar Hall, Essex; Mount Alleyne, Barbados.

HEIR, his son John Gay Newton; born in Barbados; mar. 1851, the 5th dau. of Sir Henry Fitzherbert, Bart. (she was born 1828). Was warden of Dulwich College for some years previous to his marriage.

ALTAMONT, EARL of. Vide SLIGO.

ALTHORP, VISCT. Vide SPENCER.

ALVANLEY, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1801.—RICHARD PEPPER ARDEN, 2nd son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of Richard Wilbraham Bootle, Esq., sister of Lord Skelmersdale. Born at the Rolls House, London, 1792; mar. 1831, youngest dau. of the 1st Duke of Cleveland (she was born 1801); succeeded his bro. in 1849; was a lieut.-col. in the army, but has retired; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer was appointed Chief Justice of the Common Pleas in 1801, on which occasion he was elevated to the peerage. Residences—12, Bruton Street, London; Pepper Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire.

Vide also in Part II., Arden.

AMHERST, 1st EARL. Creat. 1826; Visct. Holmesdale, 1826; Baron Amherst, 1788 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor, 1815; G.C.H. 1834.—WILLIAM PITT AMHERST, D.C.L., son of Jeffery Amherst, Esq., by the dau. of Thomas Kerrill, Esq., of Hadlow, Kent. Born at Bath 1773; mar. 1st, 1800, the Countess Dowager of Plymouth, relict of the 5th earl (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1839, dau. of 2nd Duke of Dorset, relict of 6th Earl of Plymouth (she was born 1792); succeeded to the barony on the death of his uncle in 1797. Has been one of the Canada Commissioners, lord of the bed-chamber to George IV., ambassador to China, and Governor-General of India. Is patron of 1 living. The 1st baron was a distinguished military commander, whose honours were entailed upon his nephew, the present earl. Residences—66, Grosvenor Street, London; Montreal, Sevenoaks, Kent.

HEIR, his son William Pitt, VISCT. HOLMESDALE, born in Lower Grosvenor Street, 1805; mar. 1834, 6th dau. of Bishop (Percy) of Carlisle (she was born 1814); educated at Christchurch, Oxford; was 2nd class in classics 1827.

Vide also in Part II., Amherst and Williams.

ANDERSON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR CHARLES HENRY JOHN ANDERSON, son of the 8th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir John Nelthorpe, Bart. (she died 1836.) Born at Lea Hall 1804; mar. 1832, dau. of the late John Saville Foljambe, Esq., of Aldwarke, Yorkshire; succeeded his father in 1846; is patron of one living; appointed sheriff of Lincolnshire 1851. Seat—Lea Hall, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Francis Foljambe, born at Lea Hall 1841.

ANDERSON, C.B. (Civil) and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1849.—SIR GEORGE WILLIAM ANDERSON, son of Robert Anderson, Esq., a London merchant. Born in London 1791; mar. 1st, 1813, dau. of J. P. Kensington, Esq.; 2ndly, 1833, dau. of William Wight, Esq. Educated at Haileybury College; entered the civil service of the E. I. C. on the Bombay establishment in 1806; became assistant to the accountant-general 1809; was subsequently registrar to the Court of Adawlut for some years; became assistant judge at Surat 1815, and criminal judge there in 1821; judge at Poonah and Sholupoor 1825; judge of the Sudder Dewang and

commissioner of justice in the Deccan 1827, where he repeatedly received the thanks of the local and home governments; appointed collector and political agent in the South Mahratta country 1831; became senior judge of the Sudder Dewanee, &c. in 1833; Indian law commissioner 1835; member of council and chief judge of the Sudder Adawlut 1835; was governor of Bombay from April 1841 to June 1842; governor of the Mauritius from Feb. 1849, to Oct. 1850; appointed governor of Ceylon Oct. 1850. Residence—Colombo, Ceylon.

ANDERSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1849.—SIR JAMES ANDERSON, M.P. son of Mr. John Anderson, of Stirling, merchant. Born at Stirling 1800; mar. 1831, only dau. of Robert Hood, Esq., of Glasgow; is a manufacturer at Glasgow, and was elected lord provost of that city in Nov. 1848; knighted on the Queen's visit to Glasgow in Aug. 1849; has been M.P. for Stirling since July 1852. Residence — Blytheswood Square, Glasgow.

ANDERSON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR JAMES CALEB ANDERSON, son of John Anderson, Esq., of Fermoy, co. Cork, and bro.-in-law to Sir Richard England, K.C.B. Born in the city of Waterford, 1792; mar. 1815, 4th dau. of the late Robt. Shaw, Esq., of Dublin, and half-sister of Sir Robert Shaw, Bart., of Bushey Park, Dublin. HEIR, his son Charles Grant, born at Buttevant Castle, co. Cork, 1823.

ANDERSON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1829.—SIR JAMES EGLINTON ANDERSON, M.D., F.R.I.A., eldest son of Wm. Anderson, Esq., merchant of Glasgow, by the dau. of Jas. Eglinton, Esq. Born 1788; mar. 1819, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Wm. Learmont, of Luce Abbey; is a physician; entered the medical department of the Royal Navy in 1808; retired from the service in November, 1833. Residence—7, Harley Street, London.

ANDOVER, VISCT. Vide SUFFOLK.

ANGLESEY, 1st MARQ. of. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815; Earl of Uxbridge, 1784; Baron Paget, 1550 (Eng.); Bart. 1730 (Irel.); K.G. 1818; G.C.B. 1815; G.C.H. 1816; Privy Councillor, 1827.—HENRY WILLIAM PAGET, son of 1st Earl of Uxbridge, by the eldest dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Champagne. Born 1768; mar. 1st, 1795, dau. of 4th Earl of Jersey (divorced and since married to 6th Duke of Argyll); 2ndly, 1810, dau. of 1st Earl of Cadogan, whose previous marriage with Lord Cowley had been dissolved (she died 1853); succeeded to the earldom and minor honours on the death of his father, in 1812; was educated at Westminster School, and at Christ Church, Oxford; entered the army in 1795, and became a field-marshal in 1846; has been col. of the royal horse guards blue since 1842, and capt. of Cowes Castle since 1826; served under the Duke of York in Holland; commanded two brigades of cavalry at Sahagun, and received a medal for that battle; commanded the rear in Sir John Moore's retreat; and a division at Walcheren; in the campaign of 1815, he commanded the cavalry, and lost his leg at Waterloo; was M.P. for Milbourne Port from 1806 to 1812; was master-general of the ordnance from April, 1827, to Feb. 1828; lord-lieut. of Ireland from March 1828, to March 1829, and from Dec. 1830, to Sept. 1833; again master-general of the ordnance from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; was lord high steward at the coronation of George IV.; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Anglesea, and was appointed lord-lieut. of Staffordshire in 1849; is vice-admiral of North Wales and of Carmarthenshire; constable of Carnarvon Castle; ranger of Snowdon Forest; and patron of 6 livings; was M.P. for the Carnarvon district from 1790 to 1796. The 1st Baron Paget was a distinguished politician in the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Mary. Residences —1, Old Burlington Street, London; Stalbridge Park, Dorset; Plasnewydd, Anglesea; Cowes Castle, Isle of Wight.

HEIR, his son Henry, EARL OF UXBRIDGE. (See Paget, Baron.)

Vide also in Part II., Cadogan, and Paget.

ANNESLEY, 4th EARL. Creat. 1789; Visct. Glerawly, 1766; Baron Annesley, 1758 (Irel.).—WILLIAM RICHARD ANNESLEY, son of the 3rd earl, by his 2nd marriage with the 2nd dau. of Hugh Moore, Esq., of Eglantine, co. Down, (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born in Rutland Square, Dublin, 1830; succeeded his father in 1838; educated at Cambridge; has been M.P. for Great Grimsby since July 1852. The 1st Baron Annesley was M.P. for Middleton, in Yorkshire. Residences —63, St. James' Street, London; Castle Wellan, co. Down.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Hugh, born in Rutland Square, Dublin, 1831; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Annesley.

ANSON, VISCT. Vide LICHFIELD, EARL of.

ANSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM HAMILTON ANSON, son of the 1st Bart. by the dau. of John Dickenson, Esq., of Birch Hall, Lancashire (she died 1831). Born in London, 1816; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of the late Major-General Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B., and grand-dau. maternally of the 1st Marq. of Waterford; succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Eton and at Cambridge; formerly in the royal horse guards blue; is a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general, and uncle to the 1st Earl of Lichfield; his father assumed the name of Anson, in lieu of his patronymic Adams. Residences —32, Devonshire Place, London; Avisford House, Walberton, Sussex; Birch Hall, Lancashire; Grundesburgh Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son William Reynell, born at Avisford 1843.

ANSTRUTHER, 4th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1694.—SIR RALPH ABERCROMBY ANSTRUTHER, son of General Anstruther, the distinguished military commander, who died at Corunna, by the dau. of Col. Jas. Hamilton. Born in Grosvenor Place, 1804; mar. 1831, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Torrens, K.C.B.; succeeded his grandfather in 1818; educated at Trinity college, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1822; is a deputy-lieut. of Fifeshire, and of Caithness-shire. Seats—Balcaskie, co. Fife; Watten, co. Caithness.

HEIR, his son Robert, born in Edinburgh 1834.

ANSTRUTHER, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798; 8th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1694.—SIR WINDHAM CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, son of the Right Hon. Sir John Anstruther, by the dau. of Edward Brice, Esq. Born in Lincoln's Inn Fields 1793; mar. 1st, 1824, the 2nd dau. of Charles Wetherell, Esq. (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1841, youngest dau. of Allan Williamson Grey, Esq.; succeeded his nephew in 1831; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lanark, and major of that co. militia in 1846; is heritable carver of the Royal Household in Scotland. The baronetcy of 1694 (Scot.) was inherited by the Right Hon. Sir John Anstruther, a distinguished lawyer, who had been previously made a bart. of Great Britain, when chief justice of the Supreme Court in Bengal; the two titles are, therefore, in the possession of the present baronet. Residences—9, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, London; Carmichael House and Westraw House, co. Lanark.

HEIR, his son Windham Charles James.

ANTIGUA, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1842.—RIGHT REV. DANIEL GATEWARD DAVIS, D.D., son of the Rev. William Davis, of Welch descent. Born at St. Christopher's 1788; mar. 1813, dau. of Buller Claxton, Esq., of the island of Nevis (she died 1820); 2ndly, 1833, dau. of William Stephens, Esq., of St. Christopher's, and relict of Edward James, Esq. Was successively rector of St. Paul's, Nevis, St. George's, Batzeterre, St. Kitt's, and archdeacon of Antigua; was

also one of the chaplains and rural deans under the Right Rev. Dr. Coleridge, then Bishop of Barbados. Educated at Pembroke College, Oxon. This diocese was created in 1842, under patent, and originally formed a portion of the Barbados bishopric; it includes the islands of Antigua, Barbuda, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Christopher, Anguilla, Tortola, and other Virgin islands; its annual value is 2000*l.* provided by the consolidated fund. Residence—Clare Hall, Antigua.

ANTRIM, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1785; Visct. Dunluce, 1785 (Irel.).—HUGH SEYMOUR MCDONNELL, son of Charlotte, Countess of Antrim, and Rear-Adm. Lord Mark Robt. Kerr (3rd son of 5th Marq. of Lothian). Born in Portman-square 1812; mar. 1836, the 5th dau. of the 5th Earl of Macclesfield; succeeded his mother in 1835; assumed the name of McDonnell 1836. The 1st earl received that dignity for having zealously promoted the English interest in Ireland in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. The 6th earl (who afterwards was created a marquis), having no male issue, obtained a new patent, creating him Visct. Dunluce and Earl of Antrim, with remainder to his daughters, in order of primogeniture, and the heirs male of their bodies respectively. The present peer is the issue of his 2nd dau. Residence—Glenarm Castle, co. Antrim.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Mark Kerr; born 1814; mar. 1849 youngest dau. of the late Major Macan of Carriff, co. Armagh; became a commander R.N. in 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Bertie, Kerr, McDonnell, Osborn, Pechel, and Richardson.

ANTROBUS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR EDMUND WILLIAM ROMER ANTROBUS, son of Philip Antrobus, Esq., of Congleton, by the dau. of Thos. Rowley, Esq., of Overton, Staffordshire. Born in the parish of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields 1792; mar. 1817, dau. of Hon. Hugh Lindsay, and niece of 6th Earl of Balcarres (she was born 1800); succeeded his uncle in 1826; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. received his title, with remainder to his nephews, of whom the present bart. is the elder. Residences—146, Piccadilly, London; Lower Cheam, Surrey; Amesbury Abbey, Salisbury, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Edmund, born in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, 1818; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of Sir George Dashwood, Bart.; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; was M.P. for East Surrey from 1841 to 1847; appointed capt. Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1851.

ARBUTHNOT, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—SIR ROBERT KEITH ARBUTHNOT, son of the 1st bart. by the dau. of John Alves, Esq., of Shipland (she died 1846). Born in Edinburgh 1801; mar. 1828, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John F. Fitzgerald, K.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1829. The baronetcy was conferred by George IV. after a banquet given to His Majesty in Edinburgh, at which William Arbuthnot presided as lord provost of the city. Residence—Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son William Wedderburn, born 1831.

ARBUTHNOT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIOT, only dau. of William Vesey, Esq., of Farmill in Ireland. Mar. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Arbuthnot, who was created K.C.B. in 1815, and died 1853. Residence—Cheltenham.

ARBUTHNOTT, 8th VISCT. Creat. 1641; Baron of Inverbervie, 1641 (Scot.).—JOHN ARBUTHNOTT, son of the 7th visct., by 2nd dau. of William Graham, Esq., of Morphie, Kincardineshire. Born 1778; mar. 1805, dau. of the Hon. Walter Ogilvy, of Clova, and sister of the 6th Earl of Airlie; succeeded his father 1800; was lord-lieut. of Kincardineshire, resigned 1847; is one of the representative peers of Scotland. The first peer was a distinguished royalist in the time of Charles I. Seat—Arbuthnott House, Kincardineshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. John, born 1806;

mar. 1837, eldest dau. of the 6th Earl of Airlie, (she was born 1818).

Vide also in Part II., Arbuthnott, Carriston, and Cheape.

ARGYLL, 8th DUKE of. Creat. 1701; Earl of Argyll, 1457; Marquis of Lorn and Kintyre, Earl of Campbell and Cowal, Visct. of Lochow and Glenilla, Baron of Inverary, Mull, Morven, and Tiry, 1701; Baron Campbell, 1445; Baron of Lorn, 1470 (all Scot.); Baron Sundridge and Hamilton, 1766 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1853.—GEORGE JOHN DOUGLAS CAMPBELL, son of the 7th duke, by his 2nd wife, only dau. of John Glassel, Esq. Born at Ardencaple Castle, Dumbartonshire, 1823; mar. 1844, eldest dau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland (she was born 1824); succeeded his father in 1847; appointed lord privy seal Jan. 1853, salary 2000*l.*; is hereditary master of the Queen's Household in Scotland, and hereditary sheriff of Argyleshire, of which co. he was appointed vice-lieut. in 1847; is author of "An Essay on the Ecclesiastical History of Scotland since the Reformation;" was elected chancellor of the university of St. Andrew's 1851. Residences—Inverary Castle, Argyleshire; Roseneath, Dumbartonshire.

HEIR, his son John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland, MARQ. of LORN, born at Stafford House, London, 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Bury, and Campbell.

ARGYLL, DUCHESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—ANNE COLHOUN, eldest dau. of the late John Cuningham, Esq., of Craigends N.B. Born 1801; mar. 1831 (as 3rd wife), the 7th Duke of Argyll, who died 1847.

ARGYLL, BISHOP. Vide EWING.

ARMAGH, 106th ARCHBISHOP of. Founded 444; 90th Bishop of Clogher, founded before 506; Privy Councillor, 1820 (Irel.).—MOST REV. and RIGHT HON. LORD JOHN GEORGE BERESFORD, D.D. (Oxon. and Cantab.), 2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Waterford, by the only dau. of Henry Monck, Esq., of Charleville, grand-dau. maternally of the 1st Duke of Portland. Born at Tyrone House, Dublin, 1773; is primate of all Ireland, lord almoner for Ireland, prelate of the Order of St. Patrick; was vice-chancellor and visitor of Trinity College, Dublin, from 1829 to 1851, when he became chancellor; is a commissioner of charitable donations and bequests for Ireland, &c.; was consecrated bishop of Cork in 1806; translated to Raphoe in 1807; to Clogher in 1819; to the archbishopric of Dublin in 1820; and to Armagh in 1822 (to which last the diocese of Clogher became united in 1850, under the provisions of the Church Temporalities Act); was formerly of Christchurch, Oxford; is patron of 56 livings. The province over which his grace presides as Metropolitan includes the dioceses of Meath, Derry, Down and Connor, Dromore, Tuam, &c., and Elphin, &c.; his own immediate diocese includes the counties of Monaghan, Fermanagh, Tyrone, Donegal, Louth and Armagh, with 4 parishes in the co. of Derry; annual value, 14,494*l.* Residences—30, Charles Street, St. James's, London; Palace, Armagh.

ARMITAGE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1849.—SIR ELKANAH ARMITAGE, Esq., of Newton, Lancashire. Mar. 1st, Mary Louisa, dau. of ———; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Kirke, Esq., of Chapel-le-Frith, Lancashire; appointed a deputy lieut. of Lancashire 1853; was mayor of Manchester in 1848. Seat—The Priory, Pendleton, Lancashire.

ARMSTRONG, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR ANDREW ARMSTRONG, son of the late Edmund Armstrong, Esq., of Gallen, by the 3rd dau. of Frederick Trench, Esq., and sister of Lord Ashtown. Born at Gallen Priory 1786; mar. 1835, dau. of G. A. Fullerton, Esq., of Westwood, Hants, and Ballingtoy, Antrim. Is a deputy-lieut. of King's County; filled the office of high sheriff in 1811 and 1836; was receiver-general of stamps in Ireland for 10

years, and enjoyed a pension for the abolition of the office; was M.P. for King's County from Feb. 1841 to July 1852; resigned his pension a few days previous to his election. Residence—Gallen Priory, King's County, Ireland.

HEIR, his son Edmund Frederick, born at Gallen Priory 1836.

ARMSTRONG, K.C.B. Creat. 1852; Knt. Bachel. 1831.——SIR RICHARD ARMSTRONG, only son of Lieut.-Colonel Richard Armstrong, of Lincoln. Born 1782; mar. 1803, dau. of John Champion, Esq., of Bristol (she died 1833); entered the army in 1796 as ensign; became a lieut.-general in Nov. 1851, and colonel of the 32nd foot in 1850; appointed commander-in chief at Madras, 1851; served in the Peninsula from 1808 to 1814; received a medal and two clasps for his services in command of the 16th Portuguese, and the 10th Caçadores at Busaco, Vittoria, and the Pyrenees, where he was severely wounded; also the war medal for Toulouse; has likewise received badges of distinction from the Portuguese government, as well as a medal for having served six campaigns with the Portuguese army; was present at the capture of Oporto in 1809, the actions of Pombal and Redinha, the defence of Alba de Tormes, and the battle of Toulouse; in 1816 was nominated a knight of the Tower and Sword of Portugal; in 1822 a knight-commander of that order; and in 1850 a knight-commander of St. Bento d'Avis, of Portugal; is a brigadier-general in the Portuguese service; served many years in India, and in the Burmese war.

ARMYTAGE, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1738.—SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE, son of John Armytage, Esq., by the dau. of Wm. Assheton, Esq., of Downham Hall, Lancashire. Born in Pulteney Street, Bath, 1819; mar. 1841, the 2nd dau. of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1836; appointed a deputy lieut. of the West Riding of Yorkshire 1853; is patron of 1 living. Is descended from John Armytage, of Wrigboles, Yorkshire, living *temp.* King Stephen. Residences—27, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, London; Kirklees Hall, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son George John, born at Kirklees, 1842.

ARRAN, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1762; Visct. Sudley, Baron Saunders, 1758; Bart. 1662 (Irel.); K.P. 1841.—PHILIP YORKE GORE, son of the Hon. Col. William John Gore, by the dau. of Sir Thos. Pym Hales, Bart. (she died 1853). Born at the Castle, Dublin, 1801; mar. 1838, the 2nd dau. of Sir William Francis Patrick Napier, K.C.B.; succeeded his uncle 1837; has been secretary of legation at Rio de la Plata. This family trace their descent from Gerald Gore, an Alderman of London at the close of the 16th century; a junior member of the house, Lord Annaly, was lord chief justice of the King's Bench in Ireland, and was chosen speaker of the House of Lords in 1767. Seats—Saunders' Court, co. Wexford; Castle Gore, co. Mayo.

HEIR, his son Arthur Saunders William Charles FOX, VISCT. SUDLEY, born at Bath, 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Gore, Lindsay, and Lockwood.

ARTHUR, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841; K.C.H. 1837; Knt. Bachel. 1836; Privy Councillor, 1847.—RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE ARTHUR, 4th son of the late John Arthur, Esq., of Plymouth, by the dau. of Thos. Cornish, Esq. Born 1784; mar. 1814, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir John Frederick Sigismund Smith, K.C.H.; entered the army in 1804 as ensign in the 91st foot; attained the rank of major-general in 1846; appointed col. 50th foot in 1853; was lieut.-governor of Upper Canada previous to the union of the Upper and Lower Provinces; was governor of Bombay, from 1842 to 1846; received the honorary degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1843. Residence—Malta.

HEIR, his son Frederick Leopold Arthur, capt. in the 4th foot, born 1815; was military secretary to his father when governor of Bombay.

ARUNDEL AND SURREY, EARL of. Vide NORFOLK.

ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, 11th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1605.—HENRY BENEDICT ARUNDELL, 2nd son of the 9th baron, by his 1st mar. with his cousin, dau. of 8th Lord Arundell. Born at Irnham Hall, Lincolnshire, 1787; mar. 1st, 1826, only dau. of Hugo Philip Smithe, Esq. (she died 1827); 2ndly, 1829, the 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Tichborne, Bart. (she died 1836); 3rdly, 1838, the 5th dau. of 17th Lord Stourton; succeeded his bro. in 1834. Is a count of the Holy Roman Empire; patron of 2 livings. The 1st baron had distinguished himself in the imperial army in Hungary when he was created a count by Rodolph II., Emperor of Germany, and on his return home was elevated to the peerage of England. Seat—Wardour Castle, Shaftesbury, Wilts.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd marriage, Hon. John Francis, born at Wardour Castle, 1831.

Vide also in Part II., Arundell, Doughty, and Macdonell.

ASHBROOK, 5th VISCT. Creat. 1751; Baron of Castle Durrow, 1733 (Irel.). — HENRY FLOWER, son of the 4th visct., by his 1st wife, only dau. of the Rev. W. M. Freind. Born 1806; mar. 1828, dau. of Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1847; assumed the name of Walker in 1827, but, on succeeding to the peerage, reverted to the name of Flower only; is a deputy-lieut. of Kilkenny and of Queen's County. The first baron had represented the co. of Kilkenny for several years. Seats—Castle Durrow, co. Kilkenny; Beaumont Lodge, Windsor.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Henry Jeffrey, born 1829; appointed ensign 52nd foot, 1848, retired 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Flower.

ASHBROOK, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—EMILY THEOPHILA, eldest dau. of the late Sir Theophilus Metcalfe, and sister of Lord Metcalfe (extinct). Born 1790; mar. 1812 (as 2nd wife) the 4th Visct. Ashbrook, who died 1847. Residence—29 b, Albemarle Street, London.

ASHBURNHAM, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1730; Visct. St. Asaph, 1730 (Gt. Brit.); Baron of Ashburnham, 1689 (Eng.).—BERTRAM ASHBURNHAM, son of the 3rd earl, by his 2nd mar. with the eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Beverley, (now COUNTESS DOWAGER.) Born 1797; mar. 1840, dau. of Geo. Baillie, Esq. of Jerviswood; succeeded his father in 1830; is patron of 11 livings. The 1st baron was grandson of a distinguished royalist. Residences—30, Upper Grosvenor Street; Ashburnham House, Battle, Sussex; Barking Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Bertram, VISCT. ST. ASAPH, born 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Ashburnham, Gordon, Molyneux, Swinburne, and Wodehouse.

ASHBURNHAM, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—REV. SIR JOHN ASHBURNHAM, 2nd son of the 5th bart. by the dau. of Rev. Francis Woodgate, of Mountheld, Sussex. Born in Scotland Yard, Westminster, 1770; mar. 1st, 1804, the 4th dau. of Wm. Foster, Esq., of Hollington, Sussex; 2ndly, Anne, dau. of — Horman; succeeded his bro. Sir William in 1843; has been vicar of Pevensey, Sussex, since 1816; rector of Guestling, since 1795; prebendary and chancellor of Chichester, since 1796. The 1st bart. was Denny Ashburnham, a commissioner of Excise, victualler of the Navy, and M.P. for Hastings. Seat—Bromham Park, near Hastings.

HEIR, his son Anchitel, born at Guestling, Sussex, 1828.

ASHBURTON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1835; Privy Councillor, 1845.— WILLIAM BINGHAM BARING, eldest son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of William Bingham, Esq., of Philadelphia. Born 1799; mar. 1823, eldest dau. of the 6th Earl of Sandwich (she was born 1805); succeeded his father in 1848; is patron of 9 livings. Educated at Oriel College, Oxford; was secretary to the Board of Control from Sept. 1841 to Feb. 1845; paymaster-general

of the forces, and treasurer of the navy from Feb. 1845 to July 1846; appointed a deputy lieut. of Hants 1853; was M.P. for Thetford from 1826 to 1830, for Callington from 1830 to 1831, for Winchester from 1832 to 1837, for the northern division of Staffordshire from 1837 to 1841, and again for Thetford from 1841 to 1848. The first peer was a well known merchant, who became president of the board of trade in 1834, and was ambassador to America in 1842. A barony of Ashburton was conferred in 1782 on the celebrated John Dunning, which became extinct in his lordship's son, to whom Alexander Baring was first cousin. Residences—32, Piccadilly, London; The Grange, Alresford, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Francis, born 1800; mar 1833, dau. of the late Duke of Bassano (in France); was M.P. for Thetford from 1832 to 1841; re-elected July 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Baring.

ASHLEY, LORD. Vide SHAFTESBURY.

ASHTOWN, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—FREDERICK MASON TRENCH, son of Francis Trench, Esq. (bro. to the 1st baron), by the 2nd dau. of Henry Mason, Esq. Born 1804; mar. 1st, 1831, youngest dau. of the late Thomas B. Cosby, Esq., of Stradbally Hall, Queen's County (she died 1845); 2ndly, 1852, the 2nd dau. and coheir of the late R. O. Gascoigne, Esq., of Parlington, Yorkshire; succeeded his uncle in 1840 under special remainder in the patent of creation. Seats—Chessel House, Southampton; Woodlawn, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son Hon. Frederick Sidney Charles, born 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Trench and Whalley.

ASHWORTH, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1850.—SIR FREDERICK ASHWORTH, 2nd son of the late Robert Ashworth, Esq. of Dublin, and of Ashton, co. Dublin. Born in Dublin 1783; mar. 1833, dau. of Sir Bellingham Graham, Bart., of Norton Conyers, Yorkshire (she was born 1815); entered the army in 1799; became a major-general in 1846; served in the West Indies, Sicily, the Peninsula, and Canada; received a medal and two clasps for the battles of Maida and Salamanca; was knighted by the Lord Lieut. of Ireland. Residences—19, Grafton Street, London; Kemp Town, Brighton.

ASTLEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR FRANCIS DUGDALE ASTLEY, son of Sir John Dugdale Astley, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Wm. Page, Esq., of Gosport (now Dowager Lady Astley). Born 1805; mar. 1826, the 4th dau. of Sir Thomas Buckler Lethbridge, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1842; is patron of 3 livings, and a deputy-lieut. of Wilts. This is a branch of the Astley family, of which Lord Hastings is a member; its direct progenitor was Sir Thomas De Astley, who resided at Patshull, Warwickshire, *temp.* Richard II. The 1st bart. represented Wiltshire from 1820 to 1834. Seat—Everleigh House, Ludgershall, Wiltshire.

HEIR, his son John Dugdale, born at Rome, 1828; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards, 1851.

ASTON, G.C.B. Creat. 1843.—SIR ARTHUR INGRAM ASTON, son of the late Col. Henry Hervey-Aston, by the 4th dau. and coheir of the last Viscount Irvine. Is great grandson of the Hon. and Rev. Dr. Henry Hervey, who assumed the name of Aston, and who was 5th son of the 1st Earl of Bristol. Born in London, 1798; was attached to the embassy at Vienna, April 1819; made secretary of legation at Rio de Janeiro, April 1826; secretary of embassy at Paris, Jan. 1833; was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Madrid from Feb. 1840 to Nov. 1843; and received the order of the Bath on returning to England; served the office of sheriff of Cheshire in 1850. Is representative in the female line of the Astons of Aston, whose baronetcy is extinct. Residence—Aston Hall, Runcorn, Cheshire.

ATHOLL, 6th DUKE of. Creat.

1703; Marq. of Tullibardine, 1703; Marq. of Atholl, 1676; Earl of Tullibardine, 1606; Earl of Atholl, 1629; Earl of Strathtay and Strathardle, 1703; Visct. of Balquhidar, 1676; Visct. Glenalmond and Glenlyon, 1703; Baron Murray, 1604; Baron Balvenie and Gask, 1676 (all Scot.); Baron Strange, 1628; Baron Murray and Earl Strange, 1786 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Glenlyon, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.); by which last three titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1853.—GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK JOHN MURRAY, son of the 1st Lord Glenlyon (who was 2nd son of the 4th Duke), by the 2nd dau. of 2nd Duke of Northumberland. Born in Great Cumberland Place, 1814; mar. 1839, dau. of Henry Home Drummond, Esq., of Blair-Drummond, Perthshire (she was mistress of the robes to the Queen from Feb. to Dec. 1852); succeeded his father in the barony of Glenlyon, 1837, and his uncle in the dukedom, 1846; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Jan. to July 1846; was a lieut. in the 2nd dragoon guards, but retired from the army in 1840; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire in 1846. The 1st Baron Murray was master of the household, and one of the Privy Council of James VI., and many of the family were afterwards distinguished as supporters of Prince Charles Edward, especially William, the 2nd son of the 1st Duke of Atholl; the family deduce their descent through the Tudors, Plantagenets, Stuarts, and Bourbons. Seats—Atholl House, and Dunkeld, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Charles John James Hugh Henry, MARQ. of TULLIBARDINE, born 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Granville, Maynard, and Murray.

ATKINSON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1836.—SIR HENRY ESCH ATKINSON, 3rd son of the late Henry William Atkinson, Esq., provost of the Company of Moneyers, and bro. to Sir Jasper Atkinson, late of the Royal Mint. Born 1792; mar. 1819, dau. of John Randall, Esq., of the Isle of Wight. Entered the navy in 1807; became a commander in 1827; appointed superintendent of convicts at Van Diemen's Land 1846; was knighted when serving in the Coast Guard by the Marq. of Normanby, then lord-lieut. of Ireland.

ATKINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1842.—SIR JASPER ATKINSON, 2nd son of the late Henry William Atkinson, Esq., provost of the Corporation of Moneyers of the Royal Mint, by the dau. of — Smith, Esq. Born at Dulwich, Surrey, 1790; mar. 1819, the only dau. of Capt. William Gyll, 2nd life guards, sister of Sir Robert Gyll, Knt. (whom see.) Was one of the moneyers of the Royal Mint, in which establishment he had been employed for forty years; received the honour of knighthood, by patent, for services rendered to the Ottoman, Russian, and French governments, by command of the British government. This family came originally from Ripon, in Yorkshire; his ancestor was secretary to King William III. in 1699, and from that period to the present they have held the office of moneyer in the mint. Residence—24, Portman Square, London.

AUBREY, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR THOMAS DIGBY AUBREY, son of Richard Aubrey, Esq., by the 2nd dau. of the Hon. Wriothesley Digby. Born at Llanblythian, Glamorganshire, 1782; mar. 1813, dau. of Thomas Wright, Esq., and niece of Rev. R. Verney, of Middle Claydon House, Bucks (she died 1817); succeeded his uncle, who after having been father of the House of Commons, died in 1826. Is a deputy-lieut. of Bucks, chairman of the Quarter Sessions, and patron of 5 livings; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1811. Residences—16, Green Street, London; Oving House, Aylesbury, Bucks; Llantrithyd Park, Glamorganshire.

AUCKLAND, BARON. Vide SODOR AND MAN, Bishop of.

AUDLEY, 20th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1313.—GEORGE EDWARD

THICKNESSE-TOUCHET, son of the 19th baron, by the eldest dau. of Sir Ross Donelly, K.C.B. Born 1817; succeeded his father in 1837. Sir John Touchet, a distinguished soldier in the time of Edward III, mar. the heiress of the barony of Audley; and Capt. Philip Thicknesse mar. in 1749, the heiress of the Touchets. The ancient family of Audley were barons by tenure before the reign of Henry III., but the existing peerage dates from the earliest writ of summons. Seat—Sandridge Park, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John, born 1819; mar. 1842, the 3rd dau. of the late John Henry Blennerhasset, Esq.

Vide also in Part II., Touchet.

AUSTEN, K.C.B. Creat. 1837.—SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM AUSTEN, son of Rev. George Austen, rector of Steventon and Dean, Hants, (descended from the Austens, of Kent, an old family in the Weald,) by the dau. of the Rev. Thomas Leigh, of Harpsden, Oxfordshire. Born at Steventon 1774; mar. 1st, 1806, eldest dau. of John Gibson, Esq., of Ramsgate (she died 1823); 2ndly, 1828, eldest dau. of the Rev. Noyes Lloyd, rector of Enbourne, Berks (she died 1843); received his commission as lieut. R.N. 1792; served through the whole of the war till 1814; was promoted after an engagement in the Peterel sloop with three of the enemy's vessels, of which two were destroyed and one taken; was captain of the Canopus at the action off St. Domingo, for his services at which battle he received a medal; appointed to the command of the West Indian and North American station in 1845; advanced to the rank of vice-admiral of the blue in 1848. Seat—Portsdown Lodge, Portsmouth.

AUSTEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832.—SIR HENRY EDMUND AUSTEN, eldest son of Robert Austen, Esq., by the dau. and heir of John Wentworth Nazianzen Gregory, Esq. Born at Shalford House, 1785; mar. 1st, 1805, only dau. of the late Robert Spearman Bate, Esq., of the E.I.C.'s service; 2ndly, 1843, relict of Sir Robert Pocklington, K.M.T., of Chelsworth, Suffolk; succeeded to the estates of his father in 1797; is a deputy-lieut. and magistrate of Surrey; was sheriff of that county in 1810; is one of the gentlemen of the Privy Chamber, on his appointment to which office he received the honour of knighthood; is a lineal descendant of the celebrated John Hampden. Seat — Shalford House, near Guildford, Surrey.

AUSTRALIA, BISHOP of. Vide SYDNEY.

AVONMORE, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1800; Baron Yelverton, 1795 (Irel.). —BARRY JOHN YELVERTON, son of the 2nd visct. by the eldest dau. of John Reid, Esq., of East Cams, Hampshire. Born 1790; mar. 1st, 1811, eldest dau. of Thomas Boothe, Esq., of Whitehaven (she died 1821); 2ndly, 1822, eldest dau. of Chas. O'Keefe, Esq., one of the registrars of the Court of Chancery in Ireland; succeeded his father in 1814. The 1st peer was Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer (Irel.). Seats—Gayfield House, Donnybrook, co. Dublin; Belle Isle, co. Tipperary; Hangle Rock, Mayo.

HEIR, his son by the 1st wife, Hon. George Frederick William, born 1818; appointed capt. 64th foot in 1846; retired from the army 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Goring, Hawes, Sayers, and Yelverton.

AWDRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1830.—HON. SIR JOHN WITHER AWDRY, eldest son of John Awdry, Esq., of Notton House, Wilts, by the 2nd dau. of Lovelace Bigg, Esq., who afterwards assumed the name of Wither. Born at Swindon, Wilts, 1795; mar. 1st, 1830, eldest dau. of the Rev. Jeremiah Awdry, of Felsted, in Essex; 2ndly, 1839, the 2nd dau. of Bishop (Carr) of Bombay; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1816; was fellow of Oriel; was called to the bar, at the Middle Temple, in 1822; was for some years a puisne judge at Bombay, and commissioner of the Insolvent Debtors' Court there; was chief justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Bombay from 1839

till 1842, when he resigned; was knighted by patent, on his elevation to the bench; received the honorary degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1844; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Wilts. 1852. Residence—Notton House, near Chippenham.

AYLESFORD, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1714; Baron of Guernsey, 1703 (Eng.).—HENEAGE FINCH, son of the 4th earl, by the dau. of the 1st Marq. of Bath. Born 1786; mar. 1821, 4th dau. of 2nd Earl of Warwick and Brooke (she died 1845); succeeded his father in 1812; is patron of 8 livings; was formerly capt. of the yeomen of the guard; and has been lord steward of the household. The 1st peer was an eminent barrister, and was appointed solicitor-general in 1673; he represented Oxford in the Convention Parliament, and in the reign of George I. was chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. Residences—15, Curzon Street, London; Aylesford, Kent; Packington Hall, Coventry; Aldbury, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Heneage, LORD GUERNSEY, M.P. born at Packington, 1824; mar. 1846, only dau. and heir of the late John Wightwick Knightley, Esq., of Offchurch, Warwickshire; appointed major Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry in 1848; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; elected M.P. for South Warwickshire 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Finch, and Palmer.

AYLMER, 6th BARON. Creat. 1718; Baron of Balrath, 1718; Bart. 1662 (Irel.); C.B. 1816.—FREDERICK WILLIAM AYLMER, 2nd son of the 4th baron, by the dau. of Sir Chas. Whitworth, and sister of the last Earl Whitworth. Born at Twyford, near Southampton, 1777; succeeded his bro. in 1850; entered the navy in 1790; became a vice-admiral of the white in 1849; is Knight Comm. of the Order of St. Ferdinand and Merit, and has received the Egyptian gold medal; commanded the Severn, 50 guns, at Algiers. The 1st Lord Aylmer was a distinguished naval officer in the reign of James II., and rear-admiral of the red after the Revolution. Residence—Batchacre Park, Staffordshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Udolphus, son of Capt. John of Melbourne, in Canada East; born 1814; mar. 1841, dau. of Edward Journeaux, Esq., of Melbourne.

AYLMER, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—LOUISA ANNE, 2nd dau. of the late Sir John Call, bart. Born 1778; mar., 1801, the 5th Baron Aylmer, who died 1850.

AYLMER, 9th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1621.—SIR GERALD GEORGE AYLMER, son of the 8th bart. by the dau. of Sir J. Evans-Freke, Bart., sister of the 6th Lord Carbery. Born at Carnarvon, 1798; mar. 1826, eldest dau. of Col. Hodgson, of the E.I.C.'s service; succeeded his father in 1816; is a deputy-lieut. of the county of Kildare. The Aylmers derive their descent from Athelmare, Earl of Cornwall, who lived in the reign of Ethelred; they settled in Ireland early in the thirteenth century. Seat—Donadea Castle, Kilcock, Ireland.

HEIR, his son Gerald George, born in Dublin, 1830; mar. 1853, the dau. of Conway R. Dobbs, Esq., of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim.

BACK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—SIR GEORGE BACK, F.R.S. Born at Stockport 1796; mar. 1846, relict of the late Anthony Hammond, Esq., of Saville Row, London; entered the navy in 1808; when midshipman of the Arethusa assisted at the destruction of the batteries at Lequito; was subsequently distinguished in St. Andero river and at Baignio in 1809; attained the rank of captain in 1835; served on the coast of America, in the West Indies, &c.; accompanied Sir John Franklin in 1818 on expeditions of discovery beyond Spitzbergen, and in his first and second expeditions to the Arctic regions; in 1833 conducted an overland Arctic expedition; discovered and traced from its source to the sea (upwards of 500 miles) the "Thlenee-cho-dezeth," or river "Back;" in 1836 commanded H.M.S. Terror, in her voyage to Frozen Strait; re-

ceived the gold and silver medals of the Geographical Society of London in 1835; the gold medal of the Geographical Society of Paris in the same year, and a service of plate from the subscribers to the Arctic land expedition; is a corresponding member of the Geographical Society of Paris, of the Natural History Society of Montreal, &c. Residence—109, Gloucester Place, London.

BACON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611; 10th Bart. 1627.—SIR EDMUND BACON, son of the 8th bart. by the eldest dau. of Sir Wm. Beauchamp Proctor, Bart. (she died 1813.) Born at Raveningham, 1779; mar. 1801, his cousin, dau. of Dashwood Bacon, Esq., of Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire (she died 1820); succeeded his father in 1820; was educated at Rugby; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk; patron of 2 livings. This family is now in the possession of two baronetcies, and the present holder is 9th bart. of Redgrave, and 10th bart. of Mildenhall, creat. 1627; in right of the former he is premier bart. of England. Among their connexions the family numbers Friar Bacon, Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knt., Lord Keeper in the time of Elizabeth, and the celebrated Francis Bacon, Lord Verulam. Seat—Raveningham, near Beccles, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Nicholas; born 1786; mar. 1813, the 2nd dau. of the late Alexander Bowker, Esq., of Lynn, Norfolk; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk.

BAGOT, 2nd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780; Bart. 1672 (Eng.).—WILLIAM BAGOT, LL.D., F.S.A., F.L.S., son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Visct. St. John; is therefore bro. of Bishop (Bagot) of Bath and Wells. Born in Bruton Street, 1773; mar. 1st, 1799, 4th dau. of 1st Lord Southampton (she died 1800); 2ndly, 1807, eldest dau. of 3rd Earl of Dartmouth (she died 1816); succeeded his father in 1798; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from Bagod, Lord of Bromley, in 1081, one of whose descendants assumed the name of Stafford, and was progenitor of the Earls of Stafford and Dukes of Buckingham of that name. The first Baron Bagot had represented the county of Stafford from 1754 until his elevation to the peerage. Seats — Blithfield House, Staffordshire; Pool Park, Denbighshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William, born at Blithfield House, 1811; mar., 1851, dau. of the late Baron Dover, and sister of the 3rd Visct. Clifden (she was born 1827); appointed lieut.-col. of Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry, 1851; was M.P. for Denbighshire from 1835 to 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Bagot, and Lane.

BAILEY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1852.—SIR JOSEPH BAILEY, son of the late John Bailey, Esq., who was descended from a family long settled in Yorkshire; and bro. of Crawshay Bailey, Esq., M.P. Born at Great Wenham, Suffolk, 1783; mar. 1st, 1810, dau. of Joseph Latham, Esq., of Llangattock, co. Brecon (she died 1827); 2ndly, 1830, dau. of John Hopper, Esq., of Witton Castle, Durham; is an iron-master in Brecknockshire and Monmouthshire, of both of which he is a deputy-lieut.; was high-sheriff of the latter county in 1823; is patron of 6 livings; was M.P. for Worcester from 1835 to 1847; has sat for Brecknockshire from the last date. Residences—26, Belgrave Square; Glan Usk Park, Crickhowell, Brecknockshire.

HEIR, his grandson Joseph Russell, born at Leamington, 1840; son of the late Joseph Bailey, Esq., of Easton Court, Herefordshire, M.P. for that co. (who died 1850), by the only child of William Congreve Russell, Esq., of Leamington, co. Warwick.

BAILLIE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—SIR WILLIAM BAILLIE, son of William Baillie, Esq. (who bore the title of Lord Polkemmet, in his capacity of a lord of session in Scotland), by the dau. of Sir Jas. Colquhoun, Bart. Born in Edinburgh, 1784; mar. 1815, dau. of James Dennistoun, Esq., of Colgraine, Dumbartonshire; is a deputy-lieut. of Linlithgowshire. Seat—Polkemmet, Linlithgowshire.

HEIR, his son William, born in Edinburgh, 1816; mar. 1847, dau. of S. H.

Stewart, Esq., of Physgill; was educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; was M.P. for Linlithgowshire from August 1845 to 1847.

BAINES, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1849.—RIGHT HON. MATTHEW TALBOT BAINES, M.P., eldest son of Edward Baines, Esq., formerly M.P. for Leeds, by the dau. of Matthew Talbot, Esq. Born at Leeds 1799; mar. 1833, only child of L. Threlfall, Esq., of Lancaster; educated at Richmond School, Yorkshire, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; was senior optime in 1820, scholar of Trinity College, Dr. Hooper's declamation prizeman, and King William III.'s declamation prizeman; was called to the bar in 1825, at the Inner Temple, of which he is now a bencher; became a Queen's Counsel in 1841, and went the northern circuit; was recorder of Hull from 1837 to 1847; president of the poor law board from 1849 to Feb. 1852; re-appointed Dec. 1852, salary 2000*l.*; was made a privy councillor on his first appointment to the poor law board; appointed a deputy lieut. of the west riding of York and of Lancashire, 1853; was M.P. for Hull from 1847 to 1852; has sat for Leeds since 1852. Residences—13, Queen's Square, St. James's Park, London; Lancaster.

BAIRD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—SIR DAVID BAIRD, 3rd son of Sir David the 2nd bart., by Lady Anne, eldest dau. of 1st Marq. of Ailsa (she was born 1797). Succeeded his father in 1852; entered the army in 1850; became lieut. 74th foot in 1851; served in the Kaffir war of 1851-2. The 1st bart. was the well-known Sir D. Baird, K.B., a distinguished military commander, who received his title, with remainder in default of issue to the issue male of his eldest bro. Robert Baird, ancestor of the present bart. Seat—Newbyth, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Erskine Kennedy.

BAIRD, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1695.—SIR JAMES GARDINER BAIRD, son of William Baird, Esq., by the eldest dau. of Thomas Dickson, Esq., of Prospect House, Hants. Mar. 1844, dau. of John Wauchope, Esq., of Edmondstoun, N.B.; succeeded his grandfather in 1830; was a capt. in the 10th light dragoons, but retired in 1842; was appointed capt. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1847; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1848.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Richard Frederick.

BAIRD, LADY. (Bart.'s widow.)—WORTLEY CORNELIA ANNE, eldest dau. of the late William Moir, Esq., of New Grove. Mar. 1827, Lieut.-Col. Sir James Gardiner Baird, 5th Bart. who died 1830. Residence—Haddington, N.B.

BAKER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—SIR EDWARD BAKER-BAKER, son of the 1st bart., by Lady Elizabeth Mary, the dau. of 2nd Duke of Leinster. Born in Dublin, 1806; succeeded his father in 1825; is a deputy-lieut. of Dorset. The 1st bart., Edward Baker Littlehales, a lieut.-col. in the army, received the title for his professional services; he assumed the name of Baker in lieu of that of Littlehales, in 1817. Residences — 2, St. James's Place, London; Ranston, near Blandford, Dorset.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Talbot Hastings Bendall Baker; born at Bath, 1820; mar. 1850, the sister of Hubert Hutchings, Esq., of Sandford, co. Somerset; appointed vicar of Preston, near Weymouth, Dorset, 1848.

BAKER, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776.—SIR GEORGE BAKER, son of the 2nd bart., by the 3rd dau. of Sir John Simeon, Bart. (she died 1845). Born at Paris, 1816; mar. 1840, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Nassau Sutton, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1830; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was 3rd class in classics 1837. The 1st bart. was physician to George III. Residence—Loventor, Totnes, Devon.

HEIR, his son Frederic Edward, born in Brook Street, 1843.

BAKER, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.)

Creat. 1796; C.B. 1815.—SIR HENRY LORRAINE BAKER, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Alderman Hayley, formerly M.P. for London (she died 1805). Born at Nancy in Lorraine, 1787; mar. 1820, only dau. of William Williams, Esq., many years M.P. for Weymouth; succeeded his father in 1826; entered the navy in 1797; became a retired rear-admiral 1850; assisted at the storming of Sumana (St. Domingo) in 1807; was promoted for his conduct at the defence of Anholt in 1811; served at Guadaloupe in 1815. Seats — Dunstable House, Richmond, Surrey; Kingston Russel, Dorset.

HEIR, his son Rev. Henry Williams, born in London, 1821; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. 1844).

BAKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). Dau. of Alderman Morrisson, in Dublin. Mar. 1814, Sir Richard Baker, who was knighted by the lord lieut. of Ireland 1833, and died 1853. Residences — 11, Dawson Street, Dublin; Mount Errol, Donnybrook, co. Dublin.

BAKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow) SOPHIA AUGUSTA, dau. of His Excellency Count Routh of Sweden. Mar. 1809, Vice-admiral Sir Thomas Baker, who was created K.C.B. 1831, and died 1845.

BALCARRES, EARL of. Vide CRAWFORD.

BALGONIE, VISCT. Vide LEVEN and MELVILLE.

BALL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1838 (Irel.).—RIGHT HON. NICHOLAS BALL, son of the late John Ball, Esq., of Eccles Street, Dublin. Born in Dublin, 1791; mar. 1817, dau. of the late Thomas Sherlock, Esq., of Butlerstown, co. Kilkenny; was called to the bar in 1814; appointed king's counsel in 1830, king's sergeant in 1836, attorney-general for Ireland in 1838, and a justice of the common pleas in Ireland in 1839; represented Clonmel in parliament, from 1836 till 1839; was admitted a bencher of the King's Inns, Dublin, in 1836. Residence — 35, St. Stephen's Green South, Dublin.

BALL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR WILLIAM KEITH BALL, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Wilson, Esq., of Westminster (she died 1832). Born at Greenwich, 1791; succeeded his father in 1809. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval officer, rear-admiral of the blue, and governor of the island of Malta. Residences— 40, Upper Seymour Street, London; Blofield, Norfolk.

BALLINGALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1830.—SIR GEORGE BALLINGALL, F.R.S., son of the Rev. Robt. Ballingall, minister of Forglen, Banffshire, by the dau. of J. Simson, Esq., of Edinshead. Born at the manse of Forglen; mar. 1817, dau. of James Ballingall, Esq., of Perth; is a fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh; a corresponding member of the Royal Academy of Medicine of France; an honorary member of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland; served several years as an army surgeon, chiefly in the East Indies and on the Continent; was appointed Regius Professor of Military Surgery in the University of Edinburgh in 1822; was knighted on the accession of William IV. Residence — Altamont, Blairgowrie, Perthshire.

BANDON, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Bernard, 1800; Visct. Bandon, 1795; and Baron Bandon, 1793 (Irel.).—JAMES BERNARD, D.C.L. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Cantab.), son of the 1st earl, by the dau. of the 2nd Earl of Shannon. Born at Castle Barnard, 1785; mar. 1809, eldest dau. of the late Archbishop (Brodrick) of Cashel (she was born 1787); succeeded his father in 1830; was elected a representative peer of Ireland in 1835; appointed lord-lieut. of the co. of Cork in 1842. The 1st earl was son of James Bernard, Esq., who for many years represented the county of Cork in parliament. The family is descended from Sir Dorbard Bernard, whose father came to Eng-

land with William I., and whose descendants were seated at Acornbank, in Westmorland; a younger son of this house went to Ireland in the reign of Elizabeth, and was progenitor of the earls of Bandon. Residences—40, Lowndes Square, London; Castle Bernard, Bandon, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Francis, VISCT. BERNARD, M.P., born in Grosvenor Street, 1810; mar. 1832, eldest dau. of Thomas Whitmore, Esq., of Apley, Salop; graduated at Oriel College, Oxford; has represented Bandon in parliament since Feb. 1842.

Vide also in Part II., Bernard.

BANGOR, 69th BISHOP of. Founded before 516.—RIGHT REV. CHRISTOPHER BETHELL, D.D., 2nd son of the Rev. Richard Bethell, by the dau. of James Clitherow, Esq., of Boston House, Middlesex. Born at Isleworth, 1773; is unmar.; educated at King's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1796, M.A. 1799, D.D. 1817, and obtained a fellowship; is Archdeacon of Anglesea and Bangor; patron of 94 livings; author of "A View of the Doctrine of Regeneration in Baptism;" consecrated Bishop of Gloucester 1824, translated to this see in 1830. The diocese includes Carnarvonshire, parts of Anglesea, Denbigh, Montgomery, and Merionethshire; annual value, 4000*l*. Residence—Bangor Palace, Carnarvonshire.

BANGOR, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1781; Baron Bangor, 1770 (Irel.).—EDWARD WARD, son of the 3rd visct. by the dau. of 6th Lord Farnham, (now VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER, and mar. 2ndly, 1841, to Capt. Nugent, 36th foot). Born in London, 1827; succeeded his father in 1837. The 1st peer had represented the county of Down for many years in parliament. His ancestor, Bernard Ward, settled in Ireland in 1570. Seat—Castle Ward, co. Down.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry William Crosbie, born in London, 1828; appointed capt. 43rd foot in 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Osborne, Ward, and Wolstenholme.

BANKES, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—RIGHT HON. GEORGE BANKES, 2nd son of the late Henry Bankes, Esq., of Kingston Hall, Dorset (who was M.P. for Corfe Castle for nearly 50 years), by the dau. of William Woodley, Esq., governor of the Leeward Islands. Mar. dau. and heir of the late Sir Charles Edmund Nugent, Admiral of the Fleet; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1813; appointed a commissioner of bankrupts in 1822, and afterwards cursitor baron of the exchequer; was secretary to the board of controul from May 1829 to Feb. 1830; judge advocate-general from March to Dec. 1852; was sworn a privy councillor on accepting the last office; is chairman of the Dorsetshire sessions, and recorder of Weymouth; was M.P. for Corfe Castle from 1816 to 1832; an unsuccessful candidate for the university of Cambridge in 1829; has sat for Dorsetshire since 1841. Residences—5, Old Palace Yard, Westminster; Studland Manor, Wareham, Dorset; East Sheen, Surrey.

BANNERMAN, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1682.—SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, only son of Sir Charles the 8th bart., by his cousin, the dau. of Charles Bannerman, Esq., who was brother to the 6th bart. (she died 1838.) Born in Aberdeen 1823; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Aberdeenshire in 1849. The ancestors of this family were hereditary banner-bearers to the kings of Scotland during the 10th and 11th centuries, and the surname is one of the earliest which was assumed in that country. The 1st bart. received his title for his attachment to the cause of Charles II. Seat—Crimonmogate, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Sir Alexander Bannerman, Knt. Bachel.; whom see.

BANNERMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, son of the late Thomas Bannerman, Esq., of Aberdeen, merchant. Born 1783; mar. Miss Guthrie Gordon. Was for many years a

merchant, shipowner, and banker in Aberdeen, and filled the office of provost of that city; elected dean of faculty in Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1837; was M.P. for Aberdeen from 1832 to 1847; appointed a commisssioner of Greenwich Hospital June 1841: lieut.-governor of Prince Edward's Island 1851, and on that occasion was knighted. Residence—Prince Edward's Island.

BANTRY, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1816; Visct. Berehaven, 1816; Visct. Bantry, 1800; Baron Bantry, 1797 (Irel.).—RICHARD WHITE, son of the 1st earl, by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Listowel (she died 1835). Born in St. Finbarr, Cork, 1800; mar. 1836, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Thomond (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1851; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Cork. The 1st earl was raised to the peerage on account of his exertions in repelling the French invasion at Bantry Bay, 1797, and he was presented with a gold medal by the city of Cork. Seat—Bantry House, Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Hare White-Hedges, of Macroom Castle, co. Cork; born in Dublin 1801; mar. 1845, youngest dau. of the late Charles John Herbert, Esq., of Muckross Abbey, Killarney; assumed the additional name of Hedges by royal licence; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Cork; was high sheriff in 1848.

Vide also in Part II., White.

BARBADOS, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1824.—RIGHT REV. THOMAS PARRY, D.D.; is mar.; formerly fellow of Balliol College, Oxford; from which university he received the degree of D.D., in 1842, immediately after his consecration; is visitor of Codrington College, Barbados. The diocese formerly included the three archdeaconries of Barbados, Antigua, and British Guiana; and its annual value was 4000*l.*, but in 1842 they were divided into three bishoprics under letters patent, and the present diocese of this see is confined to Barbados, Trinidad, Grenada, St. Vincent, Tobago, and St. Lucia; annual allowance 2500*l.* from the consolidated fund. Residence — Bishop's Court, Barbados.

BARCLAY, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1668.—This baronetcy is claimed by two descendants of the late Sir Robert Barclay, the 8th bart. That bart.'s 1st wife was the dau. of John Tickell, Esq., and their son was Robert Brydges, who mar. the only dau. of Arthur Williams, Esq., and dying before his father, left a son, (SIR) ROBERT BARCLAY, who claims to succeed his grandfather; he was born in 1819, is unmarried, and was appointed lieut. 25th foot in 1846. The other claimant is (SIR) DAVID WILLIAMS BARCLAY, who is son of the 8th bart. by his 2nd mar. with the dau. of Col. Durell, and relict of the Baron de Cronstedt. He asserts that his father's 1st mar. was illegal, and that Robert Brydges was baptized previous to the date usually assigned to that marriage;—the title in such a case must descend to the issue by the 2nd mar. He was born in 1804; and mar. Feb. 1829, Elise Josephe de Rune, youngest dau. of Charles Malo, late Marquis de Rune of Warsy in Picardy; he is a capt. in the 99th foot, and was appointed in 1847 to a seat in the government council of the Mauritius.

BARDSLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1853.—SIR JAMES LOMAX BARDSLEY, M.D., 2nd son of the late Edward Bardsley, Esq. Born at Nottingham, 1801; mar. 1823, dau. of Lieut. Brunt, R.N., and relict of the late Rev. R. H. Shuttleworth; educated at the University of Edinburgh, where he graduated M.D. in 1823, and has since been engaged in practice at Manchester; is consulting physician to the Manchester Infirmary, and holds several honorary appointments there; is author of "Hospital Facts and Observations," articles in the "Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine," a "Retrospective Address" to the Provincial Medical Association in 1837, &c. Residences —The Orchard, Green-Heys, Chorlton-on-Medlock; and Chatham Street, Manchester.

BARING, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1793; Privy Councillor, 1839. —RIGHT HON. SIR FRANCIS THORN-

HILL BARING, M.P., son of Sir Thos. Baring, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Chas. Sealy, Esq., of Calcutta, barrister at law. Born 1796; mar. 1st, 1825, dau. of Sir George Grey, Bart., niece of 2nd Earl Grey (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1841, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl of Effingham (she was born 1809); succeeded his father in 1848; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he obtained a double 1st class; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1823; was a lord of the treasury from 1830 till June 1834, one of the joint secretaries to the treasury from June to Nov. 1834, and from April 1835 to 1839; chancellor of the exchequer from 1839 till Sept. 1841; first lord of the admiralty from Jan. 1849 to Feb. 1852; has been M.P. for Portsmouth since 1826. The 1st bart. in this family was an eminent London merchant, and was grandson of Franz Baring, minister of the Lutheran church at Bremen. His sister mar. the well-known John Dunning, Lord Ashburton, and that title was revived in 1835 in favour of the bart.'s 2nd son (vide Ashburton). The 2nd bart. was M.P. for Wycombe from 1806 to 1832. Residences—5, Belgrave Square, London; Stratton Park, Winchester; Manor House, Lee, Kent.

HEIR, his son Thomas George; mar. 1848, the 3rd dau. of Henry Charles Sturt, Esq., of Critchill, Dorset; became private secretary to Sir George Grey, at the Home Office, in 1851, having previously been private secretary to Mr. Labouchere, at the Board of Trade.

BARKLY, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1853.—SIR HENRY BARKLY, only son of the late Æneas Barkly, Esq. (of Monteagle, Ross-shire), an eminent West India merchant in London, who was descended from a junior branch of the family of Berkeley of Mathers. Born in London 1815; mar. 1840, the 2nd dau. of J. F. Timins, Esq., of Hilfield House, Herts.; appointed governor and commander-in-chief of British Guiana Dec. 1848; capt.-general and governor-in-chief of Jamaica Aug. 1853; received the order of the Bath after services in British Guiana; was M.P. for Leominster from April 1845 to Feb. 1849. Residences — Guiana; Sparrows-Herne, Herts.

BARLOW, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—SIR ROBERT BARLOW, 4th son of the 1st bart. by the dau. of Burton Smith, Esq., of Westmeath (from whom he was divorced in 1816). Born at Calcutta 1797; mar. 1832, the 2nd dau. of Major-gen. Richard Augustus Seymour (she died 1836); succeeded his father in 1846; entered the civil service of the E. I. C. in 1817; is judge of the sudder dewanny and nizamut adawlut at Calcutta. The 1st bart. had been for many years governor of Fort St. George, Madras. Residence—Bengal.

HEIR, his son Morrison, born at Calcutta, 1835.

BARNARD, G.C.B. Creat. 1840; G.C.H. 1834.—SIR ANDREW FRANCIS BARNARD, son of the Rev. Henry Barnard, by the dau. of Dr. Robertson; is grandson of Bishop (Barnard) of Derry. Born at Fahan, co. Donegal 1773; entered the army as ensign 90th foot in 1794; was advanced to the rank of general in 1851; was appointed colonel of 1st battalion of the rifle brigade, which corps he commanded during the last 4 years of the Peninsular war, and at the battle of Waterloo, for his services at which battle he wears the Russian order of St. George and the Austrian order of Maria Theresa; was appointed by the Duke of Wellington commandant of the British division of Paris, in 1815; received a cross and four clasps for his services at Barossa, Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, Nivelle, Orthes, and Toulouse; was groom of the bed-chamber to George IV. in 1821; in 1828 was His Majesty's equerry; on William IV.'s accession was appointed clerk-marshal; appointed lieut.-governor of Chelsea Hospital in 1849. Residence—Royal Hospital, Chelsea.

BARNEWALL, 8th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—SIR REGINALD AYLMER JOHN DE BARNEWALL, son (posthumous) of the 7th bart. by his

THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY

cousin, dau. of Christopher Barnewall, Esq., of Meadstown, co. Meath. Born 1833; succeeded his father at his birth. This family is the parent stock whence the noble houses of Kingsland and Trimleston have branched out. Seat—Greenanstown, co. Meath.

HEIR PRES., his grand-uncle John Barnewall, formerly of Kilmurry, co. Meath, and now of the United States; mar. dau. of Joseph Brown, Esq., of Kilpatrick, co. Westmeath.

BARRINGTON, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1720; Baron Barrington, 1720 (Irel.). —WILLIAM KEPPELL BARRINGTON, son of the 5th visct. by the 2nd dau. of Robert Adair, Esq. Born in London 1793; mar. 1823, 4th dau. of 1st Lord Ravensworth (she was born 1804, and was for some years a lady of the bed-chamber to the late Queen Dowager); succeeded his father in 1829; has been M.P. for Berks since 1837. The 1st visct. was John Shute, who assumed the name of Barrington, and was M.P. for Berwick-upon-Tweed. Residences—20, Cavendish Square, London; Beckett House, Farringdon, Berks.

HEIR, his son Hon. George William, born in Lower Brook Street, 1824; mar. 1846, only child of the late John Morritt, Esq., of Rokeby Park; appointed lieut. in the Royal Wilts yeomanry cavalry in 1844; deputy lieut. of Berks 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Anstruther, Barrington, Burton, Liddell, and Mills.

BARRINGTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR MATTHEW BARRINGTON, son of Sir Joseph the first bart. by the dau. of Daniel Baggott, Esq., of Limerick. Born in Limerick, 1783; mar. 1814, dau. of William Hartigan, Esq., of Dublin; succeeded his father in 1846; has been crown solicitor for the province of Munster since 1832. This family is descended from Odynell Barrington, or Barentone, who had the custody of the forest of Hatfield, *temp.* William I. The first bart. was the founder, in conjunction with his sons, of the hospital and infirmary in the city of Limerick which bears his name. Residences —50, Stephen's Green, and 10, Ely Place, Dublin; Limerick.

HEIR, his son William Hartigan, born in Dublin, 1815; graduated at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A., 1841.

BARRON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR HENRY WINSTON BARRON, son of Pierce Barron, Esq., by the only dau. of Henry Winston, Esq. Born at Ballymil, co. Waterford, 1795; mar. 1822, only dau. of the late Sir Gregory Page-Turner, Bart. (she died 1852); is a deputy-lieut. of Waterford; was M.P. for the city of Waterford from 1832 to 1852; is author of "Notes on Education in Holland and Germany." This family claims to be descended from the Lords of Offaley, founders of the Fitzgerald family, but more immediately from the Palatine Barons of Burnchurch, co. Kilkenny. Residences—Barron Court, and Glenanna, Dungarvan, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son Henry Page Turner, born at Belmont house, co. Waterford 1824; is attaché to the British Embassy at Turin.

BARROW, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1835.—SIR GEORGE BARROW, eldest son of Sir John Barrow, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Peter John Treüter of the Cape of Good Hope. Born in London, 1806; mar. 1832, dau. of William Pennell, Esq., consul-general at the Brazils, niece and adopted dau. of the Right Hon. John Wilson Croker; succeeded his father in 1848; was educated at the Charter-house; is in the colonial-office. The first bart. was for more than 40 years secretary to the Admiralty, and by far the largest contributor to the Quarterly Review. Residence—Kensington Palace.

HEIR, his son John Croker, born at Kensington Palace, 1833.

BARRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1852.—SIR CHARLES BARRY, son of Walter Edward Barry, Esq., of Westminster. Born in Westminster, 1795; mar. 1822, dau. of Samuel Rowsell, Esq., of London; educated at private schools at Homerton, South Lambeth, and Aspley, Bed-

fordshire; is well known as an architect of the highest reputation; is a royal academician, fellow of the royal society, of the society of arts, and of the institute of British architects; a member of the pontifical academy of St. Luke at Rome, of the imperial academy of Fine Arts at St. Petersburgh, and of the royal academies of Fine Arts at Berlin, at Stockholm, and at Brussels; received the honour of knighthood during the building of his great work, the palace at Westminster. Residence—The Elms, Clapham Common, Surrey.

BARTLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Major-Gen. Sir Robert Bartley, col. 49th foot, who was created K.C.B. 1842, and died 1843.

BASSETT, BARONESS. (Eng.) Creat. 1797.—FRANCES BASSETT, dau. of Lord de Dunstanville and Bassett, by his 1st wife, dau. of John Hippisley Coxe, Esq., of Stone Easton, Somersetshire. Born in London 1781; succeeded her father in 1835; is patroness of 5 livings. Lord De Dunstanville, having no male issue, obtained the barony of Bassett with remainder to his dau. and her issue male. (Vide De Dunstanville.) Residences—33, South Street, Grosvenor Square, London; Tehidy Park, Cornwall.

BATEMAN, 2nd BARON. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1837.—WILLIAM BATEMAN BATEMAN-HANBURY, son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of Lord Spencer Chichester, youngest son of the 1st Marq. of Donegall (now DOWAGER LADY BATEMAN). Born at Kelmarsh 1826; succeeded his father in 1845; was for a short time at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed cornet Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1847; a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire 1851, and lord-lieut. of that co. 1852. This family is descended paternally from the Hanburys of Kelmarsh, a younger branch of the Hanburys of Hanbury, Worcestershire. The great grandfather of the present peer married Miss Western, whose uncle, William Bateman, was created an Irish visct. in 1725; the title became extinct on the death of that peer's son in 1802, and the estates passed to William Hanbury, the descendant of Miss Western, who assumed the name of Bateman, obtained a new barony by the same title, and was father of the present peer. Residences—19, South Audley Street, London; Shobden Court, Leominster, Herefordshire; Kelmarsh, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Charles Spencer Bateman-Hanbury, born at Kelmarsh 1827; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford; elected fellow of All Souls' 1848; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 2nd life guards 1850; has been M.P. for Herefordshire since July 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Hanbury, Melville, and Warburton.

BATESON, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1789.—SIR ROBERT BATESON, son of Thomas Bateson, Esq., by his 2nd marriage with the dau. of the Rev. Joseph Douglas. Mar. 1819, 2nd dau. of Anthony Hammond, Esq., of Hutton-Bonville, Yorkshire. In 1825, succeeded his uncle, Sir Robert Bateson, who had assumed the additional name of Harvey, and was created a bart. with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his father; the present bart. is son of that gentleman's deceased half-bro. Seat—Killoquin, co. Antrim.

BATESON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR ROBERT BATESON, son of Thos. Bateson, Esq., by the dau. of Geo. Loyd, Esq., F.R.S., of Hulme Hall, Lancashire. Born 1782; mar. 1811, youngest dau. of the late Samuel Dickson, Esq., of Ballynaguille, Limerick; is deputy-lieut. of the county of Down; represented Londonderry from 1830 to May, 1842, when he retired from parliament. His eldest son Robert succeeded him as M.P., but died in 1843. Seats—Belvoir Park, co. Down; Magherafelt, Derry; Moira Park, co. Down.

HEIR, his son Thomas, born 1819; mar. 1849, the Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Anne, 2nd dau. of the 4th Lord Dynevor (she was born 1827); was elected M.P. for Londonderry in 1844 on the death of his elder bro.; was a lord of the

treasury from Feb. to Dec 1852; is a deputy lieut. of Londonderry.

BATH, 4th MARQ. of. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1789; Visct. Weymouth and Baron Thynne, 1682; Bart. 1641. (Gt. Brit.)—JOHN ALEXANDER THYNNE, son of the 3rd marq., by the 2nd dau. of Lord Ashburton, (now MARCHIONESS DOWAGER). Born in St. James's parish, Westminster, 1831; succeeded his father in 1837; appointed a deputy lieut. of Somerset 1853; is patron of 10 livings. This family dates its ancestry from the time of King John; at which period it is said the family name was Botevile; John Botevile being called from the place of his residence John o' th' Inne, and thence Thynne. The 1st Marq. of Bath had a younger bro., who was created Baron Carteret, with remainder to the younger sons of the marq.; this title became extinct in 1849. Residences—2, Tilney Street, London; Longleate, Warminster, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Henry Frederick, born in St. James's parish, Westminster, 1832, appointed cornet Wilts yeomanry cavalry, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Thynne.

BATH and WELLS, 67th BISHOP of. Founded 905.—HON. AND RIGHT REV. RICHARD BAGOT, D.D., 3rd son of the 1st Lord Bagot, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Visct. St. John. Born at Daventry 1782; mar. 1806, Lady Harriet, youngest dau. of the 4th Earl of Jersey (she was born 1788). Was educated at Rugby school; thence proceeded to Christ Church, Oxford; was elected fellow of All Souls' College in 1804; consecrated Bishop of Oxford in 1829; translated to this see in 1845; is patron of 80 livings, and visitor of Wadham College, Oxford. The diocese includes the whole of the county of Somerset, with the exception of the parish of Bedminster; annual value, 5000*l*. Residence—Palace, Wells.

BATHURST, 4th EARL. Creat. 1772; Baron Bathurst, 1712; Baron Apsley, 1771 (Utd. Kgdm.).—HENRY GEORGE BATHURST, D.C.L., son of the 3rd earl, by the 3rd dau. of the late Lord Geo. Henry Lennox. Born at Apsley House, Hyde Park, 1790; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is patron of 2 livings; was a commissioner of the India board from 1812 to 1818, and previously a clerk to the teller of the exchequer; was M.P. for Cirencester from 1812 to 1834. The 1st peer had been for many years in the House of Commons. The 2nd earl was Lord Chancellor from 1771 to 1778, and the 3rd was secretary of state for the Colonies in the Liverpool administration. Residences—4, Wilton Crescent, London; Oakley Park, Cirencester, Gloucestershire; Langwith Lodge, Notts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Wm. Lennox, Clerk to the Privy Council; born in George Street, Westminster 1791; educated at All Souls' College, Oxford; was 2nd class in classics 1812; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1821.

Vide also in Part II., Bathurst, and Ponsonby.

BATHURST, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR FREDERICK HUTCHINSON HERVEY-BATHURST, son of the 2nd bart. by the dau. of John Hutchinson, Esq. (she died 1827.) Born 1807; mar. 1st, 1832, eldest dau. of Walter Smythe, Esq., of Brambridge, Hants (she died 1840); 2ndly, 1845, the youngest dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. (she was born 1821); succeeded his father in 1824; was formerly capt. grenadier guards; is a deputy-lieut. of Wiltshire, and patron of 1 living. Is descended from the 8th son of the 1st Earl of Bristol. The first bart. assumed the name of Hervey. Residences—1, Regent Street, London; Clarendon Park, Salisbury, Wilts.

HEIR, his son, Frederick Thomas Arthur, born 1833.

BAYLEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1834.—SIR JOHN EDWARD GEORGE BAYLEY, son of the Right Hon. Sir John Bayley, the 1st bart. by the youngest dau. of John Markett, Esq., of Meopham Court Lodge, Kent (she died 1837). Born

in London 1794; mar. 1822, 2nd dau. of John Minett Fector, Esq., of Dover; succeeded his father in 1841; was called to the bar by the Middle Temple in 1835, and goes the northern circuit. The 1st bart. was for many years one of the Judges of the Court of King's Bench, and subsequently a Baron of the Exchequer; he was knighted in 1808, and created a bart. on his retirement from the bench. Residences—2, Essex Court, Temple; 3, Poets' Corner, Westminster.

HEIR, his son John Robert Emilius, born in London 1823.

BAYLY, K.H. and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835.—SIR HENRY BAYLY, 2nd son of Zachary Bayly, Esq., of Bideford, by the youngest dau. of L. Clutterbuck, Esq., of Newark Park, Gloucestershire. Born at Bath 1790; mar. 1817, youngest dau. of—Joliffe, Esq., of the Isle of Wight. Became a lieut.-col. in the army in Nov. 1841; retired 1848; served at Corunna, Walcheren, and in the Peninsula, where he lost his left arm; received the honour of knighthood on the coronation of Her Majesty; appointed a deputy lieut. of Dorset, 1853. Seat—Burly Villa, Lyme Regis, Dorsetshire.

BAYNES, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1833.—SIR EDWARD STUART BAYNES. Is married; was appointed deputy assistant commissary general in 1813; filled the office of secretary to the senate of the United States of the Ionian Islands; and was for some years consul at St. Petersburgh; appointed British agent and consul-general in the regency of Tunis, Oct. 1849.

BAYNES, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR WILLIAM BAYNES, son of Christopher, 1st bart., by the dau. of Wm. Gregory, Esq., of Ryde, Isle of Wight (she died 1842). Born 1789; mar. 1815, dau. of Gen. John Smith, of the royal artillery; succeeded his father in 1837. The 1st bart. was son of an opulent London merchant, who had been one of the gentlemen of the privy chamber to George II. and III. He was descended from an ancient family seated at Middlemore, in Yorkshire. Residence—25, Portland Place, London.

HEIR, his son William John Walter, born 1820; mar. 1845, the 3rd dau. of Daniel Stuart, Esq., of Upper Harley Street, London, and Wykham Park, Oxfordshire.

BAYNING, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1797.—REV. HENRY WILLIAM-POWLETT, 2nd son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of Rev. Richard Smythe. Born in London 1797; mar. 1842, only dau. of the late William Henry Fellowes, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1823; assumed the names of his maternal great grandfather, William Powlett, in lieu of his family name Townshend, which latter is, however, retained alone by his sisters; is patron of 1 living; was appointed rector of Brome, Suffolk, in 1821, and rural dean in the diocese of Norwich in 1844; resigned the rectory in 1847; appointed to the rectory of Honingham with the vicarage of East Tuddenham 1851. The 1st baron was grandson of 2nd Visct. Townshend. Residence—Honingham Hall, Norwich.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles, born at Honingham Hall 1844.

Vide also in Part II. Townshend.

BEACH, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1619.—SIR MICHAEL HICKS HICKS-BEACH, son of Michael Beach Hicks Beach, Esq., by the eldest dau. of Wm. Mount, Esq., of Wasing Place, Berks. Born at Netheravon House, Wilts, 1809; mar. 1832, 2nd dau. of John Stratton, Esq., of Farthinghoe Lodge, Northamptonshire; succeeded his grand-uncle in 1834; is a deputy-lieut. of Gloucestershire, and patron of 1 living; was appointed lieut.-colonel of the North Gloucester militia in 1844. The founder of this family was distinguished in the French wars under Edward the Black Prince. The 1st bart.'s father was secretary to Lord Treasurer Burghley. Seat—Williamstrip Park, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son Michael Edward, born in Portugal Street, 1837.

BEAUCHAMP, 4th EARL. Creat.

1815; Visct. Elmley, 1815; Baron Beauchamp, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.).—HENRY BEAUCHAMP LYGON, 3rd son of the 1st earl, by the only dau. of James Denn, Esq. Mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of St. Germans (she died 1835); succeeded his bro. in 1853; entered the army in 1803; served in the peninsula with the 16th dragoons in 1809 and 1810, and again from Feb. 1814 to the end of the war, including the capture of Oporto, the battle of Talavera, and passage of the Coa; was severely wounded in Massena's advance to the battle of Busaco; appointed col. of the 10th hussars 1843, and a lieut.-general 1846; is a deputy lieut. of Worcestershire, for which co. he was M.P. from Feb. 1817 to Jan. 1853, with the exception of the year 1831; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st earl, William Lygon, had represented the county of Worcester for 30 years in parliament; he was son of Reginald Pyndar, who assumed the name of Lygon, after the family of his mother; the latter was descended in the female line from the extinct house of Beauchamp, Lords Beauchamp of Powyke. The 3rd earl reverted to the use of the name Pyndar only by royal licence in 1813. Residences—16, Grosvenor Place, London; Madresfield Court and Spring Hill, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son Henry, VISCT. ELMLEY, born 1829; appointed lieut. 1st life guards 1850; has been M.P. for Worcestershire West since March 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Hesketh, and Lygon.

BEAUCHAMP, COUNTESS DOWAGER.—CATHERINE, 3rd dau. of the late Henry Otway, Esq., of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, by the Baroness Braye. Mar. 1st, 1826, Henry Murry, Esq. (he died 1831); 2ndly, 1850, the 3rd Earl Beauchamp (he died 1853). Is co-heir pres. to her mother's barony of Braye. Residence—37, Portman Square, London.

BEAUFORT, 8th DUKE of. Creat. 1682; Marq. of Worcester, 1642; Earl of Worcester, 1514; Earl of Glamorgan, Visct. Grosmont, and Baron Beaufort, 1644; Baron of Bottetourt, 1303; Baron Herbert, 1461; Baron Herbert of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, 1506 (all Eng.).—HENRY CHARLES FITZ-ROY SOMERSET, only son of the 7th duke, by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Culling Charles Smith, Esq. (vide Emily Frances, Duchess Dowager of Beaufort.) Born at Paris 1824; mar. 1845, eldest dau. of 1st Earl Howe (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1853; was educated at Eton; was appointed lieut. in the 1st life guards in 1843; capt. 7th dragoons, 1847; aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington in 1842, and to Visct. Hardinge in 1852; was M.P. for Gloucestershire from Feb. 1846 to Nov. 1853; appointed a deputy lieut. of that co. 1852; is patron of 26 livings. This family descends from John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, and includes amongst its members the celebrated Cardinal Beaufort, Henry Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, the Marq. of Worcester, &c., which last nobleman was empowered by Charles II. to create peerages himself, but on demand of the House of Lords surrendered the patent. Residences—27, Berkeley Square, London; Badminton House, Gloucestershire; Troy House, Monmouthshire; Heythorpe House, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son Henry Adelbert Wellington FitzRoy, MARQ. of WORCESTER. Born 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Codrington, Dupplin, Farquhar, Finch, Lovell, Mitchell, Orde, Ryder, and Somerset.

BEAUFORT, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—CHARLOTTE SOPHIA, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Stafford by his 3rd wife, dau. of the 6th Earl of Galloway. Born 1771; mar. 1791 the 6th Duke of Beaufort, who died 1835. Residences—45, Grosvenor Square, London; Stoke Gifford, Gloucestershire.

BEAUFORT, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow). — EMILY FRANCES, dau. of Culling Charles Smith, Esq., by the only dau. of the 1st Earl of Mornington, and relict of the Hon. Henry FitzRoy. Mar. 1822, the 7th Duke of Beaufort, who died 1853.

BEAUFORT, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1848.—SIR FRANCIS BEAUFORT, F.R.S., son of the late Rev. Daniel Augustus Beaufort, D.D., Rector of Navan, co. Meath, and Vicar of Collon, co. Louth. Mar. 1st, 1812, eldest dau. of Lestock Wilson, Esq., of Harley Street, London; 2ndly, 1838, dau. of the late Richard Lovell Edgeworth, Esq., of Edgeworthstown, co. Longford. Entered the navy 1787; was a midshipman of the Aquilon in Howe's action, 1794; was wounded while cutting out the Spanish ship San Josef with the boats of the Phaeton; severely wounded by the natives on the coast of Syria, while surveying, in 1812; conducted an important survey of the coast of Asia Minor, and in 1817 published the results in a volume entitled "Karamania;" became a retired rear-admiral 1846; appointed hydrographer of the Admiralty, July, 1832; a pilot commissioner, April, 1835; a tidal harbour commissioner, Jan. 1845. Residence—11, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London.

BEAUMONT, 8th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1307.—MILES THOMAS STAPLETON, eldest son of Thomas Stapleton, Esq., of Carlton, Yorkshire, by the dau. of Sir Robert Gerard, Bart. Born at Richmond, Yorkshire, 1805; mar. 1844, eldest dau. of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine; in 1839 unsuccessfully contested the representation of Richmond in parliament; is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire; appointed col.-commandant of the 4th West York militia 1853; was summoned to the House of Lords in 1840, as sole heir of Joan Lovel, Lady Stapleton, who was eldest dau. of Joan, the sister of William, Visct. and Baron Beaumont (in whom the barony was vested by descent from his father, John Baron Beaumont, who sat in parliament *temp.* Henry VI.); on the death of William, 7th Lord Beaumont, the barony fell into abeyance between Joan and Frideswide, the daughters of Lord Lovel; the abeyance was terminated in favour of the present peer, as representative of the eldest of these coheirs. The 1st peer, Sir Henry de Beaumont, was summoned to parliament in the reign of Edward II. Residences—17, Bruton Street, London; Carlton Hall, Selby, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry, born in Curzon Street, 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Stapleton.

BEAUMONT, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR GEORGE HOWLAND BEAUMONT, son of the 7th bart. by the eldest dau. of Archbishop (Howley) of Canterbury. Born at Addington Park, Surrey, 1828; mar. 1850, the 3rd dau. of William Hallows Belli, Esq., late of the E.I.C.S.; succeeded his father in 1845; appointed lieut. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1852, deputy-lieut. of Leicestershire same year, in which also he served the office of sheriff; is patron of 2 livings. This family is descended in a direct paternal line from Louis VIII. King of France; the youngest son of that monarch was called King of Jerusalem and Sicily, and the issue of *his* 2nd son took the name of Beaumont. Hence sprung the barons and viscounts Beaumont, whom the present Lord Beaumont represents in the female line; but in the male line the bart.'s family are the representatives of Thomas de Beaumont, 2nd son of the 4th lord. Seat—Cole Orton Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son George Howland William, born in Eaton Square, 1851.

BECHE. See DE-LA-BECHE.

BECHER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR HENRY WRIXON-BECHER, son of the 1st bart. by his marriage with Miss O'Neill, the celebrated actress (Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John O'Neill). Born at Ballygiblin 1826; succeeded his father in 1850; became 2nd lieut. rifle brigade 1847; retired from the army 1851. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Becher. Seats—Ballygiblin, near Mallow; Creagh, near Skibbereen, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Richard Hedges; born at Ballygiblin, near Mallow, 1828; appointed lieut. 27th foot 1847.

BECKETT, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—Sir Thomas Beckett, third son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Bishop (Wilson) of Bristol. Born at Leeds 1779; mar. 1825, dau. of Joseph Beckett, Esq., of Barnsley; succeeded his bro. in 1847; appointed a deputy lieut. of Lincolnshire, 1849, and of the West Riding of York, 1853. The 1st bart. was an eminent banker at Leeds; the 2nd filled the office of judge advocate general. Residence—Somerby Park, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire.

Heir pres., his bro. William, M.P., born at Leeds 1784; mar. 1841, sister of H. C. M. Ingram, Esq.; is a banker at Leeds; lieut.-col. of the Yorkshire hussars; was M.P. for Leeds from 1841 to 1852; has sat for Ripon since the last date.

BECTIVE, Earl of. Vide Headfort.

BEDFORD, 7th Duke of. Creat. 1694; Earl of Bedford, 1550; Marq. of Tavistock, 1694; Baron Russell of Cheneys, 1539; Baron Russell of Thornaugh, 1603; Baron Howland, 1695 (Eng.); Privy Councillor 1846; K.G., 1847.—Francis Russell, son of the 6th duke, by his 1st wife, 2nd dau. of 4th Visct. Torrington. Born 1788; mar. 1808, dau. of 3rd Earl of Harrington (she was born 1783); succeeded his father in 1839; was summoned to the House of Lords in 1832, in his father's barony of Howland; was previously a member of the House of Commons; appointed special deputy-warden of the stannaries, 1852; is patron of 32 livings; is bro. to Lord John Russell, M.P. The 1st peer in this family was particularly favoured by Henry VIII., and in the reign of Mary filled the office of Lord Privy Seal; he was sent as ambassador to Spain to conduct Philip to England; the family numbers among its members William Lord Russell, beheaded in 1683. Residences — 6, Belgrave Square, London; Woburn Abbey, and Oakley, Bedfordshire.

Heir, his son William, Marq. of Tavistock, born in Grosvenor Square, 1809; was M.P. for Tavistock from 1832 to 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Romilly, and Russell.

BEDINGFELD, 6th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—Sir Henry Richard Paston-Bedingfeld, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Sir Wm. Jerningham, Bart. Born at Oxburgh, Norfolk 1800; mar. 1826, only dau. of Edward Paston, Esq. (she assumed the name of Bishopp in 1841); succeeded his father in 1829; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk; patron of 1 living; assumed the additional name of Paston in 1830. The 1st bart. was Henry Bedingfeld, of Oxburgh Hall, who sustained great pecuniary loss by his attachment to the cause of Charles II. Seats—Oxburgh and Appleton, co. Norfolk.

Heir, his son Henry George, born at Norwich, 1830; is in the Austrian cuirassiers.

BEDINGFELD, Hon. Lady (Bart.'s widow). ——Charlotte Georgiana, dau. of Sir William Jerningham, Bart., and sister of the 6th Baron Stafford. Mar. 1795, Sir Richard Bedingfeld, 5th bart. (who died 1829); was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. in 1831; was woman of the bedchamber to Queen Adelaide.

BEEVOR, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—Sir Thomas Branthwayt Beevor, only son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. and sole heir of Hugh Hare, Esq., of Hargham Hall, co. Norfolk. Born at Old Buckenham, Norfolk, 1798; mar., 1st, 1819, the 2nd dau. of the late Richard Lubbock, Esq., M.D., of Norwich (she died in 1831); 2ndly, 1832, dau. of Archibald Herdiment, Esq., of Old Buckenham, Norfolk (she died 1843); 3rdly, 1845, dau. of — Davies, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1820; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk; patron of 1 living. Seat—Hargham, near Attleborough, Norfolk.

Heir, his son by the 1st marriage, Thomas; born at Hargham, 1823; mar. 1850, dau. of the late Rev. C. Chevallier of Badingham, Suffolk, and relict of T. Jermy Jermy, Esq., of Stanfield Hall, Norfolk.

BELCHER, C.B. Creat. 1841; Knt. Bachel. 1843.—SIR EDWARD BELCHER, F.R.A.S., F.G.S., 2nd son of Andrew Belcher, Esq., formerly of Rochampton, Surrey; grandson of Jonathan Belcher, who was chief justice and afterwards governor of Halifax, Nova Scotia; great grandson of Jonathan Belcher, governor of Massachusets, of New Hampshire, and of New Jersey. Born 1799; mar. 1833, Miss Diana Jolliffe. Is a capt. in the navy; has served in the Mediterranean, at the siege of Algiers, on the coast of Africa, at Oporto, in the West Indies, and in China; accompanied Capt. Beechey in his voyage of discovery in H.M.S. Blossom. Is author of "A Treatise on Surveying," and "Narrative of a Voyage round the World, performed in H.M.S. Sulphur, during the years 1836-1842;" was nominated a C.B. and knighted, for his services in the Chinese war. Residence—26, Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, London.

BELGRAVE, VISCT. Vide WESTMINSTER.

BELHAVEN AND STENTON, 8th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1647; Baron Hamilton, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—ROBERT MONTGOMERY HAMILTON, son of the 7th baron, by the youngest dau. of Ronald Macdonald, of Clanronald. Born at Wishaw House, 1793; mar. 1815, dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq., of Shawfield; succeeded his father in the Scottish titles in 1814; was high commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland for many years; reappointed May 1853; is vice-lieut. and convener of the co. of Lanark. The 1st peer was Sir John Hamilton, of Broomhill, who was elevated to that dignity (with remainder to the husband of one of his grand-daughters) for his attachment to the cause of Charles I. Residences—30, Albemarle Street, London; Wishaw House, Lanarkshire.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton, and Ramsay.

BELL, K.C.B. Creat. 1852.—SIR JOHN BELL. Born at Bonytoun, co. Fife, 1782; mar. 1821, Lady Catherine, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Malmesbury (she was born 1780); entered the army in 1805; served in Sicily in 1806-7, in the Peninsula and France from 1808 to 1814, in America in 1815, with the army of occupation from 1815 to 1818, and at the Cape of Good Hope from 1822 to 1828; was afterwards chief secretary to the government in that colony, from 1828 to 1841; has received the silver war medal with six clasps, and the gold cross for his Peninsular services; appointed aide-de-camp to William IV., 1831; major-general, 1841; member of the board of general officers, 1847; lieut.-governor of Guernsey, 1848; colonel of the 95th foot, 1850, and lieut.-general, 1851. Residence —— Government House, Guernsey.

BELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Charles Shaw, Esq., of Ayr, N.B. Born in Edinburgh; mar. 1811, Sir Charles Bell, K.H., M.D., who was knighted 1831 and died 1842; enjoys a pension of 100*l.* a year "for her husband's services to science." Residence—25, Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, London.

BELLAIRS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1848.—SIR WILLIAM BELLAIRS, 4th and youngest son of the late Abel Walford Bellairs, Esq., of Uffington, Lincolnshire (a deputy lieut. of that co. and high sheriff of Rutlandshire), by the only dau. of Miles Lowley, Esq., of Okeham. Born at Uffington, 1793; mar. 1822, dau. and heir of the late Edmund Hooke Esq. (barrister) of Norwich and of Mulbarton Lodge, co. Norfolk. Entered the 15th hussars in 1811, and retired from that regiment as capt. 1819; served in the Peninsula in 1813 and 1814 (for which he has received a medal); was present at Vittoria, the Pyrenees, Pampeluna, Orthes, Tarbes, Toulouse, &c.; served also the campaign of 1815; had a horse killed under him in the retreat from Quatre Bras and two wounded in the battle of Waterloo;

has received the Waterloo medal; appointed exon of the yeomen of the Guard 1837; resigned 1849. Residence—Mulbarton Lodge, Norfolk.

BELLEW, 1st BARON. (Irel.) Creat. 1848; Bart. 1688; Privy Councillor, 1838 (Irel.).—PATRICK BELLEW, son of Sir Edward Bellew, the 6th bart., by the dau. of Wm. Strange, Esq., of Rockwell, co. Kilkenny. Born in London, 1798; mar. 1829, only dau. of the late Don Josef de Mendosa y Rios, of Seville; succeeded his father in 1827; represented Louth (of which county he is lord-lieut.) in the parliaments of 1831 and 1835; is one of the commissioners for national education in Ireland, and was appointed one of the commissioners of charitable donations and bequests for Ireland in 1844. Seat—Barmeath, co. Louth.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward Joseph, born in Dublin, 1830; mar. 1853, dau. of the late Col. G. Bryan, of Jenkinstown.

Vide also in Part II., Bellew.

BELLEW, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR MICHAEL DILLON BELLEW, son of Christopher Bellew, Esq., by the dau. of Lord Riverstown. Mar. 1816, dau. of Thos. Dillon, Esq., of Dublin, and of Eddeston, co. Kildare; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Galway. This family is descended from a common ancestor, with the Bellews of Barmeath. Seat—Mount Bellew, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son Christopher.

BELLINGHAM, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796.—SIR ALAN EDWARD BELLINGHAM, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Reed Edward Walls, Esq., of Boothby Hall, co. Lincoln (she died 1822). Born in Dublin, 1800; mar. 1841, only child of Henry Clarke, Esq., of West Skirbeck House, Lincolnshire; succeeded his father in 1827; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; is a deputy-lieut. of Louth. The 1st bart. represented Reigate in parliament. Seat—Castle Bellingham, co. Louth.

HEIR, his son, Alan Henry, born at Castle Bellingham, 1846.

BELMORE, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1797; Visct. Belmore, 1789; Baron Belmore, 1781 (Irel.).—SOMERSET RICHARD LOWRY-CORRY, son of the 3rd earl, by the youngest dau. of the late William Shepherd, Esq., of Bradbourn, Kent. Born in Bruton Street, 1835; succeeded his father in 1845; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was Armar Lowry, who assumed the name of Corry (after the family of his mother), and sat in parliament for Tyrone; the family of Lowry emigrated from Scotland and settled at Ahenis, co. Tyrone, *circa* 1690. Seat—Castle-Coole, Fermanagh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Armar, born 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Corry.

BELMORE, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—JULIANA, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Carrick. Born 1783; mar. 1809, the 2nd Earl of Belmore, who died 1841.

BELMORE, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—EMILY LOUISE, youngest dau. of the late William Shepherd, Esq., of Bradbourn, Kent. Mar. 1834, the 3rd Earl of Belmore, who died 1845.

BENHOLME, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1853.—HERCULES JAMES ROBERTSON, son of George Robertson-Scott, Esq., by his marriage with Miss Isabella Scott, of Benholme, and Hedderwick. Born in Edinburgh 1796; mar. 1829, the youngest dau. of the late Right Hon. Charles Hope, of Grantoun, President of the Court of Session (she died 1842); educated at the high school and at the university of Edinburgh; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar 1817; became sheriff of Renfrewshire 1842; appointed a lord of session in 1853, and in that capacity bears the courtesy title of LORD BENHOLME. Residence—76, Great King Street, Edinburgh.

BENSON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1853.—SIR JOHN BENSON, son of John Benson, Esq., of Collooney, co. Sligo, by the dau. of — Riede, Esq. Born at Collooney, 1812; mar. 1849, dau. of John Smith, Esq.,

late of the 56th foot. Is an architect and civil engineer; appointed county engineer to the east riding of the co. of Cork April 1846; is also engineer to the Cork Harbour commissioners; and architect of the Dublin great industrial exhibition for 1853; was knighted by the Earl St. Germans (lord-lieut. of Irel.) on the opening of that work. Residence—Montenotte, Cork.

BENT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—SIR JOHN BENT, eldest son of William Bent, Esq., of Stoneyfield, near Newcastle, Staffordshire. Born at Newcastle-under-Line, 1793; mar. 1822, the eldest dau. of John Davenport, Esq., of Westwood Hall, near Leek, Staffordshire, formerly M.P. for Stoke-upon-Trent; educated at the Newcastle grammar school; is an alderman of Liverpool, and having been mayor of that town during the Queen's visit in 1851, was there knighted. Residence—Edge Hill, near Liverpool.

BENTHAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY SOPHIA, relict of Brigadier-Gen. Sir Samuel Bentham of the Russian service, civil architect and engineer to the British admiralty, (bro. of the well-known Jeremy Bentham). He was permitted to wear the Order of St. George of Russia 1789, and died 1831. Lady Bentham enjoys a pension of 277*l.*

BERESFORD, 1st VISCT. Creat. 1823; Baron Beresford, 1814 (Utd. Kgdm.); Duke of Elvas, Marq. of Campo-Major, and Count of Francoso (Portugal); Privy Councillor, 1821; G.C.B. 1810; G.C.H. 1818. —WILLIAM CARR BERESFORD, D.C.L., natural son of the 1st Marq. of Waterford. Born 1770; mar. 1832, his cousin, dau. of 1st Lord Decies (Archbishop of Tuam), and relict of Thos. Hope, Esq., of Deepdene, Surrey (she died 1851). Is governor of the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich; a commissioner of the Military College and Military Asylum; a general in the army, col. of 60th foot, and governor of Jersey; a marshal in Portugal; was master-general of the Ordnance from 1828 to 1830 was eminently distinguished in the Peninsular war, and commanded at the battle of Albuera; was highly successful in improving the discipline of the Portuguese army. In 1814 parliament awarded an annuity of 2000*l.* to himself and his 2 immediate successors in the peerage; received a cross and 7 clasps for his military services in the Peninsula. Residences—16, Cavendish Square, London; Bedgebury Park, Goudhurst, Kent; Beresford Hall, Staffordshire.

BERESFORD, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM BERESFORD, only son of the late Marcus Beresford, Esq., by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Milltown; is therefore cousin to the Marq. of Waterford. Born 1798; mar. 1833, the youngest dau. of the late George Robert Heneage, Esq., of Haintonhall, Lincolnshire; educated at St. Mary's-hall, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1819, M.A. 1824; formerly a major in the army, and served eleven years in the 9th and in the 12th lancers; was for some time groom of the privy chamber; secretary-at-war from March to Dec. 1852; was sworn a privy councillor on accepting the last office; was an unsuccessful candidate for Waterford in 1837; was M.P. for Harwich from 1841 to 1847; and has sat for Essex North since the last date. Residence —Elsfield, Oxford.

BERESFORD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—SIR GEORGE DE-LA-POER BERESFORD, eldest son of Admiral Sir John Poo Beresford (the 1st bart.), by his 1st wife, the dau. of Captain Anthony James Pye Molloy, R.N. Born in Wigmore Street, Cavendish Square, 1811; mar. 1846, the 2nd dau. of David Lucas, Esq., of Clontibret; succeeded his father in 1844; became a major in the army in 1852. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, and many years M.P. for Northallerton, and subsequently for Coleraine. Residence—Bedale, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, John Edward Francis De-la-Poer, born in Beaumont Street, 1851.

BERESFORD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—AMELIA, 2nd dau. of the late James Baillie, Esq. Mar. 1st, Samuel Peach, Esq.; 2ndly, 1836 (as his 3rd wife), Admiral Sir John Poo Beresford, 1st bart., who died 1844. Residence—53, Portland Place, London.

BERKELEY, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1679; Visct. Dursley, 1679; Baron Berkeley, 1416 (Eng.).—FREDERICK AUGUSTUS BERKELEY, died in 1810. He mar. in 1785, and again in 1796, the dau. of Mr. William Cole (she died 1844). His eldest son, born in 1786, claimed the earldom on his father's death in 1810, but the House of Lords decided that the 1st marriage was not then proved; he was created Baron Segrave in 1831, and Earl Fitz-Hardinge in 1841. (See Fitz-Hardinge.)—THOMAS MORTON FITZ-HARDINGE BERKELEY, the 1st son born after the marriage of 1796, would be the 6th earl by the decision of the House of Lords, but he has not taken his seat in parliament. Residence—Berkeley House, Spring Gardens, London.

Vide also in Part II., Berkeley, Capel, and Maxse.

BERKELEY, K.C.B. Creat. 1815.—SIR GEORGE HENRY FREDERICK BERKELEY, eldest son of the late Hon. Admiral Sir George C. Berkeley, G.C.B., by the dau. of Lord George Lennox. Born 1785; mar. 1815, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Sir Thomas Sutton, Bart.; is nephew of the 5th Earl Berkeley, and first cousin to Earl Fitz-Hardinge; is a deputy-lieut. of Sussex; entered the army as cornet royal horse guards, blue, in 1802; proceeded with the 35th foot to Sicily and to Egypt, where he served the whole campaign under Lieut.-Gen. M. Frazer; received a cross and 3 clasps for his services as assistant adjutant-general at Busaco, Fuentes d'Onor, Badajos, Salamanca, Vittoria, St. Sebastian, and Nive; served at the battle of Waterloo, and for his conduct on that occasion received the order of St. Vladimir, 4th class, from the Emperor of Russia; and of Wilhelm, from the King of the Netherlands; is also a knight of the Tower and Sword of Portugal; is a lieut.-general in the army, and was appointed colonel of the 35th foot in 1845; was surveyor-general of the ordnance from Feb. to Dec. 1852; has been M.P. for Devonport since Aug. 1852. Residence—86, Pall Mall, London.

BERNARD, VISCT. Vide BANDON.

BERNERS, 6th BARON (Eng.) Creat. 1455.—HENRY WILLIAM WILSON, eldest son of the 5th Baron, by the dau. of Thos. Sumpter, Esq., of Histon, Cambridgeshire (she died 1845). Born at Kirby-Cane Hall, Norfolk, 1797; mar. 1823, his cousin, the eldest dau. and co-heir of Col. George Crump, of Alexton Hall, Leicestershire; succeeded his father in 1851; is a deputy-lieut. of Leicestershire, and patron of 5 livings. This peerage, which fell into abeyance in 1743, was called out in 1832, in favour of the present peer's uncle; on his death without issue, in 1838, the abeyance into which it fell again was terminated in favour of the present peer's father. It had its origin by writ of summons directed to Sir John Bourchier, K.G.; his grandson died without issue, and that peer's dau. mar. Edmund Knyvet, whose descendant, Elizabeth Knyvet, mar. Henry Wilson, of Didlington, Norfolk; and by this route the present peer derives his title. Residences—28, Cavendish Square, London; Keythorpe Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, Harry William Pigott, born 1833 (son of the late Hon. and Rev. Robert Wilson, by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. and co-heir of Col. George Crump, widow of John Wilson Sheppard, Esq., and sister of Lady Berners).

Vide also in Part II., Chester, Johnson, Upcher, and Wilson.

BERNEY, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1620.—SIR HANSON BERNEY, son of the 7th bart. by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Abergavenny. Born at Kirby-Bedon, Norfolk, 1780; mar. 1st, 1811, eldest dau. of Henry Tahourdin, Esq., of Sydenham, Kent (she died 1838) 2ndly, dau. of Mr.

Thomas Peck; succeeded his father in 1825; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk; and patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Norfolk in 1622. Residences—Twycross, near Atherstone.

HEIR, his son Henry Hanson, born at Twycross, Leicestershire, 1843.

BERRIEDALE, LORD. Vide CAITHNESS.

BERRY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISA, dau. of the Rev. Samuel Foster, D.D., rector of Shotley, Suffolk. Mar. 1797, Rear-Admiral Sir Edward Berry of Catton, Norfolk, who was created a knt. bachel. 1798, a bart. 1806, a K.C.B. 1812, and died 1831, when his title became extinct.

BERWICK, 5th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1784.—RICHARD NOEL NOEL-HILL, son of the 4th baron, by the 2nd dau. of the late William Mostyn Owen, Esq., of Woodhouse, Salop, and of the Bellstone, near Shrewsbury. Born at Betton, Salop, 1800; succeeded his father in 1843; educated at Rugby; patron of 4 livings. The 1st baron represented Shropshire in 3 parliaments; the 3rd baron sat for Shrewsbury for some years, and had distinguished himself in the diplomatic service. Residences—Attingham Hall, Salop; Red Rice, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Noel; became a lieut.-col. in the army 1846; lieut.-col. Shropshire militia, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Hill, and Owen.

BERWICK, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—SOPHIE, dau. of M. Dubouchet, of Switzerland. Mar. 1812, the 2nd Baron Berwick, who died 1832.

BESSBOROUGH, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1739; Visct. Duncannon, 1723; Baron of Bessborough, 1723 (Irel.); Baron Ponsonby, 1749 (Gt. Brit.), and Baron Duncannon, 1834 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1843.—JOHN GEORGE BRABAZON PONSONBY, son of the 4th earl, by the 3rd dau. of the 10th Earl of Westmorland. Born in London, 1809; mar. 1st, 1835, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Durham (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1849, eldest dau. of the 5th Duke of Richmond (she was born 1819); succeeded his father in 1847; was master of the Queen's buckhounds from May 1848 to Feb. 1852; re-appointed Dec. 1852; is lord lieut. of Carlow; was elected M.P. for Bletchingley in May 1831, and for Higham Ferrers in Nov. 1831; sat for Derby from 1834 to 1847. This ancient family derives its name from the lordship of Ponsonby in Cumberland, which its progenitor acquired at the Conquest. The first settler in Ireland was Sir John Ponsonby, a colonel of horse in the service of Cromwell. The 2nd Visct. Duncannon received the Earldom of Bessborough, and his 2nd son was John Ponsonby, speaker of the Irish House of Commons. The 4th Earl of Bessborough was a distinguished minister, and died lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—40, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London; Rochampton, Surrey; Bessborough House, Kilkenny.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Frederick George Brabazon, born in London 1815; was a commissioner for inquiring into corrupt practices at the Maldon election 1853; is a deputy-lieut. of King's County.

Vide also in Part II., Bourke, and Ponsonby.

BETHAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Cecil Burleigh Crampton, rector of Headford, co. Galway, by the dau. of the Rev. Jeremy Marsh, rector of Athenry. Mar. 1807, Sir William Betham, Ulster king of arms, who was knighted (Irel.) 1812, and died 1853. Seat — Stradbrooke House, near Blackrock, co. Dublin.

BETHELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1853.—SIR RICHARD BETHELL, son of Richard Bethell, Esq., M.D., who was descended from the old Welsh family of Ap-Ithell. Born 1800; mar. 1825, dau. of Robert Abraham, Esq.; was a fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics and 2nd class in mathematics 1818 (having graduated B.A. be-

fore the age of 18); was called to the bar at the Middle Temple Nov. 1823; made a Queen's counsel 1840; appointed solicitor-general Dec. 1852, and was knighted shortly afterwards; is vice-chancellor of the county palatine of Lancaster and counsel to the university of Oxford; has been M.P. for Aylesbury since April 1851. Residences—25, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park; 3, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, London.

BETHUNE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR JOHN TROTTER LINDESAY-BETHUNE, eldest son of Gen. Sir Henry, the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Trotter, Esq., of Dyrham Park, Herts, niece of Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart. (now Dowager Lady Bethune.) Born 1827; succeeded his father in 1851; became lieut. 91st foot in 1847. The 1st bart. was a general in the service of the Shah of Persia. His grandfather Henry Lindesay assumed the name of Bethune. Residences—10, Westbourne Terrace, London; Kilconquhar, Fifeshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Martin William, born 1843.

BEVERLEY, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1790. Baron Lovaine, 1784 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1842; LL.D. (Cantab.), 1842.—GEORGE PERCY, son of the 1st earl, by the 2nd dau. of Peter Burrell, Esq., of Beckenham, Kent. Born in London, 1778; mar. 1801, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. James Archibald Stuart-Wortley, sister of 1st Lord Wharncliffe (she died 1843); succeeded his father in 1830; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A., 1799; was a lord of the treasury from May 1804 to Feb. 1806; was capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard from 1842 to 1846; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was 2nd son of Sir Hugh Smithson, Duke of Northumberland, who was created Baron Lovaine, with remainder to his 2nd son. Residences—8, Portman Square, London; Lovaine, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Algernon George, LORD LOVAINE, LL.D. (Cantab. 1842); born in London, 1810; mar. 1845, eldest dau. of Henry Drummond, Esq., of Albury Park, Surrey (she was born 1813); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northumberland and major of that co. militia, 1852; previously served as lieut. and capt. in the grenadier guards; has been M.P. for Northumberland North since July, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Drummond, Littleton, and Percy.

BIDDULPH, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1664.—SIR THEOPHILUS BIDDULPH, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Edward Prestridge, Esq. (she died 1824). Born at East Barnet, Herts., 1785; mar. 1825, dau. of Robert Vyner, Esq., of Easthorpe, Warwick (she died 1843); succeeded his father in 1841; was educated at Rugby; high sheriff of Warwickshire 1849; is a deputy-lieut. of that co. and patron of 1 living; was capt. 6th Inniskillen dragoons at Waterloo. Seat—Birbury, co. Warwick.

HEIR, his son Theophilus William, born at Nursling, Hants, 1830.

BIGLAND, LADY (Knt.'s widow). CHARLOTTE MARY, eldest dau. of—Lorimer, Esq. of Eye, Suffolk, and sister of Capt. Charles Lorimer, late one of the military knights of Windsor. Mar. 1806, Sir Ralph Bigland, Garter King of Arms, who was knighted 1831, and died 1838.

BINGHAM, LORD. Vide LUCAN.

BIRCH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR THOMAS BERNARD BIRCH, son of the 1st bart., by the 3rd dau. of Benjamin Heywood, Esq., of Liverpool. Born 1791; succeeded his father in 1833; educated at Rugby, and at Jesus College, Cambridge, where he graduated A.M. 1816; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1817, but never practised; was private secretary to Lord Melbourne, when his lordship was chief secretary in Ireland; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Lancashire, of which county he was sheriff in 1841; was M.P. for Liverpool from 1847 to 1852. The 1st bart. was grandson of Caleb Birch, mayor of Whitehaven. Residences

—55, Jermyn Street; the Hasles, Prescot, Lancashire.

BISHOP, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1842.—SIR HENRY ROWLEY BISHOP. Born in London. Is conductor of Her Majesty's concerts of Ancient Music; was elected professor of music in the University of Edinburgh in Nov. 1841, but being prevented by ill health from delivering his lectures, he resigned in Dec. 1843; elected professor of music at the University of Oxford Feb. 1848; received the degree of Mus. Bac. from the University of Oxford in June, 1839; is author of many successful musical compositions. Residence—13, Cambridge Street, Edgeware Road, London.

BISSET, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832; K.C.B. 1850. —SIR JOHN BISSET was appointed Commissary General in 1811.

BISSHOPP, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1620.—SIR GEORGE CURZON BISSHOPP, 2nd son of the 8th bart. (who was Dean of Lismore, and Archdeacon of Aghadoe), by the dau. of Capt. Andrew Sproule, R.N. Born 1823; succeeded his bro. in 1849; was formerly capt. 12th foot, but retired 1853. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Gatton, and sheriff of Surrey in 1585 and in 1602. The 7th bart. established his claim to the ancient barony of De la Zouche, a dignity now enjoyed by the elder of his two daughters, while the baronetcy devolved upon his cousin, father of the present bart.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Cecil; born 1826; mar. 1847, only dau. of Rear-Admiral Taylor of the Brazilian Navy.

BLACKBURNE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANN, dau. of John Llewellyn, Esq. Mar. Major-Gen. Sir William Blackburne of the E.I.C.S., who was knighted 1838, and died 1839. Residence—6, Hyde Park Gardens, London.

BLACKBURNE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1831.—RIGHT HON. FRANCIS BLACKBURNE, LL.D., son of Richard Blackburne, Esq., of Great Footston, co. Meath. Born at Great Footston 1782; mar. 1809, dau. of William Marthy, Esq., of Ballyfallen, co. Meath; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained the gold medal (1803) and a scholarship; was called to the Irish bar in 1805; appointed king's counsel in 1822, king's 3rd sergeant-at-law 1826, and 2nd sergeant 1830; was attorney-general for Ireland from January, 1831, to April, 1834; and from September, 1841, to October, 1842; was master of the rolls in Ireland from October, 1842, to January, 1845; chief justice of the Queen's Bench there from Jan. 1845 to Feb. 1852; lord chancellor of Ireland from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was appointed vice-chancellor of the university of Dublin in 1851; was added to the privy-council on first becoming attorney-general; was formerly one of the commissioners for national education in Ireland, but resigned 1853. Residences—34, Merrion Square South, Dublin; Rathfarnham Castle, Rathfarnham, Ireland.

BLACKETT, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1673.—SIR EDWARD BLACKETT, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Benjamin Keene, Esq., of Weston Lodge, co. Cambridge (now Dowager Lady Blackett). Born in Edward Street, London, 1805; mar. 1st, 1830, dau. of Sir Charles Monk, Bart. (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1851, dau. of the late Sir William Loraine, bart., and relict of the late William Henry Ord, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1816; is a deputy-lieut. of Northumberland. The 1st bart. acquired considerable wealth by his mines and collieries; the 2nd was mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and M.P. for that place; the 4th represented Durham from 1768 to 1774. Seat—Matfen Hall, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage; born 1831.

BLACKWOOD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—SIR HENRY BLACKWOOD, son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of J. M. Bulkeley, Esq. (now Dowager Lady

Blackwood.) Born 1828; succeeded his father in 1851; entered the navy, and served as acting mate of the Hastings, 72 guns, on the East Indian station in 1850; was promoted to the rank of lieut. R.N. in 1851, and appointed to the Prince Regent, 90 guns.. The 1st bart. was the Hon. Sir Henry Blackwood, K.C.B., Vice-Admiral of the Blue, son of the Baroness Dufferin and Clanboye; he commanded the Euryalus at the decisive victory of Trafalgar.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Francis, born at Stonehouse, 1838.

BLAIR, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—SIR DAVID HUNTER BLAIR, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Blair, Esq., of Dunskey. Born in Edinburgh; mar. 1st, 1813, 2nd dau. of the late Edward Hay McKenzie, Esq., of Newhall and Cromartie (bro. of 7th Marq. of Tweeddale); 2ndly, 1825, 2nd dau. of Sir John Hay, Bart.; succeeded his bro. in 1800. Served as col. of the Ayrshire militia during the late war, and is now convener and vice-lieut. of Ayrshire. The 1st bart. was lord provost and M.P. for Edinburgh, where he was a partner in the great banking-house of Sir William Forbes and Co. Seat—Blairquhan Castle, Girvan, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, James, born at Milton, N.B., 1817; educated at Eton; entered the Scots fusilier guards, 1835; became a lieut.-col. 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire, 1845; and has been M.P. for that co. since July 1852.

BLAKE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR FRANCIS BLAKE, son of the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of Alex. Douglas, Esq., late chief of the British settlement of Bussorah (she died 1827). Born at Heston, Middlesex; mar. dau. of Mr. William Neale (she died 1827); succeeded his father in 1818; was M.P. for Berwick from 1826 to 1834. The 1st bart. was an energetic supporter of the government during the rebellion in 1745. The family numbered among its members the celebrated Admiral Blake. Seats—Tilmouth Park, Northumberland; Twissel Castle, near Berwick-on-Tweed; Fowberry Tower, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Francis, mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Roddam Douglas of Thorganby.

BLAKE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—SIR HENRY CHARLES BLAKE, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of General the Hon. Thomas Gage (she died 1832). Born 1794; mar. 1st, 1819, only dau. of Wm. Whitters, Esq., of Midhurst, Sussex (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1849, the 3rd dau. and coheir of the late Sir Thomas Pilkington, Bart., and relict of the Rev. G. A. Dawson; succeeded his father in 1832. This family derives from a common ancestor with Sir Thomas Edward Blake, of Menlo. Seat—Langham, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son, Rev. Henry Bunbury, born at Midhurst, Sussex, 1820; mar. 1847, only dau. of Henry James Oakes, Esq., of Nowton Court, Suffolk; has been rector of Hesset, Suffolk, since 1844.

BLAKE, 13th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—SIR THOMAS EDWARD BLAKE, son of Sir Valentine, the 12th bart., by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of Joseph Donellan, Esq., of Killagh, near Kilconnel, co. Galway. Born at Killagh 1805; mar. 1830, only dau. of Ulick O'Brien, Esq., of Waterview, co. Galway; succeeded his father in 1847; was educated at the Galway College; appointed a magistrate for Galway in 1847. The 1st bart. was mayor of Galway in 1611 and 1630; the 12th was for many years M.P. for Galway; his 2nd wife, the dau. of Robert MacDonnell, Esq., M.D., is the Dowager Lady Blake, and mar. 2ndly, 1850, John Cuxson, Esq. (youngest son of the late John Cuxson, Esq., of The Grove, Shiffnal, Salop.) Residence—Menlo Castle, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son Valentine, born 1836.

BLAKENEY, G.C.B. Creat. 1849; G.C.H. 1836; Privy Councillor, 1836 (Irel.).—RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD BLAKENEY, 4th son of the late Colonel Blakeney, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, M.P. for Athenry in the Irish parliament. Born at

Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1778; mar. 1814, dau. of the late Colonel Gardiner, E. I. C. S. Entered the army in 1794 as cornet in the 8th light dragoons; served as captain 99th foot at the taking of Demerara, Berbice, and Essequibo, in 1796; at the evacuation of St. Domingo in 1798; in Holland in 1799; at Minorca in 1800 and 1801; in Halifax, Nova Scotia, in 1807; and at the taking of Martinique in 1809; afterwards joined the army in the Peninsula as major and brevet lieut.-colonel commanding 1st batt. 7th fusiliers, and was present at the battle of Busaco, the sieges of Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, Albuhera, Vittoria, and the Pyrenees; was wounded at Badajoz and at Albuhera; commanded the 1st batt. of the royal fusiliers against New Orleans in 1814; subsequently joined the Duke of Wellington's army, and accompanied it to Paris; commanded the 1st brigade in the force sent to Portugal under Sir W. Clinton in 1826; in 1828 was appointed to the staff in Ireland; and in 1832 succeeded Sir Alured Clarke as colonel of the royal fusiliers; in 1838 received the local rank of lieut.-general in Ireland, with the command of the troops there; was nominated a knight of the Tower and Sword of Portugal in 1812.

BLAKISTON, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1763.—Sir Matthew Blakiston, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of John Rochford, Esq., of Clogranne, co. Carlow. Born at Athlone, 1783; mar. 1810, eldest dau. of James Mann, Esq., of Linton Place, Kent; succeeded his father in 1806. The 1st bart. was an eminent London merchant, elected lord mayor in 1760. Seat—Sandy Brook Hall, near Ashborne, Derbyshire.

Heir, his son Matthew, born at Bath, 1811; appointed lieut. in the Staffordshire yeomanry in 1845.

BLANDFORD, Marq. of. Vide Marlborough.

BLANE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—Sir Hugh Seymour Blane, son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of Abraham Gardiner, Esq. (she died 1832.) Born 1795; mar. 1832, eldest dau. of John Armit, Esq., of Dublin; succeeded his father in 1834. The 1st bart. was Sir Gilbert Blane, one of the physicians in ordinary to King George III. Seats—Blanefield, Ayrshire; Culverlands, Berks.

Heir, his son Seymour John, born in Sackville Street, 1833; appointed lieut. Scots fusilier guards, 1851.

BLANTYRE, 12th Baron (Scot.). Creat. 1606.—Charles Walter Stuart, son of the 11th baron, by the 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Rodney, grand-dau. of 1st Lord Rodney (now Dowager Lady Blantyre). Born at Lennox-love, N. B., 1818; mar. 1843, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1830; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Renfrew in 1845; elected a representative peer for Scotland, March, 1850. The first peer was keeper of the privy seal in 1582, and lord high treasurer of Scotland in 1596. Seats—Lennox-love, near Haddington; Erskine House and Blantyre, Renfrewshire.

Heir, his son, Hon. Walter, born at Erskine House, 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Ferrand, Rashleigh, and Stuart.

BLAYNEY, 12th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1621.—Cadwallader Davis Blayney, son of the 11th baron, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Caledon, now Dowager Lady Blayney. Born in Dover Street, 1803; succeeded his father in 1834; represented Monaghan in parliament from 1830 to 1834; was elected an Irish representative peer in 1841. The 1st peer accompanied the Earl of Essex into Ireland in 1598, being then a colonel in the army; for his services there he was raised to the peerage in 1621. Residences — 92, Jermyn Street, London; Blayney Castle, Monaghan.

Vide also in Part II., Angerstein, Armstrong, Blayney, and Gordon.

BLENNERHASSET, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—Sir Rowland Blennerhasset, son of

the 3rd bart., by his marriage with Miss Sarah Mahony, descended from the O'Mahonys, of Kerry (she mar. 2ndly, 1850, Frederic Randall, Esq., of Highbury). Born 1839; succeeded his father in 1849. This family, originally seated at Blennerhasset, in Cumberland, went to Ireland *temp.* Elizabeth. Seat—Churchtown, Killarney.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Robert, born 1797; mar. 1838, dau. of the late Dr. Alexander Eager.

BLOIS, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1636.—SIR CHARLES BLOIS, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Jocelyn Price, Esq., of Camblesworth Hall, Yorkshire (she died 1847). Born at Sway, Hants; succeeded his father in 1850; was formerly in the dragoons, and served at Waterloo; was lieut-colonel of the East Suffolk militia from 1844 to 1853; is patron of 2 livings. The earliest recorded ancestor of this family was living at Norton, in Suffolk, in 1470. Seats—Grundisburgh Hall and Cockfield Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Ralph; born at Ness House, Yorkshire; mar. 1827, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. John Barrett, rector of Inniskeel, co. Donegal; entered the navy in 1807; became a commander in 1821; was inspecting commander of the coast guard from 1823 to 1832.

BLOMEFIELD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1807.—SIR THOMAS WILLIAM BLOMEFIELD, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Eardley Wilmot. Born in Arlington Street, 1791; mar. 1819, dau. of Samuel Kekewich, Esq., of Peamore, Devon; succeeded his father in 1822; educated at Merton College, Oxford; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1817. The 1st bart. received that dignity on his return from Copenhagen, where he commanded the artillery with the rank of major-general. Residences—Egremont Lodge, Brighton; Attleborough Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Rev. Thomas Eardley Wilmot, born 1826; mar. 1st, 1844, the 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland, K.C.B., and grand-dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond (she died 1852); 2ndly, 1853, the eldest dau. of the Rev. J. D'Arcy J. Preston, of Askham-Bryan Hall, co. York; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated junior optime, 1843.

BLOOMFIELD, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1825; K.C.B. (Civil) 1851.—JOHN ARTHUR DOUGLAS BLOOMFIELD, son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of the late John Douglas, Esq., of Grantham, Lincolnshire (now DOWAGER LADY BLOOMFIELD). Born 1802; mar. 1845, dau. of the 1st Lord Ravensworth (she was born 1822, and was formerly a maid of honour to the Queen); succeeded his father in 1846. Was attached to the embassy at Vienna, Feb. 1813; made paid attaché at Lisbon, Oct. 1824; secretary of legation at Stutgardt, Dec. 1825, and at Stockholm, Sept. 1826; secretary of embassy at St. Petersburgh, June, 1839; envoy extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to that court, March 1844; removed, in the same capacity to Berlin, May 1851; is a deputy lieut. of Tipperary. The 1st peer was a lieut.-general in the army, and commanded the artillery for many years; he was ambassador to Sweden in 1824; the family is of Irish descent. Residence — Redwood, co. Tipperary.

Vide also in Part II., Kingscote, and Trench.

BLOSSE, 10th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—SIR ROBERT LYNCH-BLOSSE, son of the 9th bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Plunket. Born in St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, 1825; mar. 1853, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo (she was born 1827); succeeded his father in 1840; educated at Rugby, and at Trinity College, Cambridge. The 1st bart. was mayor of Galway, and represented that place in parliament; the 6th bart. assumed the name of Blosse. Seat — Castle Carra, co. Mayo.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Wm. Conyngham Lynch, born in St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, 1826; appointed 2nd capt. royal artillery, 1852.

BLOSSE, HON. LADY LYNCH-

(Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Plunket, by the only dau. of John McCausland, Esq., of Strabane. Mar. 1824, Rev. Sir Francis Lynch-Blosse, 9th bart. (who died 1840).

BLOUNT, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—SIR EDWARD BLOUNT, D.C.L., son of the 7th bart., by the youngest dau. of Thomas Riddell, Esq., of Felton Park, and Swinbourne Castle, Northumberland. Born at Mawley Hall, 1795; mar. 1830, his cousin, eldest dau. of Edward Blount, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1803; is a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire. The 1st bart. suffered severely in the cause of Charles I., having been imprisoned both at Oxford and in the Tower of London. The family is descended from William, son of Blound, Earl of Guisnes, one of the companions of William the Conqueror. Seats—Sodington, Worcestershire; Mawley Hall, Cleobury-Mortimer, Salop; Haggerston, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Walter de Sodington, born in London, 1833.

BLUNDEN, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1776.—SIR JOHN BLUNDEN, eldest son of William Blunden, Esq. (who was bro. of Sir John, the 2nd bart.), by the only dau. of Thomas Pope, Esq., of Popefield, Queen's Co. Born in Kilkenny, 1814; mar. 1839, 3rd dau. of the late John Knox, Esq., of Dublin; succeeded his uncle in 1818. Is a barrister-at-law. The 1st bart. was M.P. for the co. of Kilkenny, and was a member of the Irish bar. Seat—Castle Blunden, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR, his son William, born in Dublin 1840.

BLUNT, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1720.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM BLUNT, son of the late Richard Charles Blunt, Esq. (who was 2nd son of the 3rd bart.), by the dau. of the late Capt. William Forbes Mercer. Born at Calcutta 1810; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1834, M.A. 1845; called to the bar at the Middle Temple, Nov. 1835; succeeded his cousin in 1847. This is said to be a branch of the ancient family of Le Blount, descended from the Earls of Guisnes. Seats—Heathfield Park, Sussex; Ringview, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Richard John, born in India.

BLUNT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SOPHIA, dau. of Richard Baker, Esq. Mar. 1st, Richard Auchmuty, Esq.; 2ndly, 1824, Sir Charles Richard Blunt, 4th bart., who died 1840. Residence—6, Eaton Place, London.

BOEVY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—SIR MARTIN HYDE CRAWLEY-BOEVY, son of the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Sir Thomas Hyde Page (she died 1835). Born at Wooton Lodge, near Gloucester, 1812; mar. 1836, dau. of the Rev. George William Daubeny; succeeded his father in 1847; elected verderer of the forest of Dean 1847; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart., Charles Barrow, represented Gloucester in several parliaments, and received his title, with remainder to the husband of his cousin, grandfather of the present bart. Seats—Flaxley Abbey, and St. Michael's, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son Thomas Hyde, born at Flaxley Abbey, 1837.

BOGLE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1853.—SIR ARCHIBALD BOGLE, a lieut.-col. in the E.I.C.S. at Bengal; civil commissioner in the Tenasserim and Martaban Provinces; knighted by patent.

BOILEAU, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR JOHN PETER BOILEAU, son of J. P. Boileau, Esq., by the eldest dau. and co-heir of the Rev. John Pollen, of Little Bookham, Surrey. Born in Hertfort Street, May Fair, 1794; mar. 1825, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Minto (she was born 1797); filled the office of high sheriff of Norfolk in 1844. One of the ancestors of this family, Charles Boileau, a French refugee, commanded a corps of French gentlemen at Blenheim, under the Duke of Marlborough. Residences—20, Upper Brook Street, London;

Ketteringham Park, Wyndham, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son John Elliott, born in Edinburgh 1827.

BOLINGBROKE, 5th VISCT. Creat. 1712; Visct. St. John, and Baron St. John of Battersea, 1716; Baron St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, 1712 (Gt. Brit.); Bart. 1611 (Eng.). —HENRY ST. JOHN, son of the 4th visct. by the 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Paulet St. John Mildmay, bart. (she died 1836). Born 1820; succeeded his father in 1851; is patron of 1 living. The 1st Visct. Bolingbroke was the celebrated secretary of state to Queen Anne. Seat—Lydiard Tregoze, Swindon, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Hon. Ferdinand; born 1804; mar. 1826, dau. of Maurice Bagenal St. Leger Keatinge, Esq., granddau. of the 8th Earl of Meath.

Vide also in Part II., Kneller, St. John, Shawe, and Smith.

BOLTON, 3rd BARON. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—WILLIAM HENRY ORDE-POWLETT, son of the late Hon. Thomas Powlett Orde-Powlett (who was 2nd son of the 1st baron), by his mar. with Miss Letitia O'Brien. Born in Weymouth Street, 1818; mar. 1844, the youngest dau. of the late Colonel Crawfurd, of Newfield, Ayrshire; succeeded his uncle in 1850; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire, 1852; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st baron, Thomas Orde, had been secretary to the treasury in 1782, afterwards secretary to the Duke of Rutland, when lord-lieut. of Ireland, and having inherited through his wife the estates of the Duke of Bolton, he assumed the name of Powlett, and was elevated to the peerage. Residences—43, Albemarle Street, London; Hackwood Park, Hants; Bolton Hall, Bedale, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Thomas, born at Bolton Hall, 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Powlett.

BOLTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—MARIA, eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Dorchester. Born 1777; mar. 1810, the 2nd Baron Bolton, who died 1850.

BOMBAY, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1836.—RIGHT REV. JOHN HARDING, D.D. Born 1805; educated at Westminster School, and at Worcester College, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics 1826; was presented by the Crown to the rectory of St. Andrew by the Wardrobe with St. Anne's, Blackfriars, 1836; consecrated Bishop of Bombay on the resignation of Dr. Carr in 1851; was for some years hon. secretary to the Church Pastoral-Aid Society. The whole of the presidency of Bombay is included in this diocese: annual allowance, 2500*l.*

BONHAM, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1852; K.C.B. 1850. —SIR SAMUEL GEORGE BONHAM, son of Capt. George Bonham, by the dau. of Robert Woodgate, Esq., of Dedham, Essex, and sister of Col. Woodgate, C.B. Is descended from the ancient family of Bonham, long seated in Essex. Born at Feversham, Kent, 1803; mar. 1846, the eldest dau. of Thomas Barnard, Esq., of Southwick Crescent, London, and late of the Bombay civil service. Was governor of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore, and Malacca from 1833 to 1842; has been chief superintendent of the British trade with China, and governor and commander-in-chief of Hong Kong and its dependencies since 1847.

HEIR, his son George Francis, born in London, 1847.

BONNYCASTLE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES, 2nd dau. and only surviving child of the late William Johnstone, formerly capt. 70th foot, by Jane, dau. of the late Col. Home of the 25th foot, governor of Chester Castle. Mar. 1814, Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Henry Bonnycastle, who was knighted 1840, and died 1847.

BOOTH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1834.—SIR WILLIAMSON BOOTH, eldest son of the late William Booth, Esq., of Roydon House,

Essex, by the dau. and coheir of John Williamson, Esq. Born at Stanstead Abbots, Herts, 1805; succeeded his uncle in 1850; educated at Eton. The 1st bart. was a well-known distiller, having extensive establishments in London, at Brentford, and in Scotland; he gave considerable pecuniary assistance in fitting out the Polar expeditions; and his title was granted with special remainder in default of male issue to the male issue of his brother, who was father of the present bart. Residences — Woodbury Hall, Cambridgeshire; Roydon Hall, Essex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles; born at Stanstead Abbots, Herts, 1806.

BOOTH, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1760.—SIR ROBERT GORE-BOOTH, M.P., son of the 3rd bart. (who assumed the name of Booth), by the dau. of Henry Irwin, Esq., of Streamstown, Sligo. Born at Bath, 1805; mar. 1st, 1827, 2nd dau. of 1st Visct. Lorton (she died 1828); 2ndly, 1830, 2nd dau. of Thomas Goold, Esq., of Dublin, Master in Chancery; succeeded on the demise of his father; educated at Westminster school and at Queens' College, Cambridge; was transferred *ad eundem* to Dublin; is patron of 2 livings; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Sligo, in 1841; elected M.P. for that co. March, 1850. This is a branch of the Earl of Arran's family. Residences—44, Eaton Place, London: Lissadel, Sligo, and Earlsfield, Ballymote, co. Sligo.

HEIR, his son Robert Newcomen Augustus, born 1831.

BOOTHBY, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—REV. SIR BROOKE WILLIAM ROBERT BOOTHBY, son of Sir William the 9th bart., by his 1st wife, only dau. of John Jenkinson, Esq., and niece of the 1st Earl of Liverpool (his 2nd wife was Mrs. Nisbett, long known as a successful actress). Born at Winchester, 1809; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of the late Rev. Charles Boothby of Sutterton, Lincolnshire; succeeded his father in 1846; is a fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford; appointed rector of Elmley, Kent, 1846. This baronetcy was conferred for services to the Stuarts; the patent, originally dated in 1644, was signed by Charles I. but never sealed; at the Restoration Charles II. renewed the patent with the date of 1660, and caused it to pass the seals. Seat—Cropperdy, Oxfordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Cecil Brooke, born at Winchester, 1813.

BORINGDON, VISCT. Vide MORLEY, EARL of.

BOROUGH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR EDWARD RICHARD BOROUGH, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Visct. Lake (vide the Hon. Lady Borough). Born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1800; mar. 1831, Lady Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Howth (she was born 1811); succeeded his father in 1837; is an army agent in Dublin. This family is of French descent, through Elias Boireau or Bouherau, D.D., librarian of St. Patrick's Library, Dublin. Seat—Coolock Lodge, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son Richard, born at Coolock Lodge, 1838.

BOROUGH, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FRANCES, eldest dau. of the 1st Visct. Lake (extinct), by the only dau. of Edward Barker, Esq., of St. Julians, Herts. Mar. 1799, Sir Richard Borough, 1st bart., who died 1837.

BORROWES, 8th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1645.—REV. SIR ERASMUS DIXON BORROWES, son of the 6th bart., by the youngest dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Champagné (she died 1807). Born in Portarlington, Queen's Co., 1799; mar. 1825, 4th dau. of Henry Hamilton, Esq., of Ballymicall, co. Meath; succeeded his bro. in 1834; is rector of the parish of Ballyroan, Queen's County. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Kildare in 1641, and suffered considerably during the civil wars. Seat—Lauragh, Queen's Co.

HEIR, his son Erasmus, born in Dublin, 1831; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Hutchison, of the 97th foot; became ensign 80th foot in 1852, and adjutant 1853.

BOSTON, 3rd BARON. Creat. 1761; Bart. 1704 (Gt. Brit.). —

George Irby, D.C.L., son of the 2nd baron, by the only dau. of Paul Methuen, Esq., of Corsham House, Wilts, grandfather of the 1st Lord Methuen. Born in Grosvenor Street 1777; mar. 1801. eldest dau. and co-heir of William Drake, Esq., of Amersham, Bucks. (she died 1830); succeeded his father in 1825; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st peer had represented Launceston and Bodmin in the House of Commons, and filled several high offices about the courts of George I. and II. Residences—Hedsor Lodge, Maidenhead, Berks; Llanidan, Anglesea.

Heir, his son Hon. George Ives, born in Grosvenor Street, 1802; mar. 1830, eldest dau. of Wm. Richard Hopkins-Northey, Esq., of Oving House, Bucks.

Vide also in Part II., Holdsworth, Hussey, Irby, Prowse, and Pratt.

BOSWALL. Vide Houstoun-Boswall.

BOSWELL, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—Sir James Boswell, son of the 1st bart. Born 1806; mar. 1830, dau. of Sir James Montgomery Cunninghame, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1822; is a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire. The biographer of Dr. Johnson was father of the 1st bart., who fell in a duel, arising from a political dispute. Seat—Auchinleck, Ayrshire.

BOUGHEY, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798.—Sir Thomas Fenton Fletcher-Boughey, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir John Chetwode, of Oakley, Staffordshire (she died 1849). Born at Betley, Staffordshire, 1809; mar. 1832, youngest dau. of Thos. Giffard, Esq., of Chillington; is a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire and Salop; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Staffordshire in 1788-9; his son assumed the name of Boughey in 1805. Seat—Aqualate, Newport, Staffordshire.

Heir, his son Thomas Fenton, born at Aqualate 1836.

BOUGHTON, 10th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—Sir William Edward Rouse-Boughton, F.R.S., son of the 9th bart., by the only dau. of Wm. Pearce Hall, Esq., of Downton Hall, Salop. Born in Lower Grosvenor Street, 1788; mar. 1824, youngest dau. of Thomas Andrew Knight, Esq., of Wormsley Grange, president of the Horticultural Society (she died 1842); succeeded his father in 1821; is patron of 3 livings; inherits two baronetcies, of which the more recent was conferred on his father in 1791, who represented Evesham and Bramber in parliament, and was secretary to the Board of Control in 1784, under the name of Chas. Wm. Boughton Rouse, which names he transposed on inheriting the Boughton baronetcy. Captain Donellan was executed in 1781, for the murder of his bro.-in-law, the 7th bart., during his minority. Seats—Downton Hall, near Ludlow, Salop; Corney House, Chiswick, Middlesex.

Heir, his son Charles Henry, born at Downton Hall, 1825; mar. 1852, the 2nd dau. of J. M. Severne, Esq., of Thenford, Northamptonshire, and Wallop Hall, Salop; appointed ensign 52nd foot in 1843.

BOURCHIER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane Barbara, eldest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Edward Codrington, G.C.B., by the dau. of — Hall, Esq., of Old Windsor. Mar. 1843, Capt. Sir Thomas Bourchier, R.N., who was created K.C.B. 1842, and died 1849.

BOURKE, K.C.B. Creat. 1835.—Sir Richard Bourke, son of John Bourke, Esq., by the dau. of Edward Ryan, Esq., of Boscabel, co. Tipperary. Born in Dublin, 1777; mar. 1800, youngest dau. of John Bourke, Esq., of Lothbury, London, and Carshalton, Surrey (she died 1832). Entered the army as ensign 1st foot in 1798; served at the Helder in 1799, where he was severely wounded; was subsequently on the staff in England, and was superintendent of the Royal Military College at Marlow; in 1806 was appointed deputy-quartermaster-general in South America; served at the siege and capture of Monte Video, and at Buenos Ayres in 1807; in the Peninsula in 1809-12-13 and 14; was appointed lieut.-governor of the east-

ern district of the Cape of Good Hope in 1825; conducted the government of the whole colony till Nov. 1829; was governor-in-chief of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land from May, 1831, to Dec. 1837; became a general in 1851, and colonel of the 64th foot, in 1837; is a magistrate of Limerick. Seat—Thornfield, Castle Connell, Ireland.

BOWATER, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837.—SIR EDWARD BOWATER, D.C.L., only son of Admiral Edward Bowater, of Hampton Court, by the dau. of Thomas Lane, Esq., of Tetenhall, co. Stafford, and relict of Geo. Edw. Hawkins, Esq., sergeant surgeon to Geo. III. Born 1787; mar. 1839, dau. of Col. Michael Barne, of Sotterley and Dunwich, co. Suffolk. Entered the army in 1804, as ensign in the 3rd foot-guards; was made a lieut.-general in 1846; served at Copenhagen in 1807, and subsequently in the Peninsula; was at Waterloo, and was twice wounded; was equerry to H.R.H. Prince Albert from 1840 to 1846, when he was appointed groom-in-waiting-in-ordinary to Her Majesty; became colonel of the 49th foot in 1846.

BOWLES, K.C.B. Creat. 1851. —SIR GEORGE BOWLES, 2nd son of William Bowles, Esq., of Heale House, Wilts, by the 3rd dau. of Admiral Sir Thomas Frankland, 5th Bart. Born at Heale House, Wilts, 1787; unmar.; entered the army in 1804 as ensign Coldstream guards; served in Germany under Lord Cathcart in 1805-6; at the siege and capture of Copenhagen in 1807; in the Peninsula from 1808 to 1814; in Flanders and France from 1814 to 1818; in Canada as military secretary to the late Duke of Richmond from 1818 to 1820; in the West Indies as deputy adjutant general from 1820 to 1825; in Canada from 1837 to 1843; was in command of the lower province during the rebellion of 1838; was master of the household to the Queen from 1845 to 1851; on retiring from that office was appointed lieut. of the Tower of London and a K.C.B.; received a medal for Quatre Bras and Waterloo, together with six war clasps for the Peninsula. Residence—27, Curzon Street, London.

BOWMONT, MARQ. of. Vide ROXBURGHE.

BOWYER, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660; 2nd Bart., 1794.—SIR GEORGE BOWYER, son of the 5th bart, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Admiral Sir Piercy Brett, Knt. Born at Radley House, 1783; mar. 1808, eldest dau. of the late Captain Sir Andrew Snape Douglas (she died in 1844); succeeded his father in 1799; was M.P. for Malmesbury from 1807 to Jan. 1810, and for Abingdon from 1812 to 1818; enjoys two baronetcies, the more recent of which is derived from his father, an admiral in the navy, who was created a bart. in 1794, for his gallant conduct in the victory achieved by Lord Howe on the 1st of June, 1794; subsequently inherited the older baronetcy, which had been conferred on William Bowyer, Esq., who represented Berks in the first two parliaments after the Restoration. Seat—Radley House, near Abingdon, Berks.

HEIR, his son George, M.P., D.C.L., born at Radley House, 1811; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1839; and appointed to the office of reader there in 1850; is a deputy-lieut. of Berks; author of a dissertation on the statutes of the Italian cities, commentaries on the constitutional law of England, and on the modern civil law, &c.; was an unsuccessful candidate for Reading in July 1849; has been M.P. for Dundalk since July 1852.

BOYD, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1775.—SIR JOHN BOYD, son of the 2nd bart., by the 5th dau. of the Right Hon. Thomas Harley, grand-dau. of the 3rd Earl of Oxford (she died 1830). Born 1786; mar. 1813, 2nd dau. of Hugh Boyd, Esq., of Bally Castle, Antrim; succeeded his father in 1815.

HEIR, his son John Augustus, born 1819.

BOYLE, VISCT. Vide SHANNON.

BOYNE, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1717;

Baron Hamilton, 1715 (Irel.).—GUSTAVUS HAMILTON, son of the 5th visct., by the only dau. of Sir Quaile Somerville, Bart. Born 1777; mar. 1796, only dau. of Benjamin Baugh, of Burwarton House, Salop; succeeded his father in 1816. The 1st visct. had been a distinguished military officer in the service of William III., and was raised to the peerage by George I. Residences—22, Belgrave Square, London; Burwarton Hall, Ludlow, Salop; Stackallan, Ireland.

HEIR, his son Hon. Gustavus Frederick John James Hamilton-Russell, born at Downton Hall, near Ludlow, 1797; mar. 1828, only dau. of the late Matthew Russell, Esq., of Brancepeth Castle, Durham; is a deputy-lieut. of Meath; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Salop in 1846, and of Durham in 1850; assumed the name of Russell for self and issue, by royal licence, in 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton.

BOYNTON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1618.—SIR HENRY BOYNTON, 3rd son of the 6th bart., by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of James Heblethwayte, Esq. (she subsequently mar. John Parkhurst, Esq., of Catesby Abbey.) Born (posthumous) in St. James's Street, 1778; mar. 1810, dau. of Capt Gray, and niece of Wm. Watson, Esq., of Dover, Capt. R.N.; succeeded his bro. in 1832; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1800, M.A. 1803; appointed a deputy lieut. of the East Riding of York, 1853; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. represented Heyton in parliament in the reign of Charles I., and supported the republicans in the civil wars. He received his baronetcy from James I. Seat—Burton Agnes, near Bridlington, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Henry, born at Nafferton Hall, East Riding of York, 1811; mar. 1st, 1833, 2nd dau. of Walter Strickland, Esq., of Cokethorpe Park, Oxfordshire; 2ndly, 1843, the 2nd dau. of Thomas Lightfoot, Esq., of Old Burlington Street; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the East Riding 1852.

BRABAZON, LORD. Vide MEATH, EARL of.

BRACKLEY, VISCT. Vide ELLESMERE.

BRADFORD, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1815; Visct. Newport, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Bradford, 1794; Bart., 1660 (Eng.).—GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK HENRY BRIDGEMAN, D.C.L., son of the 1st earl, by the dau. of the 4th Visct. Torrington. Born 1789; mar. 1st, 1813, only dau. of the late Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart. (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1849, the 2nd dau. of Æneas Mackay, Esq., of Scotston, relict of Sir David Moncreiffe (who was bro. of the previous Countess of Bradford); succeeded his father in 1825; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1810; is patron of 10 livings. Is descended from Sir Orlando Bridgeman, who was successively chief baron of the Exchequer, chief justice of the Common Pleas, and keeper of the great seal. Residences—43, Belgrave Square, London; Western Park, Shifnal, Salop; Castle Bromwich, near Birmingham.

HEIR, his son VISCT. NEWPORT. Vide Newport, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Bridgeman, and Clive.

BRADSTREET, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1759.—SIR JOHN BRADSTREET, son of Sir Simon, the 4th bart., by the dau. of —— Murphy, Esq., of Dublin. Born at Stracumnie, near Leixlip, co. Kildare, 1815; succeeded his father in 1853. The 3rd bart. was recorder of Dublin, and M.P. for that city until 1784, when he became one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench. Residence—Kilmainham, Dublin.

BRADY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1839 (Irel.).—RIGHT HON. MAZIERE BRADY, 2nd son of Francis Tempest Brady, Esq., of Willow Park, co. Dublin, by the dau. of William Hodgson, Esq.; is therefore bro. of the late Sir Nicholas William Brady, Knt.; is great great-grandson of Dr. Nicholas Brady, one of the translators of the Psalms, and through him descended from Hugh Brady, Bishop of Meath *temp.*

Elizabeth. Born in Dublin 1796; mar. 1823, dau. of Bever Buchanan, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained a scholarship; was called to the bar in 1819; appointed a commissioner of inquiry into municipal corporations in Ireland in 1833; solicitor-general for Ireland in February, 1837; and in the same year was admitted a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin; was appointed attorney-general February, 1839; chief baron of the exchequer in Ireland Aug. 1840; was lord chancellor of Ireland from July, 1846 to Feb. 1852; reappointed Jan. 1853; is vice-chancellor of the Queen's University in Ireland. Residences—Upper Pembroke Street, Dublin; Hazelbrook, co. Dublin.

BRAKENBURY, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1836.—Sir Edward Brakenbury, 2nd son of Richard Brakenbury, Esq., of Aswardby, Lincolnshire, by his marriage with Miss Gunn, of Edinburgh. Mar. 1st, 1827, the dau. of the Rev. Edward Bromhead, of Reppham, Lincolnshire; 2ndly, 1847, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Addison Fenwick, Esq., of Bishopwearmouth, relict of Wm. B. Clarke, Esq., of Belford Hall, Northumberland. Entered the army in 1803; served in Spain and Portugal, attached to the Portuguese army; and was aide-de-camp to Major-General Spye; was made lieut.-colonel by brevet in 1837, and major 69th foot in 1846, when he retired; nominated in 1824, a knight of the Tower and Sword of Portugal, for services in the Peninsula; is also a knight of the Portuguese Order of St. Bento d'Avis; is a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire. Residence—Skendleby, near Spilsby, Lincolnshire.

BRAKENBURY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of William Nichelson, Esq. Mar. 1801, Sir John Macpherson Brakenbury, K.H., who was knighted 1845, and died 1847.

BRANDON, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Cecilia, the eldest dau. of the late Colonel David Latouche, of Upton, co. Carlow, and grand-dau. maternally of the 1st Earl of Milltown. Mar. in 1815, William Crosbie, 4th Baron Brandon (Irel.), who died in 1832, when his title became extinct.

Vide also in Part II., Yorke.

BRAYBROOKE, 3rd Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1788.—Richard Griffin, LL.D., son of the 2nd baron, by the youngest dau. of the Right Hon. George Grenville, sister of 1st Marq. of Buckingham. Born at Stanlake, Ruscombe parish, Berks, 1783; mar. 1819, eldest dau. of 2nd Marq. of Cornwallis (she was born 1798); succeeded his father in 1825; was educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge; assumed the name of Griffin in lieu of his patronymic Neville, to mark his descent from the extinct Lords Griffin, of Braybrooke Castle; has published "the Private Correspondence of Jane, Lady Cornwallis, 1613 to 1644;" and edited "the Diary of Samuel Pepys;" is high steward of Wokingham, Berkshire; patron of 5 livings; visitor of Magdalene College, Cambridge, as owner of Audley-End. The 1st baron was 4th Lord Howard De-Walden, who obtained the barony of Braybrooke, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, the father of the present peer; the latter assumed the name of Griffin; but the issue of the present peer bear the name of Neville. Residences—10, New Burlington Street, London; Audley-End, Saffron Walden, Essex; Wokingham, Berks.

Heir, his son Hon. Richard Cornwallis Neville, born in St. George's parish, Hanover Square, 1820; mar. 1852, Lady Charlotte Sarah, 5th dau. of the 2nd Lord Norbury; was for some years in the grenadier guards.

Vide also in Part II., Glynne, Grenville, Neville, Savile and Vavasour.

BRAYE, Baroness (Eng.). Creat. 1529.—Sarah Otway-Cave, dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, Bart. (lineal heir and representative, through his grandmother, of the 2nd dau. and eldest co-heir of 1st Lord Braye), by the dau. of John Edwards, Esq. Mar. 1790, Henry Otway, Esq., of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, who died in

1815; assumed the name of Cave in 1818, by sign manual. This barony, in abeyance since 1557, was revived, in 1839, in favour of its present holder, as the representative (through her great grandmother) of one of the co-heirs of the 1st Baron Braye. Residences—14, Great Stanhope Street, London; Stanford Hall, Leicestershire.

Co-HEIRS PRES., her four daus., viz.: Hon. Maria: Hon. Anne, who mar. 1st, in 1828, J. A. Arnold, Esq., of Lutterworth, and 2ndly, in 1847, Rev. Henry Kemp Richardson, rector of Leire, Leicestershire; Hon. Catherine, now Dowager Countess Beauchamp (which title vide); and Hon. Henrietta, who mar. in 1844, Rev. Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, rector of North Cray, Kent.

BREADALBANE, 2nd MARQ. of. Creat. 1831; Earl of Ormelie, 1831; Baron Breadalbane, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.); Earl of Breadalbane and Holland, Visct. of Tay and Paintland, Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie and Weik, 1677; Bart., 1625 (Scot.); K.T., 1838; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.) 1848.—JOHN CAMPBELL, son of the 1st marq., by the dau. and co-heir of David Gavin, Esq. Born at Dundee, 1796; mar. 1821, eldest dau. of Geo. Baillie, Esq., of Jervis Wood (she was born 1803); succeeded his father in 1834; was lord chamberlain from 1848 to Feb. 1852; reappointed Jan. 1853; is lord-lieut. of Argyleshire; represented Perthshire in the parliament of 1832; was elected lord rector of the University of Glasgow in 1841. The 1st peer was Sir John Campbell, who being chief creditor of the 6th Earl of Caithness, obtained from that nobleman his whole estate and earldom, and on his death was created by patent Earl of Caithness, but shortly afterwards the earldom was decided by parliament to belong to George Sinclair, of Kief, when Sir John Campbell obtained a new patent creating him Earl of Breadalbane and Holland, &c., with remainder to whichever of his sons by his 1st wife he chose to appoint in writing; his second son succeeded him under this patent. Residences—21, Park Lane, London Kelchburne Castle, Argyleshire; Langton, Berwickshire; Taymouth Castle, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES. to the Scottish titles only, (representing the 1st earl's uncle), John Alexander Gavin Campbell, of Glenfalloch, Perthshire; born in London, 1824.

Vide also in Part II., Pringle.

BRECHIN, BISHOP of. See FORBES, RIGHT REV. BISHOP.

BRECKNOCK, EARL of. Vide CAMDEN.

BREMER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JEMIMA MARY HARRIET, eldest dau. of the late Commodore Sir James Brisbane, K.C.B. Mar. 1848, Rear-Admiral Sir James John Gordon Bremer, who was knighted 1836, made a K.C.B. 1841, and died 1850.

BRENTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR LANCELOT CHARLES LEE BRENTON, son of Sir Jahleel Brenton, K.C.B. (the 1st bart.), by his 1st wife, the dau. of Anthony Stewart, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia. Born 1807; mar. 1839, dau. of the late Major-General Chester (she died 1849); succeeded his father in 1844. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, who received the title for his professional services.

BREWSTER, K.H. Creat. 1831; Knt. Bachel. 1832. — SIR DAVID BREWSTER, F.R.S. (Lond.), V.P.R.S. (Edin.), M.A. (Edin. and Cantab.), LL.D. (King's Coll. Aberd.), D.C.L. (Oxon and Durham); 2nd son of the late James Brewster, Esq., rector of the Grammar School, Jedburgh. Born at Jedburgh 1781; mar. 1810, youngest dau. of the late James Macpherson, Esq., M.P. of Belleville (she died 1850); was elected corresponding member of the National Institute of France in 1829; and in Jan. 1849, succeeded Berzelius as one of the eight foreign associates of that distinguished body; is the inventor of the kaleidoscope, of the polyzonal lenses, and of the Bude light for lighthouses; author of the "Life of Sir Isaac Newton," a work on "Natural Magic," a "Treatise on

Optics," &c. and editor of the Edin. Philosoph. Jour., the Edin. Jour. of Science, the Edin. Encyclop., &c.; is principal of the United College of St. Salvador and St. Leonard at St. Andrew's; has received for his discoveries in the double refraction and polarization of light, the Copley medal, the Rumford medal, and the royal medals from the Royal Society of London; the Keith medal (twice) from the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and the physical prize of 1815, from the National Institute of France; in 1847 was made chevalier of the Prussian Order of Merit; is an hon. member of the Imp. Acad. of Sciences at St. Petersburg, of the Royal Acad. of Berlin, Copenhagen, Stockholm, Brussels, Gottingen, Turin, Modena, Philadelphia, New York, &c. Seat—Allerly, Roxburghshire.

BREWSTER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. (Irel.) Appointed 1853.—RIGHT HON. ABRAHAM BREWSTER, son of William Bagenal Brewster, Esq., of Ballinulta, co. Wicklow, by the dau. of — Bates, Esq. Born at Ballinulta, 1796; mar. 1819, dau. of Robert Gray, Esq., of Upton, co. Carlow. Educated at Kilkenny college and at the university of Dublin; was called to the bar in Irel. 1819; made a Queen's counsel 1835; was for many years legal adviser to successive lords-lieut. of Ireland; elected a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin 1846; was solicitor-general for Irel. from Feb. to June 1846; has been attorney-general there since Jan. 1853; was added to the privy-council on becoming attorney-general. Residence—26, Merrion Square South, Dublin.

BRIDGES, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1718.—SIR BROOK WILLIAM BRIDGES, son of the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of the late John Foote, Esq., a London banker. Born at Goodneston Park, 1801; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of the late Lewis Cage, Esq., of Milgate, Kent; succeeded his father in 1829; educated at Winchester School and at Oriel College, Oxford; was M.P. for the eastern division of Kent from Feb. to July 1852; is patron of 5 livings, a deputy lieut. of Kent, and was capt. in the East Kent yeomanry cavalry from 1830 to 1853, when he resigned; established before the House of Lords that he is one of the co-heirs, and in all probability the sole heir, to the barony of Fitzwalter (which has been in abeyance since 1756). The 1st bart. was one of the auditors of the Treasury. Seat—Goodneston Park, near Canterbury, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. the Rev. Brook George, born at Goodneston, 1802; mar. 1832, dau. of Charles Chaplin, Esq., of Blankney, Lincolnshire; graduated at Oriel College, Oxford; was appointed rector of Orlingbury, Northamptonshire, in 1827.

BRIDGES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1813.—SIR HENRY BRIDGES, son of Alexander Bridges, Esq., of Ewell, Surrey. Born at Ewell, 1786; mar. 1808, dau. of General William Tombes Dalrymple; filled the office of sheriff of Surrey in 1813-14; received the honour of knighthood from George IV., then Prince Regent, on presenting an address during his shrievalty; is a deputy-lieut. of the county. Seat—Beddington House, Surrey.

BRIDPORT, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1794.—SAMUEL HOOD, 2nd son of the 2nd Visct. Hood, by the only dau. and heir of Francis Wheler, Esq., of Whitley, Warwickshire. Born at Catherington, Hants, 1788; mar. 1810, only surviving dau. and heir of the 1st Earl Nelson, niece of the celebrated naval commander, and now Duchess of Bronté (she was born 1787); succeeded his grand-uncle in 1814; is patron of 1 living. The 1st baron was the distinguished naval commander, Admiral Hood; the English viscounty of Hood ceased with that nobleman, while his Irish dignities passed to their present possessor by special remainder in the patent of creation. Residences—12, Wimpole Street, London; Cricket Lodge, Chard, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Hon. Alexander Nelson, born in Marylebone, 1814; mar. 1838, Lady Mary, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire; became capt. and lieut.-

col. Scots fusilier guards in 1847, and a groom in waiting to Her Majesty; appointed clerk-marshal to Prince Albert, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Hall, Hotham, Lee, Rochfort, and Walrond.

BRIGGS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1851.—Sir John Thomas Briggs is descended from William Briggs, M.D., physician to King William III., and from Rev. Henry Briggs, D.D., chaplain to George II., who was originally descended from the family of De Ponte or Brigge, of Salle, in Norfolk, 1277, a member of which house (Augustine Briggs) was 4 times M.P. for Norwich *temp.* Charles I. and II. Born in London 1781; mar. 1807, dau. of Thomas Lewis, Esq., formerly of Cadiz (a Spanish merchant), granddau. of Capt. Barnewall, who was a descendant of the Trimleston family. Was appointed successively secretary to the commissioners for revising the civil affairs of the navy; next private secretary to Sir James Graham when first lord of the admiralty; then commissioner of the late Victualling board; and, lastly, accountant-general of the navy. Is author of some pamphlets on naval affairs. Residences—15, Regent Street, London; Royal Crescent, Brighton.

BRINCKMAN, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—Sir Theodore Henry Lavington Brinckman, son of Theodore H. Broadhead, Esq., by the dau. of William Gordon Macdougal, Esq. Born in London, 1798; mar. 1st, 1829, only dau. of the 1st Lord Godolphin (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1841, dau. of the late John Corbet, Esq., of Sundorne, Salop; represented Yarmouth in parliament in 1820; resumed the family name of Brinckman in lieu of that of Broadhead in 1842 by royal licence; his grandfather had taken the latter instead of the former under act of parliament. Residences—40, Berkeley Square, London; Burton, Yorkshire.

Heir, his son Theodore Henry, born at Tunbridge Wells, 1830; appointed ensign 17th foot in 1849; lieut. 1851.

BRISBANE, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836; G.C.B., 1837; G.C.H., 1831.—Sir Thomas Macdougall-Brisbane, LL.D., F.R.S., son of the late Thomas Brisbane, Esq., of Brisbane, by the dau. of Sir M. Bruce, Bart., of Stenhouse. Born at Brisbane, Ayrshire; mar. 1819, eldest dau. and heir of Sir Henry Hay Macdougall, Bart.; is a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire; entered the army in 1790; served in all the Duke of York's campaigns in Flanders; served with Sir Ralph Abercromby at St. Lucie, St. Vincent, Trinidad, Porto Rico, &c.; commanded a brigade in the Peninsular war, and was present at the battles fought in Spain, the Pyrenees, and the south of France; wears a cross and one clasp for Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Orthes, and Toulouse; received the thanks of parliament in 1813; was governor-general of New South Wales from 1820 to 1825; is a general in the army, and col. of the 34th foot. Seats—Brisbane, Ayrshire; Mackerstoun, Roxburghshire.

BRISCO, 2nd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782.—Sir Wastell Brisco, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Gilbert Fane Fleming, Esq. (she died 1822.) Born 1778; mar. 1806, Miss Sarah Lester; succeeded his father in 1806; was sheriff of Cumberland in 1813. Residences—11, Beaumont Street, London; Crofton Hall, Carlisle.

Heir, his son Robert, born at Crofton Hall, 1808; mar. 1832, 3rd dau. of George Rimmington, Esq., of Tyne Field House, Cumberland.

BRISTOL, 1st Marq. of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1826; Earl of Bristol, 1714; Earl Jermyn, 1826; Baron Hervey, 1703 (Gt. Brit.).—Frederick William Hervey, F.R.S., F.S.A., son of the 4th Earl of Bristol (Bishop of Derry), by the dau. of Sir Jermyn Davers, Bart. Born 1769; mar. 1798, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Templetown (she died 1844); succeeded to the earldom and minor dignities on the death of his father, in 1803; is hereditary steward of Bury St. Edmunds; patron of 20 livings. This family numbers amongst its ancestors Wm. Lord Hervey, of

Ross, who distinguished himself in the conflict with the Spanish Armada; John Hervey, Esq., an eminent member of the House of Commons, afterwards ennobled; his son, John Lord Hervey, keeper of the privy seal in 1740, and one of the lords justices during the king's absence; and the 3rd Earl of Bristol, vice-admiral of the blue, whose wife (Miss Chudleigh) in 1769 publicly mar. the Duke of Kingston, for which she was impeached. Residences—6, St. James's Square, London; Ickworth, Suffolk; Putney Heath, Surrey; Kemptown, Brighton.

HEIR, his son Frederick William, EARL JERMYN. (See Jermyn, privy councillor.)

Vide also in Part II., Grey, Hervey, Seymour, and Windham.

BRODIE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1834.—SIR BENJAMIN COLLINS BRODIE, D.C.L., F.R.S., 3rd son of the Rev. Peter Bellinger Brodie, rector of Winterslow, Wiltshire, by the 3rd dau. of Benjamin Collins, Esq., of Milford, Salisbury. Born at Winterslow, Wilts, 1783; mar. 1816, the 3rd dau. of Mr. Sergeant Sellon; is sergeant-surgeon to the Queen, and first surgeon in ordinary to H.R.H. Prince Albert; corresponding member of the academy of sciences in the Institute of France. Residences—14, Saville Row, London; Broome Park, Dorking, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Benjamin Collins, born in Sackville Street, Piccadilly, 1817; mar. 1848, dau. of John Vincent Thompson, Esq., serjeant-at-law.

BROKE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR PHILIP VERE BROKE, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Sir Wm. Fowle Middleton, Bart. (she died 1842.) Born 1804; succeeded his father in 1841; educated at the Royal Naval College at Portsmouth; entered the navy in 1819; attained the rank of capt. in 1835; was sheriff of Suffolk in 1844. The 1st bart., an admiral of the blue, received his title for his gallant conduct when captain of the Shannon, in the engagement with the United States frigate the Chesapeake, off Boston, in 1813. Residence—Broke Hall, near Ipswich, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Nathaniel, born 1812; entered the navy in 1825; became capt. in 1845.

BROMHEAD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR EDWARD FRENCH BROMHEAD, F.R.S., son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of Sir Charles Ffrench, Bart. Born in Dublin, 1789; succeeded his father in 1822; educated at Caius College, Cambridge; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1813; is high steward of the city of Lincoln, and a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire. Seat—Thurlby Hall, near Lincoln.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edmund Gonville, a major in the army; born at Birch Grove, Ballinasloe, Ireland, 1791; mar. 1823, youngest dau. of James Wood, Esq., of Woodville, co. Sligo.

BROMLEY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1757.—SIR ROBERT HOWE BROMLEY, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Visct. Curzon (she died 1839). Born at Stoke, near Newark, 1778; mar. 1812, 2nd dau. of Daniel Wilson, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1808; entered the navy in 1791; attained the rank of admiral of the blue 1851; is a deputy-lieut. of Notts; patron of 1 living. The 2nd bart., Sir George Smith, assumed, by sign manual, the name of Bromley in 1778. Residence—Stoke Hall, near Newark.

HEIR, his son Henry; born at Stoke, 1816; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of Col. Lancelot Rolleston, of Watnall Hall, Notts.; was formerly capt. 48th foot.

BROOKE, LORD. Vide WARWICK.

BROOKE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1822.—SIR ARTHUR BRINSLEY BROOKE, M.P., son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of the Hon. John Butler, grand-dau. of 1st Visct. Lanesborough. Born 1797; mar. 1841, youngest dau. of Sir George Anson, G.C.B. (she was born 1819); succeeded his father in 1834; has been M.P. for Fermanagh since 1840. Residence—Cole Brooke, co. Fermanagh.

HEIR, his son Victor Alexander.

BROOKE, 2nd BART. (Utd.

Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—SIR ARTHUR DE CAPELL-BROOKE, F.R.S., son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of Major-General Richard Worge (she died 1846). Born in Bolton Street, London, 1791; mar. 1851, relict of J. J. Eyre, Esq., of Endcliffe, near Sheffield; succeeded his father in 1829; became a major in the army in 1846, and is a deputy-lieut. of Northamptonshire; was appointed sheriff of that co. for 1843. The 1st bart., Sir Richard Brooke Supple, assumed the name of Brooke in accordance with his uncle's will, and adopted the name of De Capell, in lieu of Supple, by royal licence. Seats — Oakley, Northamptonshire; Aghadoe, and Roxborough, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, of Martinsthorpe; born at Deal, Kent, 1801; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of the 2nd Lord Sondes (she was born 1802); was educated at Rugby; appointed sheriff of Rutlandshire 1852.

BROOKE, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1662.—SIR RICHARD BROOKE, son of the 5th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Cunliffe, Bart. Born at Norton Priory, Cheshire, 1735; mar. 1809, his cousin, 2nd dau. of Sir Foster Cunliffe, Bart. (she died 1825); succeeded his father in 1795; is a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire. The 1st bart. was appointed sheriff of Cheshire in 1644 by parliament, an office he subsequently filled on three successive occasions, during the civil wars and under Cromwell's protectorate. Seat—Norton Priory, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Richard, born at Norton Priory, 1814; mar. 1848, 2nd dau. of General the Hon. Sir Alexander Duff, G.C.H.; was formerly lieut. 1st life guards.

BROOKE. K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1848. — SIR JAMES BROOKE, only surviving son of Thomas Brooke, Esq., of Widcombe Crescent, Bath, formerly in the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal, by the dau. of Colonel James Stuart. Born at Bandel in Zillah Hooghly, Bengal, 1803; entered the military service of the E.I.C., on the Bengal establishment; was severely wounded at Rungpoor in the Burmese war, and returned to England; subsequently visited China, and on his return from that country undertook an expedition at his own cost to Borneo, where he assisted the Malay rajah, Muda Hassim, in suppressing an insurrection; subsequently became rajah of Sarawàk, and exerted himself in arresting piracy, facilitating European commerce, and introducing some degree of civilization among the Dyak tribes; was appointed governor and commander-in-chief of Labuan, when that island was taken possession of by the British government (Dec. 1847, salary 2000*l.*); is also commissioner and consul-general to the Sultan and independent chiefs of Borneo (salary 500*l.*).

BROOKE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARIANNE, dau. of the Rev. William Sneyd, of New Church, Isle of Wight. Mar. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur Brooke, who was created K.C.B. 1833, and died 1843.

BROUGHAM AND VAUX, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1830; Privy Councillor, 1830. — HENRY BROUGHAM, F.R.S., son of H. Brougham, Esq., of Brougham, by the dau. of Rev. James Syme, D.D., niece maternally of Robertson, the historian. Born in St. Andrews Square, Edinburgh, 1778; mar. 1819, eldest dau. of Thomas Eden, Esq., of Wimbledon (deputy-auditor of Greenwich Hospital), relict of John Spalding, Esq.; is a member of the National Institute of France, president of University College, London; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1800; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1808; was appointed attorney-general to Queen Caroline in April, 1820; received a patent of precedence 1827; was lord chancellor from 1830 to 1834; enjoys a pension of 5000*l.* a year; was lord rector of the university of Glasgow in 1825; was for many years in the House of Commons, having represented Camelford in 1812; Winchelsea in 1820 and 1826; Knaresborough and Yorkshire in 1830; unsuccessfully contested Westmoreland in 1826. His literary and scientific works are well known,

and very numerous. He is descended from Gilbert de Broham, one of the drengi of Westmoreland, whose ancestors held Burgham or Brougham before the Norman Conquest. Residences—4, Grafton Street, London; Brougham Hall, Penrith, co. Westmoreland; Cannes, Var, France.

BROUGHTON, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1851; Bart. 1812; Privy Councillor, 1832; G.C.B. (civil) 1852.—JOHN CAM HOBHOUSE, F.R.S., son of the late Sir Benjamin Hobhouse (the 1st bart.), by his 1st wife, dau. of Samuel Cam, Esq., of Chantry House. Born at Redland, near Bristol, 1786; mar. 1828, youngest dau. of 7th Marq. of Tweeddale (she died 1835); succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1831; was educated at Westminster school and Trinity College, Cambridge; is a partner in the house of Whitbread and Co., the London brewers; has published his travels with Lord Byron in Greece; was secretary-at-war from Feb. 1832 to April 1833; secretary for Ireland in April and May 1833; chief commissioner of woods and forests in 1834, resigned Nov. of that year; was president of the board of control from April 1835 to Sept. 1841, and from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Westminster from 1820 to May 1833; for Nottingham from July 1834 to 1847; and for Harwich from 1848 to Feb. 1851; was an unsuccessful candidate for Bristol in 1835; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts. Residences—42, Berkeley Square, London; Erlestoke Park, near Devizes, Wilts; Westbury Cottage, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES. to the baronetcy only, his bro. Henry William; mar. dau. of the late John Palmer, Esq.; was M.P. for Hereford from Aug. to Oct. 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Jocelyn.

BROUGHTON, 9th BART. (Eng). Creat. 1660.—SIR HENRY DELVES BROUGHTON, eldest son of the 8th bart. by the only dau. of John Pigott, Esq., of Beveres, near Worcester. Born 1810; succeeded his father in 1851; is patron of 3 livings. This family is paternally descended from Richard, the 4th son of Hugo de Vernon, Baron of Shipbroke, *temp.* William I. Seats—Broughton Hall, near Eccleshall, Staffordshire; Doddington Park, near Nantwich, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Delves; born 1812; mar. 1835, dau. of George Bennett, Esq.

BROUN, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1686.—SIR RICHARD BROUN, son of Sir James Broun, the 7th bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Robert Henderson, Esq., of Cleugh-heads, and Whitecroft. Succeeded his father in 1844, is a knight commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, secretary of the Langue of that order in England, and honorary secretary to the Committee of Baronets for Privileges; was for several years hon. secretary to the Central Agricultural Society. Previous to succeeding his father, he demanded inauguration as a knight in the capacity of a baronet's eldest son; but the Lord Chamberlain having refused to present him to the Queen for this purpose, he assumed the title of "Sir," and the addition of "Eques Auratus," in June, 1842. Residences—Sphinx Lodge, Chelsea; Colstoun Park, Lochmaben, Dumfriesshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William; mar. 1843, the 2nd dau. of the late John Smith, Esq., of Drongans, Ayrshire.

BROWN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, youngest dau. of the late John Home, Esq., writer to the signet in Edinburgh. Mar. 1822, Capt. Sir Samuel Brown, K.H., R.N., who was knighted 1838, and died 1852. Residence—14, Upper Avenue Road, London.

BROWN, K.C.B. Creat. 1852; K.H. 1831.—SIR GEORGE BROWN, third son of George Brown, Esq., of Linkwood, near Elgin, N.B. Born at Linkwood, 1790; mar. 1831, dau. of Hugh Macdonell, Esq., consul-general at Algiers; educated at the Royal Military College at Great Marlow and at High Wycombe; entered the army in 1806 as ensign 43rd foot; commanded a battalion of the rifle brigade from 1824 to 1842,

when he was appointed deputy adjutant-general; was adjutant-general of the forces from April 1850 to Dec. 1853; appointed col. of the 77th foot 1851, and lieut.-general the same year; was present at the capture of Copenhagen in 1807, and served in the chief Peninsular battles; was severely wounded at Talavera; served subsequently in America; and was wounded at the battle of Bladensburg. Residence—61, Eaton Square, London.

BROWNE, K.C.H. Creat. 1831; Knt. Bachel. 1814.—SIR JOHN BROWNE; entered the army in 1804, as ensign 18th foot; in the campaigns of the Peninsula was attached to the Portuguese service, in which he was much distinguished; on his return from the Peninsula was appointed commandant of the cavalry depôt at Maidstone; became lieut.-general in the army in Nov. 1841; and was appointed col. of the 8th light dragoons in 1843; is a knight of the Tower and Sword of Portugal, and of Charles III. of Spain. Residence—118, Pall Mall, London.

BROWNE, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1826.—SIR HENRY BROWNE, son of Geo. Browne, Esq., Imperial and Tuscan Consul in Liverpool. Born in Liverpool, 1788; mar. 1st, 1825, dau. of Rowland Burdon, Esq., of Castle Eden, Durham (she died 1826); 2ndly, 1828, eldest dau. of Rev. Ralph Henry Brandling, of Gosforth House, Northumberland, and Middleton Lodge, Yorkshire. Entered the army in 1806; and became a major-general in 1846; served at the siege of Copenhagen; in America twice, and in the West Indies at the capture of Martinique, where he was wounded; was on the adjutant-general's staff in Portugal, Spain, and France, and subsequently aide-de-camp to the Marq. of Londonderry in the campaign of 1815. During the Peninsular war was at the battles of Salamanca, Vittoria (where he was wounded and taken prisoner, but rescued the same evening), the Pyrenees, Nive, Nivelle, Bayonne, Orthes, Tarves, Vic Bigorre, and Toulouse; at the peace was appointed private secretary to the British embassy at Vienna; is a magistrate for Devonshire, Denbighshire, and Flintshire, a deputy-lieut. of the latter county, of which he was high sheriff in 1824. Residences—Exmouth, Devon; Bronwylfa, near St. Asaph.

BROWNLOW, 2nd EARL (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815; Visct. Alford, 1815; Baron Brownlow, 1776; Bart., 1677.—JOHN WILLIAM SPENCER BROWNLOW EGERTON, son of the late John Hume Egerton, Visct. Alford (who died 1851), by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton (she was born 1817, and is the Dowager Viscountess Alford, but is styled by courtesy Lady Marianne Alford). Born in Carlton Gardens, London, 1842; succeeded his grandfather 1853; is patron of 11 livings. The 1st baron was elevated to the peerage in consideration of his father's services, who had been Speaker of the House of Commons from 1761 to 1770. The Earl of Bridgewater bequeathed large estates to the present peer's father, Lord Alford, under certain conditions as to obtaining a new creation of a dukedom or marquisate of Bridgewater, but the House of Lords set aside these conditions in 1853 as being "conditions subsequent" and "against public policy." Residences—11, Princes Gate, Hyde Park South, London; Belton House, Grantham, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Adelbert Wellington Brownlow; born in Lowndes Street, 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Cust, Egerton, Middleton, and Tower.

BROWNLOW, COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—EMMA SOPHIA, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Mount Edgecumbe, by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire. Born in Portugal Street, 1791; mar. 1833 (as his 3rd wife) the 1st Earl Brownlow, who died 1853. Was for some years a lady of the bedchamber to Queen Adelaide.

BROWNRIGG, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1816.—SIR ROBERT JAMES BROWNRIGG, only son of

Lieut.-Col. R. J. Brownrigg, by the dau. of the late Major-General Colebrooke Nisbett. Born in Audley Square, 1817; succeeded his grandfather in 1833. The 1st bart. was a general in the army, col. of the 9th foot, and governor of Landguard Fort. Residence—45, Dover Street, London.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Charles; is in the civil service at Ceylon.

BRUCE, BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1746.—GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK BRUDENELL-BRUCE, styled by courtesy EARL BRUCE, eldest son and heir of the 1st Marq. of Ailesbury. Born in Lower Grosvenor Street, 1804; mar. 1837, 3rd dau. of the 11th Earl of Pembroke (she was born 1813); educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was summoned to the House of Lords in his father's baronay of Bruce in 1838; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts. Residences —78, Pall Mall; Savernake Lodge, Wilts.

BRUCE, LORD (by courtesy). Vide ELGIN.

BRUCE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1841.—RIGHT HON. ERNEST AUGUSTUS CHARLES BRUDENELL-BRUCE, M.P., styled by courtesy LORD ERNEST BRUCE, 2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Ailesbury. Born at Warren's Hotel, St. James's Square, 1811; mar. 1834, the 2nd dau. of Lord Decies; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was vice-chamberlain of the Queen's household from Sept. 1841 to July, 1846; re-appointed Dec. 1852; has been M.P. for Marlborough since 1832; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Wilts, 1852. Residences — 7, St. George's Place, Hyde Park Corner, London; Savernake Lodge, Marlborough.

BRUCE, KNT. BACHEL., and Privy Councillor. Creat. 1842.—RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES LEWIS KNIGHT-BRUCE, D.C.L. (Oxon.), F.R.S., F.S.A., youngest son of the late John Knight, Esq., of Fairlinch, Devon, by the dau. of William Bruce, Esq., of Duffryn, Glamorganshire (descended from a junior branch of the Bruces of Kennet, Clackmannanshire). Born at Barnstaple, 1791; mar. Eliza, dau. of Thomas Newte, Esq., of Duvale, Devon; assumed the name of Bruce, in addition to his patronymic, in 1837; educated at Exeter College, Oxford; was admitted at Lincoln's Inn, 1812; called to the bar there, 1817; appointed a king's counsel in 1829; one of the vice-chancellors in 1841, and a judge of the court of appeal in chancery 1851 (salary 6000*l.*); is a bencher of Lincoln's Inn; received the honour of knighthood, and was added to the privy council on being made a judge; was M.P. for Bishop's Castle in 1831; was an unsuccessful candidate for Cambridge in 1835. Residence — The Priory, Roehampton, Surrey.

BRUCE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR HENRY HERVEY BRUCE, son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of Robert Bamford Hesketh, Esq., of Gwyrch Castle, Denbighshire. Born at Down Hill, 1820; mar. 1842, only dau. of Sir Juckes G. J. Clifton, Bart. (she was born 1823); succeeded his father in 1836; was a cornet in 2nd life guards, but retired in 1841; is a deputy-lieut. of Londonderry, and filled the office of sheriff in 1845. Residence—Down Hill, near Coleraine.

HEIR, his son Henry Juckes Lloyd, born in London, 1843.

BRUCE, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1629.—SIR MICHAEL BRUCE, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Sir William Cunningham Fairlie, Bart. Born 1796; mar. 1822, dau. of Alex. Moir, Esq., of Scotstoun; succeeded his father in 1827; is a deputy-lieut. of Stirlingshire. The family is descended through Robert Bruce, Lord Annandale, who in 1290 was a competitor for the crown of Scotland. Seats — Stenhouse, Stirlingshire; Scotstoun, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew William Cunningham; became lieut. 74th foot in 1846.

BRUCE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —EMMA, dau. of James Ramsbottom, Esq., of Clewer Lodge, Windsor.

Mar. 1st, 1838, Sir Stewart Bruce, Bart., who died 1841, when his title (which was created 1812) became extinct; 2ndly, 1850, Bernard Ernest Jule de Koetteritz, col. in the Imperial guard of Russia.

BRUCE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CHARLOTTE, 2nd dau. of the late James Forbes, Esq., of Hutton Hall, Essex, and Kingerlock, co. Argyll, by his 1st wife. Mar. Major-Gen. Sir Charles Bruce, who was created K.C.B., 1830, and died 1832. Residence—Ryde, Isle of Wight.

BRUNEL, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —SOPHIA, dau. of William Kingdom, Esq., of Plymouth. Mar. 1799, Sir Marc Isambart Brunel, who was knighted 1841, and died 1849.

BRYANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —Relict of the late Major-General Sir Jeremiah Bryant, C.B., who was knighted by patent 1829, and died 1845. Residence—1, Portugal Street, Grosvenor Square, London.

BRYDGES, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1807.—SIR HARFORD JAMES JONES-BRYDGES, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Henry Gott, Knt., relict of Robert Whitcomb, Esq., of the Whittern, Herefordshire. Born at the Whittern, 1808; mar. 1850, the eldest dau. of the late Capt. John Moberly, R.N.; succeeded his father in 1847; appointed sheriff of Radnorshire, 1852. The 1st bart. assumed the additional name of Brydges in 1826, and was a member of the privy council; his great-grandfather distinguished himself in the army, especially at Blenheim. Seat—Boultibrooke, Presteign, Radnorshire.

BRYDGES, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM EGERTON-BARRETT-BRYDGES, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Dejovas Byrche. Born at Canterbury, 1791; succeeded his father in 1837; was formerly a lieut. in the 14th dragoons; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. distinguished himself in the literary world, and was elected M.P. for Maidstone in 1812; his elder brother, to whom he eventually became heir, claimed the ancient barony of Chandos, as a descendant of Anthony Bridget, 3rd son of the 1st Lord Chandos; the committee of the House of Lords, however, decided that he had not made out his claim. Seats—Lee Priory, and Denton Court, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. by his father's 2nd marriage, Ferdinand Stanley Head; born 1804.

BUCCLEUCH, 5th DUKE of. Creat. 1663; Duke of Queensberry, Marq. of Dumfriesshire, Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, 1684; Earl of Buccleuch, 1619; Earl of Dalkeith, 1663; Visct. of Nith, Torthorwold, and Ross, Baron Douglas, 1684; Baron Scott of Buccleuch, 1606; Baron Scott of Witchester and Eskdale, 1619 (all Scot.); Earl of Doncaster and Baron Tynedale, 1662 (Eng.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.G., 1835; Privy Councillor, 1842.—WALTER FRANCIS MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, son of the 4th duke, by the youngest dau. of the 1st Visct. Sydney. Born at Dalkeith House, 1806; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bath (she was born 1811, and was mistress of the robes to the Queen from Sept. 1841 to July 1846); succeeded his father in 1819; was lord privy seal from Feb. 1842, to Jan. 1846; lord president of the council from Jan. to July, 1846; is lord-lieut. of Midlothian, and of Roxburghshire, colonel of the Edinburgh militia, and capt.-general of the Queen's bodyguard in Scotland; patron of 10 livings, and high steward of Westminster; was elected a governor of the Charter House in 1845. This family traces its descent through a long line of distinguished chieftains and powerful nobles, from Sir Richard le Scot, of the reign of Alexander III. of Scotland, who, as a feudal lord, swore fealty to Edw. I., anno 1296; among their ancestry is Sir Walter Scott, of Branxholme and Buccleuch, on whose deeds the "Lay

of the Last Minstrel" is founded. But in the male line the duke represents James, Duke of Monmouth, (the illegitimate son of Charles II. by Lucy Walters), who, marrying Anne, Countess and Duchess of Buccleuch in her own right, became the paternal ancestor of the present peer. Residences—Montagu House, Whitehall Gardens, London; Boughton House, near Kettering, Northamptonshire; Bowhill, Selkirkshire; Dalkeith House, near Edinburgh; Langholme Lodge and Drumlanrig Castle, Dumfriesshire; Richmond, Surrey.

HEIR, his son William Henry Walter, EARL of DALKEITH, born at Montagu House 1831; appointed lieut. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1852; a deputy lieut. of Selkirkshire 1853; has been M.P. for the co. of Edinburgh since June 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Moore, and Scott.

BUCHAN, 12th EARL of. Creat. 1469; Lord Auchterhouse and Baron Cardross, 1606 (Scot.). — HENRY DAVID ERSKINE, son of the Hon. Henry Erskine, a celebrated Scottish advocate, by the dau. of George Fullerton, Esq., of Broughton Hall. Born 1783; mar. 1st, in 1809, 3rd dau. of the late Major-General Sir Charles Shipley (she died 1826); 2ndly, 1830, youngest dau. of the late John Harvey, Esq. (she died 1838); 3rdly, 1839, youngest dau. of the late John P. Maxwell, Esq., of Kent; succeeded his uncle in 1829. The earldom of Buchan is of great antiquity, and its several possessors have eminently distinguished themselves by their military exploits; it first entered the Erskine family when the Countess of Buchan mar. James Erskine, son of the Earl of Mar, and one of the lords of the bedchamber to Charles I. Seats—Dryburgh Abbey, Berwickshire; Kirkhill, Linlithgowshire.

HEIR, his son David Stuart, LORD CARDROSS, born 1815; mar. 1849, dau. of the late James Smith, Esq., of Craigend, Stirlingshire; appointed cornet Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Constable, Erskine, Gordon, and Hay.

BUCHAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —LAURA, only dau. of Col. Mark Wilks, of Kirby, Isle of Man. Mar. 1817, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Buchan, who was created K.C.B. 1831, and died 1850. Residence—39, Upper Harley Street, London.

BUCKINGHAM & CHANDOS, 2nd DUKE of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1822; Marq. of Buckingham, 1784; Marq. of Chandos, Earl Temple of Stowe, 1822; Earl Temple, 1749; Visct. and Baron Cobham, 1718 (Gt. Brit.); Earl Nugent, 1776 (Irel.); Privy Councillor, 1841; K.G., 1842; G.C.H., 1835; D.C.L. (Cantab.), 1842. — RICHARD PLANTAGENET TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-GRENVILLE, son of the 1st duke, by the only dau. of the 3rd and last Duke of Chandos. Born in Pall Mall 1797; mar. 1819, youngest dau. of the 1st Marq. of Breadalbane (she was born 1795, and obtained a divorce from the duke, 1850); succeeded his father in 1839; was at Oxford; was lord privy seal from Sept. 1841 to Feb. 1842; is colonel of the Bucks yeomanry cavalry; patron of 11 livings; was M.P. for Bucks from 1826 to 1839; is author of "Memoirs of the Court and Cabinets of Geo. III." The present duke's mother was sole representative of Mary Queen Dowager of France, and sister of Henry VIII., whose issue, under certain contingencies, were named by that sovereign's will in succession to the crown of England. This family numbers among its connexions, George Grenville, a distinguished statesman *temp.* George II. and III.; William Wyndham, Lord Grenville, who was first lord of the treasury in 1806; and the 1st Earl Temple, an eminent statesman in George III.'s reign. This family does not derive its title from the celebrated Duke of Buckingham, of Charles I.'s time, who was assassinated by Felton in 1628. The earldom of Temple (1822) was granted with remainder, in default of male issue, to Lady Anna Gore-Langton.

HEIR, his son Richard Plantagenet Campbell, MARQ. of CHANDOS, born 1823; mar. 1851, only dau. of Robert Harvey, Esq., of Langley Park, Bucks; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was a lord of the treasury from Feb.

to Dec. 1852; appointed keeper of the privy seal to the Prince of Wales, March 1852; special deputy-warden of the stannaries, Oct. 1852; chairman of the board of directors of the London and North-Western Railway, Oct. 1853; capt. Bucks yeomanry cavalry in 1845; a deputy-lieut. of that co. and of Northampton, 1846; has been M.P. for Buckingham since Feb. 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Grenville, and Langton.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, 6th Earl of. Creat. 1746; Baron Hobart 1728 (Gt. Brit.); Bart. 1611.—Rev. Augustus Edward Hobart, 3rd son of the Hon. George Vere Hobart, by the dau. of Horace Cattaneo, Esq. Born at Ripon, 1793; mar. 1st, 1816, eldest dau. of the late Serjeant John Williams (she died 1825); 2ndly, 1826, eldest dau. of the Rev. Godfrey Egremont; succeeded his bro. in 1849; is prebendary of Wolverhampton; and patron of 3 livings. This house is descended in the female line from the Bucks family of Hampden, which name the 5th earl assumed.

Heir, his son Vere Henry, Lord Hobart, born at Welbourn, Lincolnshire, 1818; mar 1853, dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas Carr, D.D, formerly Bishop of Bombay; appointed a commissioner for regulating coalwhippers in the port of London, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Cameron, Foster, Hagermann, and Hobart.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Countess Dowager of (Peer's widow).—Ann Glover, dau. of Sir Arthur Pigot, Knt. Mar. 1819, the 5th Earl of Buckinghamshire, who died 1849. Residence—31, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London.

BULKELEY, 10th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1661—Sir Richard Bulkeley Williams-Bulkeley, M.P., son of Sir Robert Williams, 9th bart., by the dau. of the late Rev. Edward Hughes, of Kinmel Park, Carmarthenshire, sister of 1st Lord Dinorben (extinct). Born in the parish of Marylebone, 1801; mar. 1st, 1826, his cousin, dau. of 1st Lord Dinorben (she died 1829); 2ndly, 1832, dau. of Sir Thos. Stanley Massey Stanley, Bart. (she was born 1803); succeeded his father in 1830; assumed the name of Bulkeley in 1827; appointed lord-lieut. of Carnarvonshire Feb. 1851; is a deputy-lieut. of Anglesea; patron of 4 livings; was M.P. for Beaumaris from 1830 to 1833, for Anglesea from 1833 to 1837, for the Flint district from 1841 to 1847, and again for Anglesea since the latter date. Residences—87, Eaton Square, London; Baron's Hill, near Beaumaris.

Heir, his son by the 2nd marriage, Richard Mostyn Lewis, born in Arlington Street, 1833.

BULLER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1816.—Hon. Sir Anthony Buller, younger son of the late John Buller, Esq., of Morval, Devon; is uncle to Sir Arthur William Buller. Mar. 1805, 7th dau. of Sir William Lemon, 1st bart. (she died in 1823); was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1803; in 1815 was appointed one of the judges at Madras, and in 1816 removed to Bengal, from which appointment he has retired; received the honour of knighthood on his elevation to the bench.

BULLER, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1848.—Sir Arthur William Buller, 2nd son of the late Charles Buller, Esq., (formerly in the civil service of the E.I.C. in Bengal, and afterwards M.P. for West Looe), by the dau. of the late General Kirkpatrick; is grandson of the late John Buller, Esq., of Morval, Cornwall. Born at Calcutta, 1803; mar. 1842, dau. of Francis Templer, Esq., Treasurer of the island of Ceylon. Educated at Edinburgh College and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1834; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1834, and went the western circuit; was Queen's advocate in Ceylon from 1840 to July 1848, when he was appointed a judge of the supreme court of Calcutta and knighted. Residence—Calcutta.

BULLER, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1790.—Sir John Buller Yarde-Buller, M.P., son of the

2nd bart., by the dau. of John Holliday, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, and Dilhorne Hall, Staffordshire (she died 1851). Born at Dilhorne 1799; mar. 1823, dau. of Thos. Wilson Patten, Esq., of Bank Hall, Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics, 1819; and received the hon. degree of D.C.L. 1853; is patron of 2 livings, and a deputy-lieut. of Devon; was appointed lieut.-col. of the South Devon militia in 1845; special deputy-warden of the stannaries in 1852; has been M.P. for South Devon since 1835; was unsuccessful at the election in 1832. The 1st bart. was a judge. Residences — 39, Belgrave Square, London; Churston Ferrers, and Lupton House, Devon.

HEIR, his son John Buller, born 1823; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of E. S. Chandos Pole, Esq., of Radborne Hall, Derbyshire; appointed capt. South Devon militia in 1845.

BULWER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1845; G.C.B., (Civil) 1851. — RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY LYTTON EARLE BULWER, elder bro. of Sir Edward G. E. Bulwer-Lytton (vide Lytton). Born 1804; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of the 1st Lord Cowley (she was born 1817); appointed a deputy lieut. of Herts 1849; was attached to the mission at Berlin Aug. 1827, to the embassy at Vienna April 1829, at the Hague April 1830; sent to Brussels on a special mission of observation at the revolution in Belgium in 1830; elected M.P. for Wilton in the same year, for Coventry in 1831 and 1832, for Marylebone from 1834 till 1837; was attached to the embassy at Paris Nov. 1832; appointed secretary of legation at Brussels Nov. 1835; secretary of embassy at Constantinople Oct. 1837; secretary of embassy at St. Petersburgh Oct. 1838, but did not proceed thither, having been appointed secretary of embassy at Paris June 1839; became envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Madrid Nov. 1843, and negotiated the peace between Spain and Morocco in 1844; was dismissed by the Spanish ministry in 1848; appointed in the same capacity at Washington April 1849; transferred to Tuscany 1852.

BUNBURY, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1681; K.C.B., 1815. — SIR HENRY EDWARD BUNBURY, F.S.A., son of Henry Wm. Bunbury, Esq., by the dau. of Kane William Horneck, Esq., lieut.-col. in the Sicilian army. Born in London 1778; mar. 1st, 1807, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Henry Edward Fox, granddau. of 1st Lord Holland (she died 1828); 2ndly, 1830, dau. of Col. the Hon. Geo. Napier, granddau. of 5th Lord Napier (she was born 1783); succeeded his uncle in 1821; is patron of 3 livings; a lieut.-general in the army; served in Holland in 1799, and in Naples and Calabria in 1805-6; has received a medal for the battle of Maida; was under-secretary of state for the war department from Dec. 1809 to April, 1816; was M.P. for Suffolk in 1830 and 1831, and is vice-lieut. of the county. Seats — Barton and Mildenhall, Suffolk; Stanny Hall, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Charles James Fox, born at Messina in Sicily 1809; mar. 1844, dau. of Leonard Horner, Esq.

BURDETT, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1665.—SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH BURDETT, son of the 6th bart. by his cousin, dau. of William Hugh Burgess, Esq. (she died 1851.) Born 1835; succeeded his father in 1848. This family is descended from Almericus De Burdett, who held lands at Skelmanthorpe, Yorkshire, *temp.* Henry III. Seat—Ascomb, Yorkshire.

HEIR, PRES. his bro. William Jerome, born 1841.

BURDETT, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1618.—SIR ROBERT BURDETT, son of Sir Francis Burdett, the 5th bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Thomas Coutts, Esq. Born in Piccadilly 1796; succeeded his father in 1844; became a colonel in the army 1846; high sheriff of Derbyshire for 1848; is patron of 6 livings; is descended from Hugh de Burdett, a follower of William the

Conqueror; and claims the baronies of Berkeley, Tyes, Latimer, and Badlesmere, in right of his descent from the heirs female of these houses; the 5th bart. was well known for his advocacy of reform in parliament, &c. Residences—Foremark, Derbyshire; Ramsbury Manor, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Francis, born 1813; mar. 1842, dau. of the late Major James Sharp, of Kincartly, co. Perth; entered the army in 1834; became major 17th lancers in 1845.

BURGHERSH, LORD. Vide WESTMORELAND.

BURGHLEY, LORD. Vide EXETER, MARQ. of.

BURGOYNE, G.C.B. Creat. 1852.—SIR JOHN FOX BURGOYNE: entered the army 1798; became a lieut.-gen. in 1851; served at Malta, in Egypt, and at Corunna; served in the Peninsula from 1809 to 1814, and in North America in 1815; has received the military distinction of a cross and one clasp; was for several years chairman of the Board of Public Works in Ireland; appointed inspector-general of fortifications in England, July, 1845; metropolitan commissioner of sewers, 1849. Residence—85, Pall Mall, and 8, Gloucester Gardens, Bayswater, London.

BURGOYNE, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR JOHN MONTAGU BURGOYNE, son of the 8th bart., by the only dau. of John Burton, Esq., of Owlerton, Yorkshire. Born at Sutton Park, 1796; mar. 1831, dau. of Wm. Gore Langton, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1817; became a colonel in the army 1846; retired 1848; is a deputy-lieut. of Bedfordshire; appointed sheriff of that co. 1852. The 1st bart. was M.P. for the county of Warwick. Residences—7, Lowndes Square, London; Winchelsea House, Ryde, Isle of Wight; Sutton Park, Bedfordshire.

HEIR, his son John Montagu, born in London, 1832.

BURKE, 11th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1628.—SIR JOSEPH BURKE, 2nd son of the late Richard Burke, Esq., by the eldest dau. of Joseph Blake, Esq., of Ardfry (sister to the 1st Lord Wallscourt). Born at Ardfry, co. Galway, 1786; mar. 1816, eldest dau. of the late William, Lord Huntingtower (she died 1830); succeeded his bro. in 1845. Seat—Glinsk Castle, Ballymoe, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son John, born at Glinsk Castle.

BURKE, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1797.—SIR THOMAS JOHN BURKE, M.P., son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of the Right Hon. John Calcraft. Born 1813; succeeded his father in 1847; formerly capt. 1st dragoons; has been M.P. for Galway co. since April, 1847. Seat—Marble Hill, co. Galway.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Granby, born at Rempstone, Dorsetshire, 1814; mar. 1843, youngest dau. of the late Ralph Creyke, Esq., of Rawcliffe Hall, co. York; was called to the bar in Ireland, 1838.

BURLINGTON, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1831; Baron Cavendish, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.).—WILLIAM CAVENDISH, F.R.S., D.C.L., son of the Hon. Wm. Cavendish, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Lismore. Born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1808; mar. 1829, 4th dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle (she died 1840); succeeded his grandfather in 1834; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was second wrangler and Smith's prizeman in 1829; is patron of 14 livings; chancellor of the university of London, and vice-lieut. of Derbyshire; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire, 1852; was M.P. for the university of Cambridge in 1829 and 1830; lost his election there in 1831, but was returned for Malton; sat for North Derbyshire from 1832 till 1834. The 1st earl was the youngest son of the 4th Duke of Devonshire; the present peer is heir pres. to that dukedom. Residences — 10, Belgrave Square, London; Holker House, Cartmel, Lancashire; Compton Place, Eastbourne, Sussex; Latimers, Bucks.

HEIR, his son Spencer Compton, LORD CAVENDISH, of Keigley, Lanca-

shire; born 1833; appointed cornet Furness cavalry, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, and Howard.

BURNABY, 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1767.—Sir William Edward Burnaby, eldest son of the late Capt. Edward Augustus Cæsar Burnaby, R.N. (who was eldest son of the 1st. bart. by his 2nd wife, dau. of Drewry Ottley, Esq.) Mar. 1845, the 3rd dau. of the late William Reece, Esq., of the Lower Hall, Ledbury, Herefordshire; succeeded his cousin in 1853. The 1st bart., was a distinguished admiral.

BURNETT, 9th Bart. (Scot.) Creat 1626.—Sir Alexander Burnett, 2nd son of the 7th bart., by the 4th dau. of General Elphinstone, of Logie Elphinstone, Aberdeenshire (she died 1849). Born at Crathes Castle, Kincardineshire, 1789; unmar.; succeeded his bro. in 1849; was formerly in the E.I.C.S.; is patron of 1 living; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kincardineshire, 1849. The 1st bart. was an earnest supporter of the covenant. The 2nd son of the 6th bart. assumed the name of Ramsay, and himself received a baronetcy (vide Ramsay, 2nd bart.). Seat—Crathes Castle, Kincardineshire.

Heir pres., his bro. James Horn; born at Crathes Castle 1801; mar. 1st, 1831, youngest dau. of the late Charles Spearman, Esq., of Thorneley Hall, Durham (she died 1836); 2ndly, 1837, his cousin, youngest dau. of the late Sir Alexander Ramsay Bart.; was admitted a writer to the signet in 1824.

BURNETT, K.C.H., & Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1831. K.C.B. 1850.—Sir William Burnett, M.D., F.R.S., son of William Burnett, Esq. of Montrose. Born at Montrose, 1779; mar. 1807, dau. of J. Baker, Esq.; is a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, London; has been a medical officer of the navy since 1795; was promoted to the rank of surgeon in 1799; appointed physician and inspector of hospitals to the Mediterranean fleet in 1810; became medical commissioner of the navy in 1822; and has been director-gen. of the medical department of the navy since 1832, was physician in ordinary to William IV; served in the Goliath (74) in the battles of the 14th of February, off Cape St. Vincent; as also in the battle of the Nile; served in the Defiance in Sir R. Calder's action off Ferrol, 22nd July; and in the battle of Trafalgar; has received 4 war medals. Residence—5, Somerset Place, Somerset House.

BURRARD, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1807.—Sir Charles Burrard, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Harry Darby, Esq., of London. Born at Dorking, Surrey, 1793; mar. 1826, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Lushington, Bart. (she was born 1801); succeeded his father in 1813; became a retired rear-admiral 1852. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-gen. in the army. Seat—Lyndhurst, Hants.

BURRARD, 3rd Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1769.—Rev. Sir George Burrard, son of Col. Wm. Burrard, by his 2nd marriage with the dau. of Joseph Pearce, Esq.; is cousin to Sir Chas. Burrard, Bart. Born at Dorking, Surrey, 1769; mar. 1st, 1804, dau. and heir of William Coppell, Esq., of Jamaica (she died 1815); 2ndly, 1816, dau. of Admiral Joseph Bingham; succeeded his bro. Sir Harry Neale, in 1840; has been one of the royal chaplains since 1801; is rector of Burton Coggles, Lincolnshire, and of Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire. Seat—Lyndhurst, Hampshire.

Heir, his son by the 1st mar., George, born 1805; mar. 1839, only dau. of Sir George Duckett, Bart. (she was born 1813); was M.P. for Lymington in 1830 and 1831.

BURRELL, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—Sir Charles Merrik Burrell, M.P., son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. and co-heir of Sir Chas. Raymond, Bart. Born in Golden Square 1774; mar. dau. of 3rd Earl of Egremont (she died 1848); succeeded his father in 1796; has been M.P. for Shoreham since 1806; is a deputy-lieut. of Sussex. This baronetcy is derived from Sir Chas. Raymond, on whom it was conferred,

with remainder to his son-in-law, the present bart.'s father. Residences —5, Richmond Terrace, London; Knepp Castle, and West Grinsted Park, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Percy, born in Grosvenor Place, 1812.

BURTON, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1758.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM CUFFE BURTON, son of the late Lieut. Benjamin Burton, of the 19th lancers, by the only child of William Roberts, Esq., of Gloucester Place, London. Born 1823; succeeded his cousin in 1843; was appointed lieut. 1st dragoons in 1845; retired 1849; high sheriff of Carlow 1851. This family is descended from Sir Edward Burton, who was created a knt. banneret by Edward IV., after the battle of St. Alban's, and who founded the house of Burton, of Longner, Salop; a younger son went to Ireland, from a junior branch of whose descendants the present bart. derives his pedigree; the senior representative of the Irish branch succeeded to the marquisate of Conyngham. The 1st bart. was Lord Mayor of Dublin, and representative of that city in parliament. Seat—Pollacton, co. Carlow.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Adolphus William Desart; entered the army 1845; became capt. 5th dragoon guards 1852.

BURTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—SIR RICHARD BURTON, son of Sir John Burton, Knt., of Wakefield, Yorkshire, by his 1st wife, dau. of John Harvey Thursby, Esq., of Abington, Northamptonshire. Born in Westminster, 1773; mar. 1802, only dau. of the late Robert Crofts, Esq., of Dumpton House, Isle of Thanet. This family is of Yorkshire origin, being descended from Arthur Burton, of Killing Hall, near Ripley, in that co. Seat — Sackett's-Hill House, near Margate.

BURTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1844.—SIR WILLIAM WESTBROOKE BURTON, 5th son of the late Edmond Burton, Esq., of Daventry, Northamptonshire, by the only dau. of the Rev. John Mather, of Chorley, Lancashire. Is lineally descended from the Burtons, of Falde, co. Stafford, and of Lindley, co. Leicester (of which family the celebrated author of the "Anatomy of Melancholy" was a younger bro.). Born 1794; mar. 1st, 1827, dau. of Levey Smith, Esq., of Homerton (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1849, 3rd dau. of the late John Beatty West, Esq., M.P. for Dublin. Served in the navy for several years; was wounded on board the Conqueror in the Mediterranean, and was present at the attack on New Orleans; was subsequently called to the bar by the Inner Temple in 1824, and went the midland circuit; was for some time recorder of Daventry; became a judge of the supreme court at the Cape of Good Hope in 1827; removed in the same capacity to New South Wales in 1833, and to Madras in 1844; received the honour of knighthood by patent, upon the latter appointment. Is author of "The State of Religion and Education in New South Wales," and of a treatise on the Insolvent Laws of that country. Residence—Madras.

BURY, VISCOUNT. Vide ALBEMARLE.

BUTE, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1796; Earl of Windsor, and Visct. Mountjoy, 1796; Baron Mountstuart, 1761; Baron Cardiff, 1776 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Dumfries, 1633; Earl of Bute, 1703; Visct. of Ayr, 1622; Visct. Kingarth, Lord Mountstuart, Cumra, and Inchmarnock, 1703: Baron Crichton of Sanquhar, 1488; Lord Crichton and Cumnock, 1633; Bart. 1627 (Scot.).—JOHN PATRICK CRICHTON-STUART, son of the 2nd marq., by his 2nd wife, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Hastings (who was born 1809, and is now MARCHIONESS DOWAGER). Born at Mountstuart, N. B., 1847; succeeded his father in 1848; patron of 10 livings. The founder of this family was a natural son of King Robert II. The 3rd earl was the well-known minister. The 2nd marq. assumed the name of Crichton in 1805. Seats—Mountstuart, Isle of Bute; Luton-Hoo, Bedfordshire;

Cardiff Castle, Glamorganshire; Keitling, Cambridgeshire; Dumfries House, Ayrshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Lord Patrick James Herbert Crichton-Stuart, born, posthumous, at Brompton-Park-House 1794; mar. 1818, only dau. of Wm. Tighe, Esq., of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny; assumed the name of Crichton, and was raised to the rank of a marq.'s son in 1817; appointed lord-lieut. of Bute 1848; represented Cardiff from 1818 to 1820, and from 1826 to 1832; sat for Buteshire in the interval, viz. from 1820 to 1826; was M.P. for the Ayr district from 1834 to 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Stuart.

BUTLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840.—HON. SIR EDWARD BUTLER, 5th son of 13th Lord Dunboyne, by the dau. of David O'Connell, Esq. Born 1811; mar. 1st, 1839, only dau. and heir of Arthur Baily, Esq., of Town Hill, Hampshire (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1844, the 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Lord Henry Paulet, and granddau. of the 12th Marq. of Winchester (she was born 1820); was lieut. of the corps of gentlemen at arms, but retired in May, 1845; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants, 1848. Residences—4, Cumberland Place, Regent's Park, London; Harefield, Southampton.

BUTLER, 8th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1628.—SIR THOMAS BUTLER, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Thomas Worth Newenham, Esq., of Coolmore, co. Cork. Born 1783; mar. 1812, 4th dau. of John Graham Clarke, Esq., of Sutton, Yorkshire; succeeded his father in 1817; is a deputy-lieut. of Carlow. The 1st bart. sat for Carlow in parliament in 1639, which county has been represented by this family from 1692 to 1800. Seats—Ballintemple and Garryhunden, co. Carlow.

HEIR, his son Richard Pierce, born 1813; mar. 1835, 2nd dau. of Thomas Cookson, Esq., of Hermitage, Durham.

BUXTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1840.—SIR EDWARD NORTH BUXTON, son of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, the 1st bart., by the 5th dau. of the late John Gurney, Esq., of Earlham Hall, Norfolk. Born at Earlham, 1812; mar. 1836, 2nd dau. of Samuel Gurney, Esq., of Ham House, Essex; succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Cambridge; was M.P. for South Essex from 1847 to 1852. The first bart. was long distinguished as the leading advocate of measures for the abolition of slavery; and was head of one of the large brewing establishments of London; he was descended from William Buxton, who died at Great Coggeshall, in Essex, 1625. Residences — 10, Upper Grosvenor Street, London; Bellfield, Dorset; North Repps Hall, near Aylsham, and Runcton, near Cromer, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Thomas Fowell, born 1837.

BUXTON, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—SIR ROBERT JACOB BUXTON, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Montagu Cholmeley, Bart., now Dowager Lady Buxton. Born in London, 1829; succeeded his father in 1842; is patron of 2 livings; appointed lieut. 1st Suffolk yeomanry cavalry, and a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1852. Is descended from John Buxton, of Tybenham, Norfolk, who was living in 1473. Residences—35, Harley Street, London; Shadwell Lodge, Norfolk; Tockenham House, Wilts.

BYRON, 7th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1643.—GEORGE ANSON BYRON, son of Capt. George Anson Byron, by the dau. of Robert Dallas, Esq., of Dallas Castle, Jamaica. Born at Bath 1789; mar. 1816, dau. of the late Sacheverell Chandos Pole, Esq., of Radborne, Derbyshire (she was born 1793); succeeded his cousin, the poet, in 1824; entered the navy in 1800; became rear-admiral of the blue in 1849, and was for several years a lord in waiting to the Queen. The 6th Lord Byron was the well-known poet. The 1st peer was M.P. for Nottingham, *temp.* James I., and was a strenuous supporter of the royal cause in the civil wars of the succeeding reign; he was eminently distinguished at the battle of Edge Hill, and the victory of Roundaway Down. This family is

descended from Ralph De Buron, who held lands in Notts and Derby, *temp.* William I.; and were feudal barons of Horestan. Residences—21, Eaton Place, London; Park Hall, Chesterfield.

HEIR, his son Hon George Anson; born at Cheltenham 1818; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Wescomb; was appointed capt. 19th foot in 1842, but retired 1843; appointed a lieut. in the Notts yeomanry cavalry in 1843; a lieut. in the Hants yeomanry cavalry 1848 (retired 1849); a deputy-lieut. of Notts 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Byron, Coulson, and Morewood.

BYRON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNA ISABELLA, only dau. and heir of the late Sir Ralph Milbanke Noel, Bart. Born 1792; mar. 1815, the 6th Baron Byron, the well-known poet, who died 1824. Is co-heir to the barony of Wentworth.

CADOGAN, 3rd EARL (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1800; Visct. Chelsea, 1800; Baron Cadogan, 1718; Baron Oakley, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.); C.B. 1815.—GEORGE CADOGAN, son of the 1st earl by his 2nd marriage with the dau. of Charles Churchill, Esq. (divorced in 1796.) Born in St James's Square 1783; mar. 1810, dau. of Joseph Blake, Esq., of Ardfry, sister of 1st Lord Wallscourt (she died 1845); succeeded his bro. in 1832; entered the navy 1795; became vice-admiral of the white in 1853; commanded the Pallas in the Walcheren expedition; commanded the naval forces at the destruction of Zara, in 1813; received the Austrian order of Maria Theresa in 1814; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer was a distinguished military commander in the reign of Queen Anne. Residences — 39, Chesham Place, Belgrave Square; Santon-Downham, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Henry Charles, VISCT. CHELSEA, born in South Audley Street 1812; mar. 1836, his cousin, 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D., niece of the Duke of Wellington; educated at Oriel College, Oxford; was M.P. for Reading from 1841 to 1847; has sat for Dover since July 1852; is colonel of the Westminster Middlesex militia.

Vide also in Part II., Cadogan.

CAITHNESS, 13th EARL of. Creat. 1455; Baron of Berriedale, 1455; Bart. 1629 (Scot.).—ALEXANDER SINCLAIR, son of the 12th earl, by the 2nd dau. of the late General Alexander Campbell, of Barcaldine (she died 1853). Born at Barrogill Castle, N. B. 1790; mar. 1813, youngest dau. and co-heir, of the late Very Rev. William Leigh (Dean of Hereford); succeeded his father in 1823; is lord-lieut. of Caithness-shire. The 1st earl was lord chancellor of Scotland, and was 3rd Earl of Orkney, a dignity which he surrendered to the crown when those islands became the property of James III., by his marriage with Margaret of Denmark. Seat —Barrogill Castle, co. Caithness.

HEIR, his son James, LORD BERRIEDALE, born 1821; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, Bart. (she was born 1827); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Caithness in 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Buchanan, McGregor, and Sinclair.

CALCUTTA, 5th BISHOP of. Founded 1814.—RIGHT REV. DANIEL WILSON, D.D., son of Stephen Wilson, Esq. (a silk manufacturer of London), by the dau. of Daniel West, Esq. Born in Church Street, Spitalfields, 1778; mar. 1803, dau. of William Wilson, Esq., of Warton House, Oxfordshire (she died 1827); was educated at St. Edmund's Hall, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. in 1804; obtained the prize for the bachelor's English essay on common sense in 1803; was ordained in 1801, his title being the curacy of Chobham and Bisley, in Surrey; was tutor and vice-principal of St. Edmund's Hall from 1803 to 1812, and was at the same time curate of the parish of Worton; became assistant minister of St. John's chapel, Bedford-row, in 1808, and sole minister on resigning his college-offices, &c., in 1812; became vicar of St. Mary's, Islington, in 1824 (a living in his own patronage), and was consecrated Bishop of Calcutta in 1832. Has

published Miscellaneous Discourses, a Tour on the Continent, Lectures on the Evidences of Christianity, Sermons, Tracts, &c. Is visitor of Bishop's College, Calcutta. The diocese extends over the Presidency of Bengal. Annual allowance, 5000*l*. Residence—Palace, Calcutta.

CALDER, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1636.—SIR HENRY RODDAM CALDER, son of the 4th bart., by his 2nd marriage with the dau. of Admiral Osborne. Mar. 1819, Lady Frances Selina, 3rd dau. of 1st Earl of Limerick (she was born 1795); succeeded on the death of his father; is nephew of the celebrated Admiral Sir Robert Calder. Residences—13, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, London.

HEIR, his son William Henry Walsingham; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of Julius Hutchinson, Esq., of Manor Villa, Tonbridge Wells.

CALDWELL, 6th BART. (Ircl.) Creat. 1693.—SIR HENRY JOHN CALDWELL, Count of Milan, in the Holy Roman Empire. Born 1801; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of D. R. Paynter, Esq., of Dale, co. Pembroke; succeeded his father in 1842. The 2nd bart. was a distinguished officer in the Austrian service; the 5th was treasurer-general of Lower Canada.

HEIR, his son.

CALDWELL, G.C.B. Creat. 1848.—SIR JAMES LILLYMAN CALDWELL, son of Major Arthur Caldwell, Esq., of the Bengal engineers, by the dau. of — Weed, Esq.; is nephew of the late Sir Alex. Caldwell, G.C.B. Born at Greenwich, 1770; mar. dau. of Mons. Malliarde, of Franche Compté and relict of Richard Johnston, Esq.; entered the military service of the E. I. C. in the Madras presidency in 1788; attained the rank of lieut.-general in 1846, and became chief engineer of the Madras presidency. Served in the war against Tippoo in 1790, in the attack on his camp near Bangalore in 1791, in the storming of the breach, and the capture of Bangalore, and in two battles near Seringapatam in that year; subsequently engaged at the capture of several hill fortresses; was at the first siege of Seringapatam, under Lord Cornwallis in 1792, at the battle of Mallavelly in 1799, at the second siege and capture of Seringapatam, when he was severely wounded in assaulting the breach where the Sultan was slain; was subsequently commanding engineer at the capture of the Mauritius, and was on board H.M. frigate Ceylon in a naval action of four hours' duration; has been three times severely wounded. Residences—4, Portland Place, London; Beachlands, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

CALEDON, 3rd EARL of (Ircl.). Creat. 1800; Visct. Caledon, 1797; Baron Caledon, 1789.—JAMES DUPRÉ ALEXANDER, son of the 2nd earl, by the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Hardwicke (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born in London, 1812; mar. 1845, youngest dau. of 1st Earl of Verulam (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1839; was M.P. for Tyrone from 1837 to 1839; was an unsuccessful candidate at the election in 1835; was a lieut. and captain in the Coldstream guards from 1839 to 1846, when he retired; was elected a representative peer for Ireland in 1841. The 1st earl filled important offices in India. Residences—5, Carlton House Terrace, London; Castle Caledon, Tyrone.

HEIR, his son James, VISCT. ALEXANDER, born at Carlton Place, London, 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Alexander.

CALL, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR WILLIAM BERKELEY CALL, eldest son of Sir Wm. Pratt, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the 5th Earl of Granard (she died 1830). Born at Whitford House, 1815; mar. 1841, the youngest dau. of the late Charles Wright Gardiner, Esq., of Coombe Lodge, Oxon: succeeded his father in 1851; is a partner in the banking-house of Call, Marten, and Co., Old Bond Street; appointed special deputy warden of the stannaries 1852. The 1st bart. was an eminent military engineer in

India. Residences — 25, Old Bond Street, London; Whitford House, Callington, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son, William George Montagu. Born in Old Bond Street, 1849.

CALTHORPE, 4th BARON. Creat. 1796; Bart. 1728 (Gt. Brit.). —FREDERIC GOUGH, 3rd son of the 1st baron, by the 2nd dau. of General Benjamin Carpenter. Born in London, 1790; mar. 1823, the eldest dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort (she was born 1795); succeeded his bro. in 1851; assumed the name of Gough only in 1845; was M.P. for Bramber from 1826 to 1830; was for some years a metropolitan commissioner of lunacy; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire in 1848, and was high sheriff of that co. same year; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st peer represented Bramber in parliament from 1774 to 1790. Residences—33, Grosvenor Square, London; Perry Hall, near Birmingham; Ampton, Suffolk; Elvatham, Hants; Edgbaston House, near Birmingham.

HEIR, his son Hon. Frederick Henry William Gough-Calthorpe, born in London, 1826; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire 1852; lieut. Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Calthorpe, Cresswell, and Gough.

CAMBRIDGE, DUKE of. Vide page 75.

CAMDEN, 2nd MARQ. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812; Earl Camden, 1786; Earl of Brecknock, 1812; Visct. Bayham, 1786; Baron Camden, 1765; K.G., 1846.—GEORGE CHARLES PRATT, D.C.L., eldest son of the 1st marq., by the dau. of the late Wm. Molesworth, Esq., of Wembury, Devonshire. Born in Arlington Street, London 1799; mar. 1835, eldest dau. of Bishop (Murray) of Rochester (she was born 1813, and was for some time a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen); was summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony of Camden in 1835; succeeded his father in the marquisate in 1840; is patron of two livings; deputy-lieut. of Kent; was a lord of the admiralty in 1828; was M.P. for Bath from 1826 to 1830; sat for Dunwich in 1831. The 1st earl was chief justice of the Common Pleas 1761; lord chancellor 1766; and lord president of the council 1784. Residences—19, Belgrave Square, London; Wilderness Park, Seven Oaks, Kent; Bayham Abbey, Sussex; the Priory, Brecon.

HEIR, his son John Charles, EARL of BRECKNOCK, born in Belgrave Square, 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Pratt.

CAMERON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1817.—SIR DUNCAN CAMERON, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Duncan Campbell, Esq., of Barcaldine; succeeded his father in 1828; is a deputy-lieut. of Inverness-shire and of Argyleshire. This baronetcy was conferred on the father of John Cameron, Esq., col. 92nd Highlanders, for that officer's distinguished military services; he was unfortunately slain at the battle of Quatre Bras. Seat — Callart House, near Appin, N.B.

CAMERON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Only dau. of Coll M'Donell, Esq., of Barisdale. Mar. 1818, Major-Gen. Sir Alexander Cameron, who was created K.C.B. 1838, and died 1850.

CAMERON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AMELIA, eldest dau. of Henry Brock, Esq., of Belmont, Guernsey, by the sister of the 1st Lord De Saumarez. Mar. 1803, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Cameron, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1844.

CAMOYS, 3rd BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1383.—THOMAS STONOR, son of Thomas Stonor, Esq., by the dau. of Henry Blundell, Esq., of Ince Blundell, Lancashire. Born in London, 1797; mar. 1821, dau. of Peregrine Edward Towneley, Esq., of Towneley Hall, Lancashire; was a lord in waiting to the Queen, from 1846 to Feb. 1852; reappointed Jan. 1853; was returned M.P. for Oxford in 1832, but unseated on petition; unsuccessfully contested that city in 1835, and Oxfordshire in 1837. This peerage had been in abeyance from

the reign of Henry VI., when the 2nd baron died a minor; it was called out in 1839, in favour of the present peer, who claimed as great-grandson maternally of the eldest of the co-heirs of the 2nd baron. Residences—30, Albemarle Street, London; Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas Edward, born at Stonor, 1824; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Oxon, and capt. of that co. militia, 1846; resigned the latter commission 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Silvertop, and Stonor.

CAMPBELL, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1841; Privy Councillor, 1841; Knt. Bachel., 1832.—JOHN CAMPBELL, 2nd son of Rev. Dr. George Campbell, minister of Cupar, Fifeshire, by the only dau. of John Hallyburton, Esq. Born at Springfield, N. B. 1779; mar. 1821, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Abinger, who was created Baroness Strathedon (see Stratheden); was educated at St. Andrew's; entered as a student at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 1800; was called to the bar in 1806, and became a bencher in 1827; was solicitor-general from 1832 to Feb. 1834; attorney-general from Feb. to Nov. 1834, and from April, 1835, to June, 1841, when he was appointed lord chancellor of Ireland, and elevated to the peerage; resigned the chancellorship in Sept. 1841; was appointed chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster in July 1846; chief justice of the Queen's Bench 1850 (salary 8000*l.*); was M.P. for Stafford in 1830 and 1831; for Dudley from 1832 to Feb. 1834; and for Edinburgh from June, 1834 to June, 1841; is author of "Lives of the Chancellors of England," "Lives of the Chief Justices of England," &c. Residences — South Place, Knightsbridge; Hartrigge, Roxburghshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Frederick, born 1824; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was M.P. for the borough of Cambridge from 1847 to 1852; is heir to the barony of Stratheden.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, and White.

CAMPBELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, son of Sir Duncan, 1st bart., by the dau. of James Dennistoun, Esq., of Dennistoun, Dumbartonshire. Born 1819; succeeded his father in 1842. This family is descended from a younger son of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenurchy, ancestor of the Marq. of Breadalbane.

HEIR PRES., his bro., John Peter William, born 1824.

CAMPBELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR ALEXANDER THOMAS COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, son of Alex. Cockburn, Esq., banker, of Madras, by the dau. of the 1st bart. Born at Fort St. George, Madras; mar. 1st, 1827, eldest dau. of the late Major-General Sir John Malcolm, G.C.B.; 2ndly, 1842, dau. of John Spence, Esq.; succeeded his maternal grandfather in 1824; assumed the name of Campbell in 1825. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander; in 1812 he officiated as proxy for the Duke (then Earl) of Wellington at his installation as a knight of the Bath; he was created a bart., with remainder to his grandson, the present bart., and next to the issue male of his 2nd dau., Isabella, Lady Malcolm. Residence—Wyseby, Ecclefeckan, Dumfriesshire, N.B.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd marriage, Alexander, born at Exeter.

CAMPBELL 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—SIR ARCHIBALD ISLAY CAMPBELL, M.P., son of the late John Campbell, Esq. (who was eldest son of the 2nd bart.), by the dau. of F. Sitwell, Esq., of Barmoor. Born at Garscube, Dumbartonshire, 1825; succeeded his grandfather in 1846; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics in 1847; appointed capt. Glasgow yeomanry in 1849; has been M.P. for Argyllshire since 1851. The 1st bart. was lord president of the Court of Session in Scotland, under the designation of Lord Succoth, and was elevated to the baronetage on retiring from that office in 1808. The 2nd bart. was likewise a lord of session under the same title. Residences—105, Eaton

Place, London; Succoth, Dumbartonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George, born 1829.

CAMPBELL 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR ANGUS CAMPBELL, son of Sir Donald, the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir William Plomer, Knt., of Snaresbrook, Essex. Born in Surrey, 1827; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of Capt. MacDougall, R.N., of MacDougall; succeeded his father in 1850; was formerly in the navy; is hereditary capt. of the royal castle of Dunstaffnage. This branch of the Campbells represents Alexander, a younger son of Colin, Earl of Argyll in 1490. The 1st bart. was lieut.-governor of Prince Edward's Island from 1847 to 1850. Seat—Dunstaffnage, Argyleshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Donald, born at Innistore, Argyleshire, 1829.

CAMPBELL, K.C.B. Creat. 1849.—SIR COLIN CAMPBELL entered the army in 1808; became a col. in 1842; served at Vimiera and at Corunna; in the expedition to Zealand; in the Peninsula from 1809 to 1814, including the battles of Barrosa and Vittoria, the defence of Tarifa, the siege of San Sebastian, where he was twice severely wounded, the passage of Bidassoa, where also he was wounded, &c.; commanded the 98th at the siege and capture of Chin Kiang Foo during the Chinese war; received the order of the Bath, the thanks of Parliament and of the East India Company for his conduct in command of a brigade at the battle of Goojerat, 1849.

CAMPBELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR EDWARD FITZ-GERALD CAMPBELL, son of Major-Gen. Sir Guy Campbell (the 1st bart.), by his 2nd wife, the dau. of the late Lord Edward Fitz-Gerald (granddau. of the 1st Duke of Leinster). Born in Cadogan Terrace, 1822; succeeded his father in 1849; became lieut. 60th rifles 1844; capt. 1850; appointed aide-de-camp to the commander-in-chief in India 1849. The 1st bart. was a distinguished officer in the Peninsular war.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick Augustus.

CAMPBELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1833.—SIR GEORGE CAMPBELL, eldest son of the Rev. George Campbell, D.D., minister of Cupar, Fifeshire, by the only dau. of John Hallyburton, Esq.; is therefore bro. to Lord Campbell (whom see). Born at Cupar, 1778; mar. 1823, dau. of A. Christie, Esq., of Ferrybank; is a deputy-lieut. of Fifeshire. Seat—Edenwood, near Cupar, Fifeshire.

CAMPBELL, K.C.B. Creat. 1815; G.C.H., 1818.—SIR HENRY FREDERICK CAMPBELL, son of Lieut.-Colonel Alexander Campbell (grand-uncle to the 2nd Lord Cawdor). Born 1769; mar. 1803, the 3rd dau. of Thomas Williams, Esq., of Llanidan, Anglesea, relict of Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Knox (she died 1847); entered the army in 1786; became a general in 1837; in 1831 obtained the colonelcy of the 25th foot; received a medal and one clasp for his services as brigadier-general and major-general commanding a brigade at Talavera and Salamanca; served in Holland in 1794; was wounded in the face at Talavera; was M.P. for Cromarty and Nairn in 1807; was prothonotary of the Palace Court from 1792 till its suppression in 1849. Residence—8, Lowndes Square, London.

CAMPBELL, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1665.—SIR HUGH HUME-CAMPBELL, son of the 6th bart., by the relict of F. Hall, Esq. Born in Edinburgh, 1812; mar. 1st, 1834, youngest dau. of John Spottiswoode, Esq., of Spottiswoode, Berwickshire (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1841, only dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir Joseph Fuller, G.C.H.; succeeded his father in 1833; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was M.P. for Berwickshire from 1834 to 1847. The 6th bart. assumed the names of Hume-Campbell, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal ancestors, the Earls of Marchmont.

The 1st bart. was solicitor-general for Scotland, *temp.* Charles II. Residences—10, Hill Street, London; Marchmont House, Berwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin John Home Purves, brigade-major at Portsmouth; mar. dau. of Admiral Sir Hyde Parker.

CAMPBELL, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR JAMES CAMPBELL, of Aberuchill, son of Sir Alexander Campbell, the previous bart. Born in Edinburgh, 1818; mar. 1840, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Bromley, Bart. (she was born 1814); succeeded on the death of his father. Residences—Kilbryde Castle, Perthshire; 5, Windsor Street, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Alexander, born at Stoke Hall, near Newark, 1841.

CAMPBELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1642.—SIR JAMES CAMPBELL, of Stracathro, son of James Campbell, Esq., of Perthshire. Born at Inchanoch, Portmonteath, Perthshire, 1790; mar. 1822, youngest dau. of Henry Bannerman, Esq., of Manchester; is a merchant; was lord provost of the city of Glasgow in 1841-2; was knighted after presenting an address on the birth of the Prince of Wales; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lanark, 1846. Residences—Glasgow; Stracathro House, Forfarshire.

CAMPBELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, son of the late Lieut.-General Sir Archibald Campbell, Bart., G.C.B., by his marriage with Miss Helen Macdonald. Born 1806; mar. 1841, only child of Colonel John Crow, of the E.I.C.S.; succeeded his father in 1843; entered the army in 1821; and became lieut.-col. of the 38th foot in 1840; brevet-col. 1851; served throughout the Burmese war as aide-de-camp to his father. The 1st bart. was commander-in-chief of the British forces during the Burmese war, and on his return was created a bart. Residence—9, Atholl Crescent, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son, Archibald Ava, born at Edinburgh, 1844.

CAMPBELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1815.—SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, son of William Campbell, Esq., commissioner of the Navy Board, by the dau. of Major Pitcairn, of the Marines (who was killed at Bunker's Hill). Born at Chatham Dockyard, 1780; mar. 1st, 1816, Doña Maria Brigida de Faria and Lacerda, of Lisbon; 2ndly, 1842, relict of Major-Gen. Sir Alexander Dickson, K.C.B. Entered the army in 1800; served as brigade-major in the expedition under Brig.-Gen. Crawfurd, in 1807; was in the action of the Miscrere and the attack on Buenos Ayres; served at Roleia and Vimiera, and with the cavalry under Lord Anglesey at Sahagun and Benevente, in 1808. Entered the Portuguese army in 1809 as major (British), and lieut.-col. (Portuguese); served all the campaigns in the Peninsula and the Pyrenees, as well as those subsequent to 1810, having become colonel of the 4th cavalry; attained the rank of major-general in the Portuguese service, in which he remained till 1820, being then deputy-quarter-master-general of the Portuguese army; was in command of the 75th foot (British) from 1821 to 1824, when he sold out, having in 1811 become a lieut.-colonel in the British army; received the rank of lieut.-general from Don Miguel, whose cause he espoused; in 1820 he received the order of the Tower and Sword of Portugal. Residence—51, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London.

CAMPBELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832; K.C.H., 1836.—SIR JOHN NICHOLL ROBERT CAMPBELL, son and heir of Sir Robert Campbell, Bart., by the dau. of Gilbert Pasley, Esq., M.D., physician-general at Madras; is elder bro. of the late Sir Edward Alex. Campbell, Knt. Born at Vizagupatan, East Indies, 1799; mar. 1828, dau. of Thos. Bainbridge, Esq., of Queen's Square, London; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras in 1817; attained the rank of a captain of cavalry in 1826; is chargé d'affaires in Persia.

Residence—10, Harley Street, London.

CAMPBELL, 8th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—Sir John William Campbell, eldest son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of the late James Macleod, Esq., of Rasay (now Dowager Lady Campbell). Born 1836; succeeded his father in 1853. The 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th barts. do not appear to have assumed the title; the 1st bart. was so created with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, which was subsequently changed to remainder to his nephew and his heirs male. The 7th bart. was lieut.-governor of St. Vincent's, and died there. Residence—Airds House, Argyleshire.

Heir pres., his bro. George Alexander; born in Edinburgh, 1840.

CAMPBELL, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—Sir Robert Campbell, son of John Campbell, Esq., of Ballyshannon, by the dau. of Rev. Edward Forbes, of Killbarran Castle, co. Donegal. Born at Ballyshannon, 1771; mar. 1798, dau. of Gilbert Paslev, Esq., M.D., physician-general at Madras (she died 1842). Elected a director of the E. I. C. 1817; appointed a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London 1850. Residences—5, Argyll Place, London; Carrick Buoy, co. Donegal.

Heir, his son, Sir John Nicholl Robt. Campbell, Knt. (whom see.)

CAMPBELL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1829.—Sir William Campbell, late chief justice in Upper Canada.

CAMPDEN, Visct. Vide Gainsborough.

CAMPERDOWN, 1st Earl of Creat. 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.); Visct. and Baron Duncan, 1797 (Gt. Brit.); K.T. 1848.—Robert Dundas Duncan-Haldane, son of the 1st Visct. Duncan, by the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Robert Dundas, niece of 1st Visct. Melville. Born 1785; mar. 1805, dau. of the late Sir Hew Dalrymple Hamilton, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1804; has assumed the name of his maternal grandmother Haldane; is a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire. The 1st visct. was the celebrated Admiral Duncan, who achieved the splendid victory over the Dutch fleet off Camperdown, Oct. 1797; he received a grant of 3000*l.* per annum for himself and his next two successors in the peerage. Residences—1, Wilton Terrace, Belgrave Square, London; Camperdown and Lundie, Forfarshire; Gleneagles and Aberuthven, Perthshire.

Heir, his son Adam, Visct. Duncan, born at Edinburgh, 1812; mar. 1839, dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, Bart.; was M.P. for Southampton from 1837 to 1841, for Bath from 1841 to 1852; is deputy-lieut. of Perthshire; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire in 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Allen, Duncan, and Dundas.

CANNING, 1st Visct. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828; Privy Councillor, 1846.—Charles John Canning, 2nd son of the Right Hon. Geo. Canning, by the 3rd dau. of Major-General John Scott, of Balcomie, Fifeshire. Born at Gloucester Lodge, Brompton, 1812; mar. 1835, eldest dau. and co-heir of 1st Lord Stuart de Rothesay (she was born 1817, and is a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen); succeeded his mother in 1837; educated at Christ Church Oxford, where he was first class in classics, and second class in mathematics 1833; was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1846; chief commissioner of woods and forests from March to July 1846; appointed postmaster general Jan. 1853, salary 2500*l.*; was M.P. for Warwickshire from Aug. 1836 to March 1837. This viscounty was conferred on the widow of George Canning, the well-known minister, with remainder to his heirs male. Residence—10, Grosvenor Square, London.

CANTERBURY, 90th Archbishop of. Founded 596; Privy Councillor, 1848.—Right Hon. and Most Rev. John Bird Sumner, D.D., eldest son of Rev. Robt.

Sumner, and grandson of Dr. John Sumner, provost of King's College, Cambridge; is therefore bro. to the Bishop of Winchester. Born at Kenilworth (where his father was vicar) 1780; mar. 1823, dau. of Capt. Geo. Robertson, R.N. (she died in 1829); was educated at Eton and at King's College, Cambridge; obtained the prize for the best Latin ode in 1800; was appointed, in 1820, canon of Durham; is author of a work on the Evidences of Christianity, a treatise on the Records of the Creation (which obtained the 2nd Burnet prize in 1814), an essay on Apostolical Preaching, several vols. of Sermons, &c.; was consecrated Bishop of Chester in 1828, and translated to this see in 1848; is primate of all England and metropolitan, a governor of the Charterhouse, visitor of All Souls' and Merton Colleges, Oxford; visitor and elector of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury; patron of 149 livings. The diocese includes the county of Kent (except the deanery of Rochester): annual value, 15,000*l*. The province of Canterbury includes 20 sees, viz., those of London, Winchester, Bath and Wells, Bangor, Chichester, Ely, Exeter, Gloucester and Bristol, Hereford, Lichfield, Lincoln, Llandaff, Norwich, Oxford, Peterborough, Rochester, Salisbury, St. Asaph, St. David's, and Worcester. Residences —Lambeth Palace; Addington Park, Surrey.

CANTERBURY, 2nd Viscr. Creat. 1835; Baron Bottesford, 1835. —Charles John Manners-Sutton, son of the 1st visct. by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of John Denison, Esq., of Ossington, Notts. Born in London 1812; succeeded his father in 1845; appointed cornet Gloucestersh. yeomanry 1847; a commissioner to inquire into local charges on shipping, 1853; was nominated by his grandfather the Archbishop to the reversion of the office of Registrar of the Canterbury Prerogative Court. This is a branch of the ducal house of Rutland, springing from Lord George Manners (who assumed the name of Sutton), a younger son of the 3rd duke. His 4th son was Charles Manners-Sutton, Archbishop of Canterbury, whose eldest son having been for seventeen years Speaker of the House of Commons, received a viscounty, and was father of the present peer. Residence—4, Bolton Row, London.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. John Henry Thomas Manners-Sutton, born in Downing Street 1814; mar. 1838, youngest dau. of Charles Tompson, Esq., of Witchingham Hall, co. Norfolk; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was under secretary of state for the home department from Sept. 1841 to July 1846; is registrar of the Faculty Court; was returned M.P. for the borough of Cambridge Sept. 1839, but unseated on petition; sat for that borough from 1841 to 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Astley, and Sanderson.

CAPEL, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Harriet Catherine, only dau. of Francis George Smyth, Esq., of Upper Brook Street, London. Mar. 1816, Admiral the Hon. Sir Thomas Bladen Capel, who was 4th son of the 4th Earl of Essex; he was made G.C.B. 1852, and died 1853. Residence — Rutland Gate, Hyde Park, London.

CAPE TOWN, 1st Bishop of. Founded 1847.—Right Rev. Robert Gray, D.D., son of the late Right Rev. Dr. Robert Gray, Bishop of Bristol. Born at Bishopwearmouth Rectory 1809; mar. 1836, the 5th dau. of Robert Wharton-Myddleton, Esq., of Grinkle Park, Yorkshire. Educated at Eton and at University College, Oxford; ordained 1833; appointed perpetual curate of Whitworth, Durham, 1834; vicar of Stockton-on-Tees 1845; honorary canon of Durham Cathedral 1846, and 1st Bishop of Cape Town 1847. The diocese at its foundation included the whole of the Cape of Good Hope, Port Natal, and St. Helena, but in 1853 it was confined to the western districts with the island of St. Helena, and made metropolitan in jurisdiction, while two new dioceses were cut off and made suffragans, vide Graham's Town and Natal.

CARBERY, 7th Baron. Creat.

1715; Bart., 1768 (Irel.).—GEORGE PATRICK PERCY EVANS-FREKE, son of the late Percy Evans-Freke, Esq., by the dau. of the Rev. Christopher Harvey, D.D., of Kyle, co. Wexford. Born at Percy Lodge, co. Wexford, 1801; mar. 1852 the only dau. of the late Lieut.-General Edmund William Shuldham, of Dunmanway, co. Cork (she was born 1823); succeeded his uncle in 1845. The 1st baron was son of a strenuous supporter of William III. The 6th baron was a member of the Irish House of Commons as Sir J. F. Evans, and was one of the representative peers of Ireland from 1820 to 1845. Residences—Castle Freke, co. Cork; Laxton Hall, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Fenton John; born at Percy Lodge, co. Wexford; mar. 1851, Lady Katherine Felicia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Longford (she was born 1826); appointed capt. 2nd life guards 1842; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Bernard, and Freke.

CARDEN, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1787.—SIR JOHN CRAVEN CARDEN, son of Sir Henry Robert, the 3rd bart., by the only dau. and heir of Frederic Thomson, Esq., of Dublin. Born at Templemore House 1819; mar. 1st, 1844, dau. of Sir William Mordaunt Milner, Bart. (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1852, only dau. of Capt. Charles Gepp Robinson, R.N., of Viewbank, Oban, N.B., succeeded his father in 1847. Was educated at Eton, and was formerly lieut. 8th hussars; was appointed deputy-lieut. of Tipperary in 1844. Is descended from the Lincolnshire branch of the Cardens, of Kent, who sprung from the Cardens of Cawarden, Cheshire. Seat—Templemore House, co. Tipperary.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry Daniel, born 1822; mar. 1847, dau. of John Parry de Winton, Esq., of Maesderwen, co. Brecon.

CARDEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—SIR ROBERT WALTER CARDEN, youngest son of the late James Carden, Esq., of Bedford Square, London, and Richmond, Surrey, by the eldest dau. of the late John Walter, Esq., of Teddington Grove, Middlesex, and Printing-house Sq., London. Born in London, 1801; mar. 1827, dau. of the late Dr. Andrews, of the 19th foot; was gazetted an officer in the 82nd foot, but subsequently went into the Stock Exchange as a stock and share broker; was elected an alderman of the city of London in 1849, and served the office of sheriff in 1851; appointed a commissioner of the lieutenancy of London in 1849; was knighted after the Queen's visit to the city in 1851; stood a contested election for St. Alban's in 1850. Residence—64, Wimpole Street, London.

CARDIGAN, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1661; Baron Brudenell, 1627; Bart. 1611 (Eng.).—JAMES THOMAS BRUDENELL, son of the 6th earl, by the 2nd dau. of George John Cooke, Esq., of Harefield Park, Middlesex. Born at Hambledon 1797; mar. 1826, eldest dau. of Admiral Tollemache (her previous marriage with C. F. C. A. J. Johnstone, Esq., having been dissolved); succeeded his father in 1837; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is lieut.-colonel of the 11th hussars; became a colonel in the army in 1846; patron of 6 livings; represented Marlborough in parliament from 1818 to 1830, Fowey from 1830 to 1831, and the northern division of Northamptonshire from 1831 to 1837. The 1st earl was a zealous supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars, and suffered a long imprisonment in the Tower. The 3rd earl was father of the 1st Lord Ailesbury. Residences—36, Portman Square, London; Dean Park, near Wansford, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin the MARQ. of AILESBURY (whom see).

Vide also in Part II., Sturt.

CARDROSS, LORD. Vide BUCHAN.

CARDWELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—RIGHT HON. EDWARD CARDWELL, son of the late John Cardwell, Esq., of Liverpool, merchant. Born 1813; mar. 1838,

youngest child of the late Charles Stewart Parker, Esq., of Fairlie, Ayrshire; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, of which he became a fellow, and took a double first class degree in 1835; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1838; was secretary to the treasury from Feb. 1845 to July 1846; appointed president of the board of trade Dec. 1852, salary 2000*l.*; was sworn a privy-councillor on accepting the last office; was M.P. for Clitheroe from 1842 to 1847, having succeeded on petition; sat for Liverpool from 1847 to 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Liverpool and for Ayrshire in July 1852; has sat for Oxford city since Jan. 1853. Residence—3, Whitehall Gardens, London.

CAREW, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838; Baron Carew, 1834 (Irel.); K.P. 1851.—ROBERT SHAPLAND CAREW, son of R. S. Carew, Esq., by the dau. of the Rev. Dr. Pigott, of Dysart, Queen's County. Born in Dublin 1787; mar. 1816, dau. of Major Cliffe, of Ross; is lord-lieut. of Wexford, and patron of 1 living; was M.P. for the co. of Wexford from 1812 to 1834, which his ancestors represented in the Irish parliament for many years before the union. Residences—Castleboro, Ross, co. Wexford; Woodstown, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert Shapland, born in Dublin 1818; mar. 1844, 2nd dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, Bart., of Weston House, Oxfordshire; graduated at Christ Church, Oxford; was M.P. for Waterford from 1840 to 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Wexford.

Vide also in Part II., Brune, Carew, and Gilbert.

CAREW, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR WALTER PALK CAREW, son of the 7th bart., by the only dau. of Walter Palk, Esq., of Marley, Devon. Born at Marley House 1807; mar. 1837, dau. of Major-General Thomas William Taylor, C.B. of Ogwell, Devon; succeeded his father in 1830; is patron of 3 livings; was appointed sheriff of Devon in 1846. This family can trace an uninterrupted descent from an Anglo-Saxon progenitor in the direct male line. Seats—Haccombe, near Chudleigh; Tiverton Castle, Devon.

HEIR, his son, Walter Palk, born at Leamington 1838.

CAREW, LADY HALLOWELL-(Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of the late Capt. John Nicholson Inglefield, commissioner of the navy. Mar. 1806, Admiral Sir Benjamin Hallowell-Carew, of Beddington Park, Surrey, who was created G.C.B. 1831, and died 1834. Residence—7, Oxford Square, Hyde Park, London.

CAREY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). HARRIET HIRZEL, second dau. of R. P. Le Marchant, Esq., of Guernsey. Mar. 1818, Major-Gen. Sir Octavius Carey, C.B., K.C.H., who was knighted 1830, and died 1844.

CARHAMPTON, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARIA, the eldest dau. of John Morgan, Esq. Mar. 1798, John Luttrell-Olmius, 3rd EARL of CARHAMPTON (Irel.), who died in 1829, when his title became extinct.

Vide also in Part II., Saunderson.

CARLISLE, 55th BISHOP of. Founded 1133.—HON. AND RIGHT REV. HUGH PERCY, D.D., 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Beverley, by the 2nd dau. of Peter Burrell, Esq., of Beckenham, Kent, sister of 1st Lord Gwydir; is therefore bro. to the 2nd Earl of Beverley. Born in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, 1784; mar. 1st, 1806, eldest dau. of Archbishop (Sutton) of Canterbury (she died 1831); 2ndly, 1840, dau. of the late Admiral Sir William Johnstone Hope (she died 1851); was consecrated Bishop of Rochester in June 1827, and translated to this see Sept. following; is chancellor of Salisbury, prebendary of St. Paul's (appointed 1816); formerly of St. John's College, Cambridge; is patron of 45 livings. The diocese includes parts of Cumberland and Westmoreland: annual value, 3000*l.* Residence—Rose Castle, Cumberland.

CARLISLE, 7th EARL of. Creat.

1661; Visct. Howard of Morpeth, Baron Dacre, 1661 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, (Gt. Brit. & Irel.) 1835. — GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK HOWARD, son of the 6th earl, by the eldest dau. of the 5th Duke of Devonshire (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born in Hill Street, Berkeley Square, 1802; succeeded his father in 1848; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was chief secretary for Ireland from April 1835 to Sept. 1841; chief commissioner of woods and forests from July 1846 to March 1850; chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster from March 1850 to Feb. 1852; appointed lord-lieut. of the East Riding of York 1847; elected lord rector of the university of Aberdeen, 1853; was M.P. for Morpeth from 1826 to 1830; sat for the western division of Yorkshire from 1830 to 1841, and from Feb. 1846 to 1848; is patron of 8 livings. This is a branch of the house of Norfolk; the 1st earl was ambassador to the Czar of Muscovy, and subsequently governor of Jamaica; the 3rd earl was 1st lord of the Treasury; the 5th earl lord-lieut. of Ireland; and the 6th earl lord privy seal. Residences — 12, Grosvenor Place, London; Castle Howard, Malton, Yorkshire; Naworth Castle, Cumberland.

HEIR, PRES. his bro. Hon. and Rev. William George, born in Park Street, Grosvenor Square, 1808; has been rector of Londesborough, Yorkshire, since 1832.

Vide also in Part II., Grey, Howard, Labouchere, Lascelles, and Stanley.

CARMICHAEL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR JAMES ROBERT CARMICHAEL, son of Gen. Sir J. Carmichael-Smyth, the 1st bart., by the only child of the late General Robert Morse. Born in Devonshire Place 1817; mar. 1841, dau. of Sir Thos. Butler, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1838. The 1st bart. (who was governor of British Guiana) was eldest son of James Carmichael, Esq., physician extraordinary to George III., who assumed the name of Smyth in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather. The present bart. dropped the surname of Smyth by sign manual 1841. Residences—40, Sussex Gardens, London; Nutwood, Surrey.

HEIR, his son James Morse, born 1844.

CARMICHAEL, 12th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR THOMAS GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, son of the 10th bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of the 7th Lord Napier (vide the Hon. Lady Gibson-Carmichael). Born at Castle Craig, Peeblesshire, 1817; mar. 1849, dau. of the late Rev. Joseph Story, of Bingfield, co. Cavan; succeeded his half-brother, Sir Alexander, in 1850; is patron of 2 livings; entered the navy in 1832; was promoted for service at the first and second captures of Canton, at Amoy, and at Chinghae; became a commander in 1846. The 1st bart. was an eminent lawyer in the reign of James VI., and lord-president of the Court of Session; his son, the 2nd bart., was also a Scottish judge under the titular designation of Lord Durie; the 9th bart. assumed the name of Carmichael on inheriting the estates of the Earl of Hyndford (extinct). Seat—Castle Craig, Peeblesshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. William H. Carmichael; born 1827.

CARMICHAEL, HON. LADY GIBSON- (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE, 2nd dau. of the 7th Baron Napier, by the eldest dau. of Sir John Clavering, K.B. Born 1789; mar. 1816, Sir Thomas Gibson-Carmichael, 10th bart., who died 1849.

CARNAC, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836. — SIR JOHN RIVETT-CARNAC, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of the late William Richardes, Esq., of Penglais, Cardiganshire. Born at Baroda, East Indies, 1818; mar. 1840, only child of the late Samuel Sproule, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1846; was formerly lieut. 21st foot; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants 1852; has been M.P. for Lymington since July 1852. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Sandwich in 1837,

and governor of Bombay from 1838 to 1841; his father had assumed the name of Carnac in addition to his patronymic; he was descended from Thomas Rivett, mayor of Derby in 1715, whose ancestor, Thomas Ryvet, of Tritton, Norfolk, died in 1272. Residence—Warborne, Lymington, Hants.

HEIR, his son, James Henry Sproule, born at Warborne, 1846.

CARNARVON, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1793; Baron Porchester, 1780 (Gt. Brit.).—HENRY HOWARD MOLYNEUX HERBERT, son of the 3rd earl, by the eldest dau. of the late Lord Henry Thomas Molyneux Howard, niece of the 12th Duke of Norfolk (she was born 1804, and is now the DOWAGER COUNTESS). Born in Grosvenor Square 1831; succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics, 1852; appointed a deputy lieut. of Hants, and capt. Hants yeomanry 1853; is patron of 4 livings. This is a branch of the house of Herbert, Earls of Pembroke and Montgomery, springing from Major-Gen. the Hon. William Herbert, who was 5th son of the 8th earl of that family. Residences—Highclere Castle, near Newbury; Pixton, Somersetshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Alan Percy; born at Buckland, near Faringdon, 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Herbert, and Pusey.

CARNEGIE, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1663.—SIR JAMES CARNEGIE, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of the Rev. Daniel Lysons, of Hempsted Court, Gloucestershire. Born in Edinburgh, 1827; mar. 1849, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough (she was born 1829); educated at Sandhurst, and thence entered the army in 1845; served for five months in the 92nd foot, and for three years in the grenadier guards; has since retired from the army; was appointed lord-lieut. of Kincardineshire March, 1849; is hereditary cupbearer to the Sovereign in Scotland; patron of one living. This family is descended from John de Balinhard, who, in 1230, acquired the lands of Carnegie, and assumed the local name. He was ancestor of David Carnegie, 1st Earl of Southesk, whose title expired by the attainder of the 5th earl. The bart.'s line is deduced from a younger son of the 1st earl; and by the extinction of the senior branches the 4th bart. became the surviving head of the family, in 1729. Seats—Kinnaird Castle, Forfarshire; Glen Dye, Kincardineshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John, born at Kinnaird 1829; is in the navy.

CARNWATH, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1639; Baron Dalzell, 1628; Bart. 1666 (Scot.).—THOMAS HENRY DALZELL, son of the 10th earl, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Browne. Born 1797; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. Henry Grattan, relict of John Blachford, Esq. (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1839. The 2nd earl was at the battle of Naseby, and to his conduct there Clarendon attributes the loss of the battle; the 6th earl being taken in 1715, in rebellion against George I., his honours were attainted; they were restored however to the present peer's father by act of Parliament in 1826; he was 7th earl in enjoyment of the title, but 10th in succession from the 1st peer. Seat — Glenae House, Dumfriesshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Arthur Alexander, born 1799; appointed lieut.-col. 48th foot in 1841; exchanged to half-pay unattached 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Dalzell.

CARNWATH, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—JANE, dau. of John Carnell, Esq., of Correnden and Hazel Hall, Kent. Mar. 1st, Major Alexander Morison, of Gunnersbury Park, Middlesex; 2ndly, 1833 (as 3rd wife), the 10th Earl of Carnwath, who died 1839. Residence —39, Gloucester Place, London.

CARR, BISHOP. Consecrated 1836.—RIGHT REV. THOMAS CARR, D.D.; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he was senior optime 1813; was Bishop of Bombay from 1836 to 1851, when he resigned

from ill health. Residence—35, Finchley Road (Bishop's Lodge).

CARRICK, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1748. Visct. Ikerrin, 1629; Baron Butler, 1607 (Irel.).—SOMERSET ARTHUR BUTLER, 2nd son of the 3rd earl, by his 2nd mar. with the 3rd dau. of the late Arthur French, Esq., of Innfield (she is now COUNTESS DOWAGER, and remar. to the Hon. Charles H. B. C. S. Wandesford). Born at Roan More, co. Waterford, 1835; succeeded his bro. in 1846. This family is descended from a common ancestor with the house of Ormonde. The 1st Visct. Ikerrin was Sir Pierce Butler, of Lismallon, a lineal descendant of Edmund, who was created in 1315 Earl of Carrick-Mac-Griffyne for his services against the Scots. The 8th Visct. Ikerrin obtained the earldom which his descendant enjoys. Seat—Mount Juliet, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Henry Edward, born 1780; mar. 1st, 1812, dau. of the late Clotworthy Gowan, Esq. (she died 1834); 2ndly, 1836, the 2nd dau. of John Parker Toulson, Esq., of Skipwith, co. York (she died 1844); entered the army in 1800; became a major-general in 1846; has received the medal for services in Egypt 1801; served with the Portuguese army in 1810 and 1811; was wounded at Busaco.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, and Forde.

CARRINGTON, 2nd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1797; Baron Carrington, 1796 (Irel.).—ROBERT JOHN CARRINGTON, F.R.S., son of the 1st baron, by his first marriage with the dau. of Henry Boldero Barnard, Esq., of South Cave, Yorkshire. Born in St. James's Place, 1796; mar. 1st, 1822, dau. of 1st Lord Forester (she died 1832); 2ndly, 1840, dau. of 19th Lord Willoughby d'Eresby (she was born 1815); succeeded his father in 1838; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Bucks; colonel of the Bucks militia; patron of 4 livings; assumed the name of Carrington, in lieu of his patronymic Smith, by royal licence in 1839; was M.P. for Wendover in 1818, for Bucks from 1820 to 1830, and for Chipping Wycombe from 1831 to 1838. Residences—8, Whitehall Yard, London; Wycombe Abbey, Bucks; Deal Castle, Kent.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Robert, born at Whitehall, 1843.

Vide also in Part II., Carrington, Crewe, Smith, Somerset, Wynn.

CARRINGTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANN, only dau. of the late John Capel, Esq., of Russell Square, London, M.P. for Queenborough. Born in London; mar. 1830, Sir Codrington Edmund Carrington, Chief Justice of Ceylon, who was knighted 1801, and died 1849.

CARROLL, K.C.B Creat. 1852.—SIR WILLIAM FAIRBROTHER CARROLL, third son of Daniel Carroll, Esq., late of Uskane, co. Tipperary, barrister-at-law. Born at Glencarrick, co. Wicklow, 1784; mar. 1813, the eldest dau. of the late vice-admiral Sir Richard Dacres, G.C.H.; educated at Ruthin in Denbighshire; entered the navy in 1796 under Sir Sidney Smith, with whom he was taken prisoner in that year; served at the capture of Surinam, and was severely wounded in an attack on a French vessel in 1800; particularly distinguished himself as acting lieut. of the Centurion, 50 guns, during a cannonade of two hours by a French 80-gun ship and two frigates in the East Indies; also at the storming of the island of Capri, the siege of Cadiz, and on numerous other occasions, having been 67 times in action with the enemy; became a rear admiral of the red in 1853; was for several years at the head of the Bath police; and subsequently commander in chief on the Irish station.

CARROLL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837.—SIR GEORGE CARROLL; is married; elected alderman of Candlewick ward in the city of London 1840; filled the office of sheriff in 1837, on which occasion he was knighted; was Lord Mayor in 1846; is in the commission of the lieutenancy for London. Residences—34, Cavendish Square, London; Loughton, Essex.

CARSWELL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1850.—Sir Robert Carswell, M.D., has been physician to the King of the Belgians since 1840; was for many years professor of morbid anatomy at University College, London; is author of a work on "Pathological Anatomy."

CARTERET, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Mary Anne, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Master, Esq., of the Abbey, Cirencester. Mar. 1801, John Thynne, 3rd Baron Carteret, who died without issue in 1849, when the title became extinct; was for many years lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the late Princess Sophia. Residences—34, Upper Brook Street, London; Hawnes Place, Ampthill, Bedfordshire.

CARTWRIGHT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Elizabeth Augusta, dau. of the Count de Sandizell, of Bavaria. Mar. 1824, Sir Thomas Cartwright, British envoy in Sweden, who was created G.C.H. 1834, and died 1850.

CARYSFORT, 2nd Earl of. Creat. 1789; Baron Carysfort, 1752 (Irel.); Baron Carysfort, 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. —John Proby, son of 1st earl, by his 1st marriage with the dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Wm. Osborne, Bart., of Newtown, Tipperary. Born at Elton Hall, 1780; succeeded his father in 1828; was educated at Rugby; was M.P. for Buckingham from July 1805 to July 1806; became a general in the army in 1846; served in Germany, Ireland, with the Russian army at Zurich, in Egypt, Sweden, Spain (Corunna and Tarifa), at Walcheren, &c. commanded a brigade of Guards at the attack on Bergen-op-Zoom, in Holland. The 1st peer was M.P. for Huntingdon, and one of the lords of the admiralty in 1757. Seats—Elton Hall, near Oundle; Glenart Castle, co. Wicklow.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Granville Leveson Proby, born 1781; mar. 1818, dau. of Hon. Hugh Howard, niece of the 3rd Earl of Wicklow (she died 1836); became a vice-admiral of the blue in 1851, and is a deputy-lieut. of Wicklow.

Vide also in Part II., Proby, and Wells.

CASEMENT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ann, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Sackville Browne. Mar. Major-Gen. Sir William Casement, member of the supreme council in India, who was created K.C.B. 1837, and died 1844. Residence—5, Stanhope Place, Hyde Park, London.

CASHEL, Emly, Waterford, and Lismore, Bishop of.—50th Bishop of Cashel, founded 901; 81st Bishop of Emly, founded 448; 56th Bishop of Waterford, founded 1096; 62nd Bishop of Lismore, founded 631.—Right Rev. Robert Daly, D.D., 2nd son of the Right Hon. Denis Daly of Dunsandle, by the dau. and heir of 1st Earl of Farnham. Born at Dunsandle, co. Galway. Educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained the gold medal in 1803; was appointed Dean of St. Patrick's shortly before being raised to the bishopric, and was engaged in a lengthened controversy respecting his election to that deanery, which eventually terminated in his favour; consecrated 1843; is patron of 83 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Tipperary and Waterford with part of Limerick; annual value, 5000*l*. Residence—The Palace, Waterford.

CASSILLIS, Earl of. Vide Ailsa.

CASTLEMAINE, 3rd Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1812.——Richard Handcock, son of the 2nd baron, by the dau. of Arthur French, Esq., of French Park, co. Roscommon (aunt of 1st Lord de Freyne). Born in Dublin 1791; mar. 1822, 2nd dau. of Michael Harris, Esq., of Dublin; succeeded his father in 1840; was elected in 1841 a representative peer for Ireland. The present peer's uncle was 1st baron and visct., the barony being in remainder

to the present peer's father, while the viscounty expired with its first holder in default of male issue. The family deduces its descent from William Handcock, Esq., of Twyford in Westmeath, who represented that co. in the 1st parliament after the Restoration. Residence—Moydrum Castle, Athlone, co. Westmeath.

HEIR, his son Hon. Richard, born in Athlone 1826; appointed capt. 41st foot in 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Browne, Hamilton, and Handcock.

CASTLEREAGH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1835.—RIGHT HON. FREDERICK WILLIAM ROBERT STEWART, D.C.L., styled by courtesy VISCT. CASTLEREAGH, eldest son of the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry, by his 1st wife, 4th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Darnley. Born in South Street, Grosvenor Square, 1805; mar. 1846, the Dowager Viscountess Powerscourt, eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Roden (she was born 1813); was a lord of the admiralty in 1828, and vice-chamberlain of the household from Dec. 1834 till April 1835; on which latter appointment he was added to the privy council; became colonel of the North Down militia in 1837; lord-lieut. of Down in 1845; and was M.P. for that county from 1826 to 1852; is heir to all his father's titles, except the earldom of Vane and viscounty of Seaham (see Londonderry). Residence—25, Chesham Place South, London.

CASTLEROSSE, VISCT. Vide KENMARE.

CASTLE-STUART, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Stuart, 1793; Baron Castle-Stuart, 1619 (Irel.); Bart., 1637 (Scot.).—ROBERT STUART, son of the 1st earl, by the dau. and heir of the Right Hon. Godfrey Lill, judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland. Born in Dublin 1784; mar. 1806, only dau. of the late Col. Robinson; succeeded his father in 1809. This family is a branch of the royal house of Stuart, springing from the Duke of Albany, regent of Scotland. The 1st Lord Stuart was 3rd Lord Ochiltrie, who sold the barony and title of Ochiltrie to his cousin, and was afterwards raised to the peerage by a fresh title. Residences—28, Cavendish Square, London; Stuart Hall, co. Tyrone.

HEIR, his son Edward, VISCT. STUART, born in Lower Brook Street 1807; mar. 1830, only child of Benjamin Bathurst, Esq., granddau. of Bishop (Bathurst) of Norwich.

Vide also in Part II., Bathurst, Grimstead, and Stuart.

CATHCART, 2nd EARL. Creat. 1814; Visct. Cathcart, and Baron Greenock, 1807 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Cathcart, 1447 (Scot.); K.C.B., 1838.—CHARLES MURRAY CATHCART, eldest son of the 1st Earl Cathcart, by the dau. of the late Andrew Elliot, Esq., governor of New York. Born at Walton, Essex, 1783; mar. in France, 1818, and in England 1819, 2nd dau. of Thomas Mather, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1843; entered the army in 1799; served in the expedition to the Helder; in Naples and Sicily till 1806; in the expedition to the Scheldt; at the siege of Flushing, &c.; attained the rank of a lieut.-general in Nov. 1841; appointed colonel of the 1st dragoon guards 1851; was governor and commander-in-chief of Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, &c., in 1846; received a medal and two clasps for his services at Barossa, Salamanca, and Vittoria; was at Waterloo, for his services at which battle he received the 4th class order of St. Wladimir and St. Wilhelm. The 1st baron was Sir Alan Cathcart, Knt., warden of the West Marches in the time of James II. of Scotland. The 8th baron was a celebrated military commander in George II.'s reign; the 1st earl was commander-in-chief of the military forces in the expedition to Copenhagen in 1807; he had been ambassador in Sweden, Russia, &c., and died the senior general in the service.

HEIR, his son Alan Frederick, LORD GREENOCK, born at Hythe, Kent, 1828; mar. 1850, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Samuel Crompton, bart. (she was born 1831); appointed 1st lieut. 23rd

foot in 1849, retired 1850; deputy lieut. of the North Riding of York, and major North York militia 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Cathcart, De Trafford, and Douglas.

CATHCART, K.C.B. Creat. 1853.—Hon. Sir George Cathcart, 4th son of the 1st Earl Cathcart, by the dau. of the late Andrew Elliot, Esq. (who was uncle of the 1st Earl of Minto.). Born in Albemarle Street, 1794; mar. 1824, Lady Georgiana, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Robert Fulke Greville and Louisa Countess of Mansfield (she was born 1793). Entered the army in 1810; became a major-general in 1852; served the campaigns of 1813-14 in Germany as aide-de-camp to Lord Cathcart, and that of 1815 as aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington; was present at Quatre Bras and at Waterloo; was made a knight of the order of St. Wladimir in 1814, for his services with the Russian army; was appointed deputy-lieut. of the Tower of London in 1846; governor and commander-in-chief at the Cape of Good Hope Jan. 1852; received the order of the Bath for his successful conclusion of the Caffre war in 1853; appointed adjutant-general of the forces Dec. 1853.

CATHCART, 5th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—Sir John Andrew Cathcart, son of Hugh Cathcart, Esq. (nephew of the 4th bart.), by the dau. of Conway Montgomery, Esq. Born 1810; mar. 1836, granddau. of 1st Marq. of Ailsa (she was born 1815, and was raised to the rank of the dau. of a marq. by royal warrant 1847); succeeded his grand-uncle in 1828; is a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire. The family is a junior branch of the Earls and Barons Cathcart, descended from the Hon. John, 2nd son of the 2nd Baron. Seat—Killochan Castle, Ayrshire.

Heir, his son Reginald Archibald. Born at Adlestrop House, Gloucestershire 1840.

CAVAN, 8th Earl of. Creat. 1647; Visct. Kilcoursie, and Lord Lambart, 1647; Baron Cavan, 1617 (Irel.).—Frederick John William Lambart, son of Visct. Kilcoursie, by the only dau. of J. R. Coppin, Esq., of Cowley, Oxfordshire. Born at Eaglehurst, 1815; mar. 1838, 3rd dau. of Lord Hatherton (she was born 1817); succeeded his grandfather in 1837; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Somerset, and major 2nd Somerset militia 1852. The 1st baron went to Ireland with the Earl of Essex, where he highly distinguished himself in the war. Seats—Eaglehurst, near Southampton; Sharpham Park, Somersetshire.

Heir, his son Frederick Edward Gould Visct. Kilcoursie, born at Eaglehurst, 1839; became a naval cadet 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Blackwood, Bouwens, Harvey, and Lambart.

CAVAN, Countess Dowager (Peer's widow).—Lydia, 2nd dau. of the late William Arnold, Esq., of Slatwood, Isle of Wight. Mar. 1814 (as 2nd wife), the 7th Earl of Cavan, who died 1837.

CAVE, 10th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—Sir John Robert Cave-Browne-Cave, son of the 9th bart., by his 2nd marriage with the 4th dau. of Sir Robert Mead Wilmot, Bart. Born at Stretton-en-le-Field, 1798; mar. 1821, youngest dau. and co-heir of Wm. Mills, Esq., of Barlaston Hall, Staffordshire; succeeded his father in 1838; is a deputy-lieut. of Derbyshire; was high sheriff of that county in 1844; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was distinguished in the civil wars; he was descended from Wyamarus de Cave, who held lands at Cave, in Yorkshire, 1080. Seat—Stretton Hall, near Atherstone.

Heir, his son Mills, born at Kenilworth, 1822.

CAVENDISH, Lord. Vide Burlington.

CAWDOR, 1st Earl. Creat. 1827; Baron Cawdor, 1796; Visct. Emlyn, 1827 (Utd. Kgdm.).—John Frederick Campbell, F.R.S., son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of

the 5th Earl of Carlisle. Born in London 1790; mar. 1816, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bath (she was born 1795); succeeded his father in the barony in 1821; was M.P. for Carmarthen from Dec. 1813 to July 1821; appointed lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Carmarthenshire 1852; is patron of 12 livings. This family is a branch of the ducal house of Argyll. Residences—74, South Audley Street, London; Stackpole Court, Pembrokeshire; Golden Grove, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire; Cawdor Castle, Nairnshire.

HEIR, his son John Fred. Vaughan, VISCT. EMLYN, M.P., born in Grosvenor Square 1817; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of Hon. Col. Henry F. Compton Cavendish, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Burlington (she was born 1813, and was formerly a maid of honour to the Queen); is a deputy-lieut. of Carmarthenshire; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Nairn 1852; has been M.P. for Pembrokeshire since July 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Balfour, Campbell, and Duncombe.

CAYLEY, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR GEORGE CAYLEY, F.R.S., son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of John Seton, Esq. Born 1773; mar. 1795, dau. of Rev. Geo. Walker, of Nottingham; succeeded his father in 1791; patron of 2 livings. This family represents a junior branch of the baronial house of De Cailli, summoned to parliament in 1309. Residence—Brompton, near Scarborough, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Digby, born 1807; mar. 1830, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. George Allanson, of Middleton Quernhow, Yorkshire; appointed a deputy lieut. of the North Riding of York 1852.

CECIL, LORD. Vide EXETER.

CHAD, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR CHARLES CHAD, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Rowls, Esq., of Kingston, Surrey. Born 1779; mar. 1810, 2nd dau. of 2nd Earl of Winterton (she died 1832); succeeded his father in 1815; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk; patron of 2 livings. Residences—1, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, London; Thursford, and Pinkney Hall, Norfolk.

CHALMERS, C.B. Creat. 1839; K.C.H., 1837; Knt. Bachel., 1844.—SIR WILLIAM CHALMERS, eldest son of the late William Chalmers, Esq., of Glenericht, and nephew of the late Sir Kenneth Douglas, Bart., of Glenbervie. Born at Dundee, 1787; mar. 1826, dau. of Thomas Page, Esq. (she died 1851). Entered the army in 1803; served the whole campaigns of the late war (chiefly as a staff officer), in Portugal, in Spain, at Walcheren, in Belgium, and France, was severely wounded in the assault of the intrenchments at Sarre, and has had nine horses killed or wounded under him in action, three of them at the battle of Waterloo, where he commanded a wing of the 52nd foot; received the brevet of major for his services at the Pyrenees; and that of lieut.-colonel for Waterloo; was made a major-general in the army in 1846; col. of the 78th foot in 1853; received his knighthood by letters patent. Seat—Glenericht, near Blairgowrie, Perthshire.

CHAMBERLAIN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR HENRY ORLANDO ROBERT CHAMBERLAIN, son of the 2nd bart., by his marriage with the dau. of Major Robert Mullen. Born 1828; succeeded his father in 1843; appointed 2nd lieut. 23rd foot in 1846; 1st lieut. 1850; retired 1853. The 1st bart. was consul-general and chargé d'affaires in Brazil.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Augustus Frederick; born at Aberdeen, 1842.

CHANDOS, MARQ. of. Vide BUCKINGHAM.

CHANTREY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, dau. of Mr. Daniel Wale, of London. Mar. 1809, Sir Francis Chantrey, the celebrated sculptor, who was knighted 1835, and died 1841.

CHAPMAN, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1782.—SIR BENJAMIN JAMES

CHAPMAN, 2nd son of Sir Thomas, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of James Fetherston, Esq., of Bracklin Castle, co. Westmeath. Born 1810; mar. dau. of Richard Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., of Rockview, co. Westmeath; succeeded his bro. in 1852; was M.P. for the co. of Westmeath from 1841 to 1847. Residence—Killua Castle, Castletown-Delvin, Westmeath.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, of South Hill, co. Westmeath; born in Dublin 1812; mar. 1841, the 3rd dau. of the late A. Vansittart, Esq., of Shottesbrook, Berks.

CHAPMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE, youngest dau. of the late Rev. George Pyke, of Baythorn Park, Suffolk. Mar. 1st. 1835, Lieut.-gen. Sir Stephen Remnant Chapman, C.B., K.C.H. (who was knighted 1831, and died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, William Edward Surtees, Esq., D.C.L., barrister-at-law. Residence—Tainfield House, near Taunton.

CHARLEMONT, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1763; Visct. Charlemont, 1665; Baron Caulfeild, 1620; Privy Councillor, 1831 (Irel.); Baron Charlemont, 1837 (Utd. Kgdm.) by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P., 1831.—FRANCIS WILLIAM CAULFEILD, son of the 1st earl, by the dau. of Thos. Hickman, Esq., of Clare. Born 1775; mar. 1802, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Bermingham, Esq., of Ross Hall, Galway (she is a lady of the bedchamber); succeeded his father in 1799; was elected a representative peer of Ireland in 1806; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Tyrone; patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was a distinguished military commander; in 1616 he assisted in parcelling out the confiscated lands in Ulster. The 1st earl commanded the Irish volunteers in 1779 and 1782. Residences—22, Rutland Square North, Dublin; Castle Caulfeild, Armagh; Marino, near Dublin; Charlemont House, Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry, born 1779; mar. 1819, 2nd dau. of the late Dodwell Browne, Esq., of Ralines, Mayo; was for some time M.P. for the co. of Tyrone; was a deputy-lieut. of Armagh, but resigned 1850.

CHARLEVILLE, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1806; Visct. Charleville, 1800; Baron Tullamore, 1797 (Irel.).—CHARLES WILLIAM GEORGE BURY, son of the 2nd earl, by the 3rd dau. of the late Col. John Campbell, of Shawfield (she died 1848). Born at Geneva, 1822; mar. 1850, the youngest dau. of the late Henry Case, Esq., of Shenstone Moss, Staffordshire; succeeded his father in 1851; was lieut. 43rd foot, but retired from the army in 1845; was extra aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut of Ireland in 1844-5. The 1st peer was muster-master-general of Ireland; the honours, however, became extinct in his heirs, and were revived in the present peer's grandfather. The 2nd earl was M.P. for Carlow, Penryn, &c., for 8 years, and a representative peer of Ireland for 13 years. Residence—Charleville Forest, Tullamore, Ireland.

HEIR, his son Charles William Francis, LORD TULLAMORE, born at Charleville Forest, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Bury and Dent.

CHATTERTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR WILLIAM ABRAHAM CHATTERTON, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Abraham Lane, Esq., of Cork. Born 1787; mar. 1824, dau. of Rev. Lascelles Iremonger, prebendary of Winchester (and niece of Lord Gambier); succeeded his father in 1806; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Cork. The 1st bart. was second sergeant-at-law, and keeper of the state papers in Ireland. This family had settled in Ireland, *temp.* Elizabeth. Residence—Castle Mahon, Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James Charles, K.H., lieut.-col. 4th dragoon guards; born 1792; mar. 1825, youngest dau. of James Atkinson, Esq., of York; is a gentleman of the privy chamber; was M.P. for Cork city from 1849 to 1852; high sheriff of the county 1851.

CHAYTOR, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR WILLIAM RICHARD CARTER CHAYTOR, son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of John Carter, Esq., of Tunstall and Richmond, Yorkshire.

Born 1805; mar. 1st, 1836, dau. of Mr. Lacy, of Easingwold (she died 1837); 2ndly, 1852, the 4th dau. of John Whitney Smith, Esq., of Northallerton, Yorkshire; succeeded his father in 1847; was M.P. for the city of Durham from 1831 to 1834; patron of 3 livings. The first of this family on record is Christopher Chaytor, of Butterby, Durham, surveyor-general of that co. and of Northumberland, *temp.* Elizabeth. Seat—Croft Hall, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son William, born 1837.

CHEAPE, K.C.B. Creat. 1849.—SIR JOHN CHEAPE entered the military service of the E.I.C. in the Bengal Engineers 1809; became chief engineer in 1844, and colonel in the army 1845; received the order of the Bath for his services during the Sikh war; appointed to command the forces in Burmah, and made honorary aide-de-camp to the Queen Dec. 1853.

CHELSEA, VISCT. Vide CADOGAN.

CHERMSIDE, K.C.H. Creat. 1840; Knt. Bachel., 1835.—SIR ROBERT ALEXANDER CHERMSIDE, M.D., 3rd son of Dr. Chermside, of Portaferry, co. Down. Mar. 1821, only dau. of Robert Williams, Esq., of Cerne Abbas, Dorsetshire, (she died 1852). Entered the medical service of the army as assistant-surgeon to the 7th hussars, in 1810; served in Spain, France, Flanders, &c.; was at Waterloo, and was promoted immediately after that battle to the surgeoncy of the 10th hussars; was admitted a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, London, in 1821, and elected a fellow of that college in 1836; graduated M.D. at Edinburgh; is a member of the Royal College of Surgeons of London and of Edinburgh, of the Société de Médecine pratique of Paris, &c.; is physician extraordinary to H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent, and physician to the British embassy at Paris; is a knight of St. John of Jerusalem, of the Red Eagle of Prussia (conferred for services to the Prussian troops in the campaign of 1815), and of the legion of honour of France. Residence—Rue Taitbout, No. 1, Boulevards Italiens, Paris.

CHESTER, 30th BISHOP of. Founded 1541.—RIGHT REV. JOHN GRAHAM, D.D., son of John Graham, Esq., of Durham. Born at Durham, 1794; mar. 1833, dau. of the Rev. Robert Porteus; educated at the Durham Grammar School, and at Christ's College, Cambridge (where he graduated 4th wrangler and chancellor's medallist 1816); became fellow of Christ's College 1816; was ordained 1818; appointed master of Christ's College 1830; prebendary of Lincoln 1834; rector of Willingham, Cambridgeshire, 1843; was also chaplain to Prince Albert; was consecrated Bishop of Chester in 1848, and made clerk of the closet, 1849; is patron of 47 livings. The diocese includes Cheshire, parts of Lancashire, Cumberland, and Westmoreland: annual value, 4500*l.* Residence—Palace, Chester.

CHESTER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, 3rd dau. of John Ford, Esq., of Sproughton Chauntry, near Ipswich, by the dau. of Matthew Bell, Esq., of Wolsington, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Mar. 1797, Sir Robert Chester, master of the ceremonies, who was knighted 1818, and died 1848.

CHESTERFIELD, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1628; Baron Stanhope, 1616 (Eng.); Privy councillor 1834.—GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK STANHOPE, son of the 5th earl, by his 2nd wife, 3rd dau. of 1st Marq. of Bath. Born at Bretby Hall 1805; mar. 1830, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Forester (she was born 1802); succeeded his father in 1815; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is patron of 13 livings; was for some years master of the buck-hounds. The 1st peer was an active supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars; the 4th earl was the celebrated Lord Chesterfield, who died without issue, and the title reverted to the heirs of his ancestor's younger brother. Residences—32, Albemarle Street, Lon-

don; Bretby Hall, Derbyshire; Gedling Lodge, near Nottingham.

HEIR, his son George Philip Cecil Arthur, LORD STANHOPE, born 1831; entered the army in 1849; appointed lieut. royal horse guards, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Stanhope.

CHETWODE, 5th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1700.—SIR JOHN NEWDIGATE-LUDFORD-CHETWODE, son of the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Stamford and Warrington. Born at Oakeley, 1788; mar. 1821, the eldest dau. and co-heir of John Newdigate-Ludford, Esq., of Ansley Hall, Warwickshire; succeeded his father in 1845; assumed the additional names of Newdigate-Ludford, in 1826, by sign manual; was high sheriff of Warwickshire, and appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; is patron of 2 livings. Residences—Oakeley, near Muccleston, Staffordshire; Chetwode, Bucks; Whitley, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. George, born at Chesterton, near Bicester, Oxfordshire, 1791; mar. 1st, dau. of Moreton Walhouse, Esq., sister of Lord Hatherton (she died 1837); 2ndly, 1840, dau. of the late Dr. Shipley, Dean of St. Asaph, and relict of Leslie Jones, Esq. (dead); 3rdly, 1849, relict of Fiennes Frotman, Esq.; has been rector of Ashton-under-Line since 1816, and perpetual curate of Chilton, Bucks, since 1829.

CHETWYND, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR GEORGE CHETWYND, son of 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of John Sparrow, Esq., of Bishton, Staffordshire. Born at Grendon Hall, 1809; mar. 1843, Lady Charlotte Augusta, eldest dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire (she was born 1815); succeeded his father in 1850; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was many years clerk to the privy council; he was descended from a common ancestor with Visct. Chetwynd. Residence — Grendon Hall, Atherstone and Mancetter Lodge, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his son George, born in Hanover Square, 1849.

CHETWYND, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1717; Baron of Rathdowne, 1717 (Ire.).—RICHARD WALTER CHETWYND, son of the 5th visct., by the dau. of Thomas Cartwright, Esq., of Aynho, Northamptonshire. Born in Bolton Row, 1800; mar. 1822, only dau. of the late Robert Moss, Esq., and niece of Bishop (Moss) of Oxford; succeeded his father in 1821; was a lieut. in the Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry, but retired in 1843. The 1st peer was ambassador at the court of Turin; he was descended from an ancient Salop family, of which the progenitor was Sir John Chetwynd, *temp.* Henry III. Residences—Exmouth, Devon; North Aston Park, Oxfordshire.

HEIR his son Hon. Richard Walter, born 1823; appointed lieut. 14th dragoons, 1849; retired 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Chetwynd, and Seymour.

CHEWTON, VISCT. Vide WALDEGRAVE.

CHICHESTER, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR ARTHUR CHICHESTER, son of Sir Arthur Chichester, the 7th bart., by the youngest dau. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, Bart. Born at Youlston 1822; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of John Nicholetts, Esq., of South Petherton, Devon; succeeded his father in 1842; was appointed capt. 7th dragoons in 1847; major North Devon mounted rifles 1853. This family is descended from Sir John De Cirencester, living in Devon in 1433. Seats — Youlston, near Barnstaple, and Sandford, near Crediton, Devon.

HEIR, his son Arthur, born at Youlston, 1848.

CHICHESTER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1840.—SIR JOHN CHICHESTER, son of Sir John Palmer Bruce Chichester, the 1st Bart. by the dau. of Thomas Thislethwayte, Esq., of Southwick Park, Hants (vide Dowager Lady Chichester). Born at Malta, 1843; succeeded his father in 1851; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Barnstaple from 1831 to 1841, and was descended from a common ancestor with the Marquises of Donegall. He had distinguished himself in the navy. Seat—Arlington, Devon.

CHICHESTER, 92nd Bishop of. Founded 681.—Right Rev. Ashurst Turner Gilbert, D. D.; educated at the Manchester Free Grammar School, and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics, 1808; was appointed public examiner in 1815; was principal of Brasenose College, from 1822 to 1842; and vice-chancellor of that university, from 1836 to 1840; was consecrated in March, 1842; is patron of 30 livings. The diocese includes the whole county of Sussex: annual value, 4200*l*. Residences—43, Queen Anne Street, London; Palace, Chichester.

CHICHESTER, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Pelham, 1762; Bart. 1611 (Eng.). —Henry Thomas Pelham, son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. of the 5th Duke of Leeds, (now Countess Dowager). Born in Stratton Street 1804; mar. 1828, dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan (she was born 1806); succeeded his father in 1826; is patron of 5 livings; appointed a commissioner on the state of the bishoprics, 1847; became major in the army in 1844. The 1st peer was member of all the parliaments during the reigns of Charles II. and James II., and of the convention parliament: his 2nd son, Henry, was a distinguished minister in the reign of Geo. II. The present peer's father was many years secretary for Ireland, subsequently home secretary; and in 1807 postmaster-general. Residence —Stanmer, Lewes, Sussex.

Heir, his son Walter John, Lord Pelham, born at Stanmer, 1838.

Vide also in Part II., Barrington, Pelham, and Smith.

CHICHESTER, Dowager Lady Bruce- (Bart.'s widow).—Caroline, 7th dau. of Thomas Thistlethwayte, Esq., of Southwick Park, Hants. Mar. 1st, 1838, Sir John Palmer Bruce-Chichester, Bart., of Arlington Court, Devon (he died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, Col. Studholme Hodgson, son of General Hodgson, who was col. of the King's Own regiment, and grandson of Field-marshal Studholme Hodgson, who was col. of the 11th dragoons and deputy-ranger of Windsor Park.

CHICHESTER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Barbara, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Hugh Constable, 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of John Chichester, Esq., of Arlington. Born 1801; mar. 1826, her cousin, Lieut.-col. Sir Charles Chichester, 31st foot, who was knighted 1840, and died 1847.

CHINNERY, 3rd Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1799.—Rev. Sir Nicholas Chinnery, son of the 2nd bart., by youngest dau. of the late George Vernon, Esq., of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin. Born at Bath, 1804; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Vernon, of Arobawn, co. Cavan; succeeded his father in 1840; was educated at Queens' College, Cambridge. The 1st bart. was for several years M.P. for Bandon. Residences—2, Stanhope Place, Hyde Park, London; Flintfield, co. Cork.

Heir pres., his uncle Richard Boyle, born 1802.

CHOLMELEY, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—Sir Montagu John Cholmeley, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. and co-heir of John Harrison, Esq., of Norton Place, Lincolnshire. Born at Grantham 1802; mar. 1829, 5th dau. of 8th Duke of St. Alban's (she was born 1809); succeeded his father in 1831; is a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire; was M.P. for Grantham in 1830, and an unsuccessful candidate there in 1832; was M.P. for Lincolnshire from Jan. 1847 to July 1852. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1805, and represented Grantham in parliament in 1823. Residences — 10, Upper Belgrave Street, London; Easton Hall and Norton Place, Lincolnshire.

Heir, his son Hugh Arthur Henry, born at Easton Hall, 1839.

CHOLMONDELEY, 2nd Marq. of. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815; Earl Cholmondeley, 1706; Earl of Rocksavage, 1815; Visct. Malpas, 1706;

Baron Cholmondeley, 1689; Baron Newburgh, 1716 (Gt. Brit.); Visct. Cholmondeley, 1661; Baron Newburgh, 1714 (Irel.); Bart. 1611 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1830.—GEORGE HORATIO CHOLMONDELEY, son of the 1st marq., by the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Duke of Ancaster. Born at Paris 1792; mar. 1st, 1812, 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-General Colin Campbell (she died 1815); 2ndly, 1830, 4th dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in the marquisate in 1827; had been summoned to the House of Peers in 1821 in his father's barony of Newburgh; is joint hereditary great chamberlain of England, and vice-admiral of Cheshire; patron of 5 livings; was declared by the House of Lords, in 1845, to be one of the co-heirs to the extinct barony of Wharton (1548). The 2nd earl was a distinguished military commander; he led the horse grenadier-guards of William at the battle of the Boyne. Residences—12, Carlton-House Terrace, London; Cholmondeley Castle, Nantwich, Cheshire; Houghton Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord William Henry Hugh, born in Piccadilly 1800; mar. 1825, dau. of Right Hon. Charles Arbuthnot; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants 1846; has been M.P. for South Hants since July 1852.

CHRISTIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, only child of George Dwyer, Esq., and granddau. of John Dwyer, Esq., of Singland, co. Limerick. Mar. Col. Sir Archibald Christie, K.C.H., who was knighted 1820, and died 1847.

CHRISTOPHER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—RIGHT HON. ROBERT ADAM CHRISTOPHER, eldest son of the late Philip Dundas, Esq. (who was 4th son of Lord President Dundas, the elder bro. of the 1st Visct. Melville), by the sister of Sir David Wedderburn, Bart. Born 1804; mar. 1828, Lady Mary, eldest dau. of the 6th Earl of Elgin (she was born 1801); assumed the name of Christopher in lieu of Dundas in compliance with the will of the late George Manners, Esq., of Bloxholm Hall; was chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from March to Dec. 1852; was sworn a privy councillor on accepting office; is patron of two livings; was M.P. for Ipswich from 1826 to 1830, for Edinburgh in 1831, and has sat for Lincolnshire North since 1837. Residences—33, Chesham Place, London; Bloxholm Hall, Sleaford, Lincolnshire.

CHURCH, G.C.H. Creat. 1837. Knt. Bachel., 1822; C.B., 1815.—SIR RICHARD CHURCH, son of Matthew Church, Esq., of the co. of Cork. Mar. 1826, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Wilmot, Bart. (sister of the Countess of Kenmare); entered the army in 1800 as ensign 13th foot; served in the expedition to Ferrol, at Malta, and in Egypt at the taking of Alexandria, &c.; in Naples, Sicily, and Calabria; was present at the battle of Maida and the defence of Capri, where he was severely wounded; raised a Greek corps, with which he served, and in an attack on Stellama was again severely wounded; became lieut.-colonel in the army in 1812; is Grand Cross of the Neapolitan order of St. George, and commander of the Sicilian order of St. Ferdinand and Merit. Residence—Athens.

CHURCHILL, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815.—FRANCIS GEORGE SPENCER, D.C.L., son of the 1st baron, by the 5th dau. of the 3rd Duke of Grafton (now DOWAGER LADY CHURCHILL). Born at Blenheim, Oxfordshire, 1802; mar. 1849, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Conyngham (she was born 1826); succeeded his father in 1845; is a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire; was appointed lieut.-col. of the 1st regiment of Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry in 1843. The 1st peer was youngest son of the 3rd Duke of Marlborough. Seats—Wychwood Park, Oxon; West Lavington House, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. George Augustus, born at Blenheim, 1804; mar. 1834, only dau. of Major-General Munro, of Teaninick, Ross-shire; was lieut.-col. 37th foot from 1845 to 1849; lieut.-col. Coldstream guards from 1849

to 1851, when he retired; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., De Saumarez, and Spencer.

CLANCARTY, 3rd EARL of, Creat. 1803; Visct. Dunlo, 1801; Baron Kilconnel, 1797 (Irel.); Visct. Clancarty, 1823; Baron Trench, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WILLIAM THOMAS LE POER TRENCH, son of the 2nd earl, by the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. John Staples. Born at Castletown, co. Kildare, 1803; mar. 1832, eldest dau. of 3rd Earl of Carrick (she was born 1812); succeeded his father in 1837; lieut.-col. of the Galway militia; is Marq. of Huesden in the Netherlands. This family, of French extraction, takes its name from the Seigneurie of La Trenche in Poitou, and its descendant, Frederick de la Trenche, came to England in 1575. Seats—Garbally, co. Galway; Ballydavid, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son Richard Somerset, VISCT. DUNLO, born in Dublin, 1834.

Vide also in Part II., Cozziris, Kavanagh, McClintock, Osborne, and Trench.

CLANMAURICE, VISCT. Vide LANSDOWNE.

CLANMORRIS, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—JOHN CHARLES ROBERT BINGHAM, son of the 3rd baron, by the 2nd dau. of Robert Persse, Esq., of Roxborough, Galway. Born at Moyode Castle, co. Galway, 1826; mar. 1849, the 4th dau. of Burton Persse, Esq., of Moyode Castle, co. Galway; succeeded his father 1847; educated at Rugby; appointed 2nd lieut. rifle brigade 1847. This is a junior branch of the family of Bingham, Earls of Lucan. Seats—Newbrook, Ballyglass, co. Mayo; Seamount, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son, Hon. John George Barry, born 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Bingham, and Yelverton.

CLANMORRIS, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNA MARIA, dau. of the 1st Visct. Avonmore. Born 1775; mar. 1791, the 1st Baron Clanmorris, who died 1821.

CLANMORRIS, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—SARAH, dau. of Walter Lambert, Esq., of Castle Lambert, co. Galway. Mar. 1st, 1816, the 2nd Baron Clanmorris (who died 1829); 2ndly, Edward Shadwell Hickman, Esq.

CLANMORRIS, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—MARIA HELENA, the 2nd dau. of Robert Persse, Esq., of Roxborough, co. Galway. Mar. 1825, the 3rd Baron Clanmorris, who died 1847.

CLANRICARDE, 1st MARQ. of. Creat. 1825; Earl of Clanricarde and Baron Dunkellin, 1543; Visct. Burke, 1629 (Irel.); Baron Somerhill, 1826 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1830; K.P., 1831.—ULICK JOHN DE-BURGH, son of the 13th earl, by the dau. of the late Sir Thomas Burke, Bart., of Marble Hill, co. Galway (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born at Belmont, Hants, 1802; mar. 1825, only dau. of Viscountess Canning, and the Right Hon. George Canning (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in the earldom in 1808; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. Galway; was ambassador at the court of Russia from 1835 till Oct. 1841; postmaster-general from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; is patron of 9 livings. The 4th earl was created Baron Somerhill (Utd. Kgdm.) and Marq. of Clanricarde (Irel.), but dying without issue, the earldom and minor honours alone reached their present possessor. The viscounty of Burke was conferred on a younger son of the 3rd Earl, with remainder in default of male issue to the issue male of his father, and by this course descended to the present peer. The 13th earl obtained in 1800 a patent conveying the title, in default of male issue, to his daus. in the order of seniority, and their issue male. Residences—2, Carlton-House Terrace, London; Portumna Castle, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son Ulick Canning, LORD DUNKELLIN, born in St. James's Square, 1827; appointed lieut. and capt. Cold-

stream guards, 1849; was aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Ireland from 1846 to 1852; appointed state steward to the same, Jan. 1853.

Vide also in Part II., De Burgh, Dungarvan, Lascelles, and Weyland.

CLANWILLIAM, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1776; Visct. Clanwilliam and Baron Gilford, 1776; Bart., 1703 (Irel.); Baron Clanwilliam, 1828 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; G.C.H., 1826.—RICHARD MEADE, son of the 2nd earl, by the Countess of Thunn. Born 1795; mar. 1830, 2nd dau. of the 11th Earl of Pembroke (she was born 1809); succeeded his father in 1805. Residences—32, Belgrave Square, London; Gill Hall, Dromore, co. Down.

HEIR, his son Richard James, LORD GILFORD, born 1832; became a lieut. R.N. in 1852, and appointed to the Imperieuse.

Vide also in Part II., Martinitz, and Meade.

CLARE, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1795; Visct. Fitz-Gibbon, 1793; Baron Fitz-Gibbon, 1789 (Irel.); Baron Fitz-Gibbon, 1799 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—RICHARD HOBART FITZ-GIBBON, 2nd son of the 1st earl, by the eldest dau. of Richard Chapel Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow. Born in Dublin 1793; mar. 1825, the eldest dau. of the late Charles Brydges Woodcock, Esq. (her previous marriage with Maurice Crosbie Moore, Esq., having been dissolved in 1825); succeeded his bro. in 1851; is lord-lieut. of the co. of Limerick, and col. of the Limerick militia; was formerly in the army, and served at Oporto, Talavera, &c.; held the office of usher and registrar of affidavits in the court of chancery (Ireland), which was abolished in 1836; was M.P. for the co. of Limerick from 1818 to 1841. The 1st earl was lord chancellor of Ireland in 1789; the 2nd was for many years governor of Bombay. Residences—39, South Street, London; Mount Shannon, co. Limerick.

HEIR, his son John Charles Henry, VISCT. FITZ-GIBBON; born at Coombe Abbey, near Whitchurch, Oxon, 1829; late lieut. 8th hussars.

Vide also in Part II., Dillon, and Fitz-Gibbon.

CLARE, COUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH JULIA GEORGIANA, 3rd dau. of the late Lord Gwydir and the Baroness Willoughby d'Eresby. Born 1793; mar. 1826, the 2nd Earl of Clare, who died 1851. Residence—44, Brook Street, London.

CLARENDON, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1776; Baron Hyde, 1756 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1840; K.G. 1849; G.C.B., 1837.—GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK VILLIERS, son of the Hon. George Villiers, by the only dau. of 1st Lord Boringdon, and sister of the 1st Earl of Morley. Born in London, 1800; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Verulam, and relict of John Barham, Esq. (she was born 1810); succeeded his uncle in 1833; has been envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at the court of Madrid; was lord privy seal from 1839 to Sept. 1841; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from 1840 to June, 1841; lord-lieut. of Ireland from 1847 to Feb. 1852; appointed secretary-of-state for foreign affairs, Feb. 1853, salary 5000*l.*; is chancellor of the Queen's University in Ireland, and patron of 2 livings. This is a branch of the house of Villiers, Earls of Jersey; the Hon. Thos. Villiers married the granddau. of Henry Hyde, last Earl of Clarendon and Rochester of that line, and was created Earl of Clarendon, with remainder to his male issue by that wife, or in default to the heirs male of her body. Residences—1, Grosvenor Crescent, London; The Grove, Watford, Herts; Penline Castle, Carmarthenshire; Hindon, Wilts.

HEIR, his son George Patrick, LORD HYDE, born at the vice-regal lodge, Dublin, 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Lewis, and Villiers.

CLARIDGE. KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1825.—SIR JOHN THOMAS CLARIDGE; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1818; appointed recorder of Prince of Wales

Island on the 30th of October, 1825; recalled in 1829.

CLARINA, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—EYRE MASSEY, son of the 2nd baron, by the 2nd dau. of Michael Roberts Westropp, Esq. Born in Cork 1793; mar. 1828, youngest dau. of Hugh Barton, Esq., of Straffan, co. Kildare; succeeded his father in 1810; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; elected a representative peer in 1849. The 1st peer was a general officer, marshal of the army in Ireland, &c. This family is a junior branch of the Masseys, palatine Barons of Dunham-Massey, in Cheshire. Seat—Elm Park, near St. Patrick's Well, co. Limerick.

HEIR, his son Hon. Eyre Challoner Henry, born in Baker Street, 1830; appointed capt. 31st foot in 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Massey.

CLARK, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1837.—SIR JAMES CLARK, M.D., F.R.S., son of David Clark, Esq., of Finlater, Banffshire, by the dau. of John Scott, Esq., of Glassaugh. Born at Finlater 1788; mar. 1820, only dau. of Rev. John Stephen, LL.D.; is first physician in ordinary to the Queen and to Prince Albert; a member of the senate of the University of London. Residence—22B, Brook Street, London.

HEIR, his son John Forbes, born 1821; mar. 1851, only dau. of the late Sir Thomas Coltman, judge of the common pleas; is attaché to the embassy at Paris.

CLARK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840; C.B. (Civil) 1848. — SIR ROBERT BOUCHIER CLARK, B.C.L.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple, 1827; was solicitor-gen. of the island of Barbados till 1841, when he was appointed chief justice there; became also chief justice at St. Lucia in 1850; received the honour of knighthood by patent.

CLARK, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ANN, dau. of the late John Audus, Esq., of Selby, Yorkshire. Mar. 1811, Sir William Stephenson Clark, lord mayor of York, who was knighted 1840, and died 1851. Residence—York.

CLARKE, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1811. —— SIR ARTHUR CLARKE, M.D., son of Arthur Clarke, Esq., who served in the American war, by the dau. of Walter Swords, Esq., of the co. of Meath; is said to be lineally descended from General Sir John Clarke, who was made a knight-banneret by Henry VIII. on the field of the battle of Spurs. Born in Dublin 1778; mar. 1808, dau. of Robert Owenson, Esq., and sister of Lady Morgan (she died 1845); is a magistrate of the county of Dublin, physician to the metropolitan police, a member of the College of Surgeons in London. Residences — 45, Great George Street North, and 19, Temple Street Lower, Dublin.

CLARKE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR CHARLES MANSFIELD CLARKE, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., son of John Clarke, Esq., surgeon, by the dau. of William Mansfield, Esq., of Thrapston, Northamptonshire. Born in London 1782; mar. 1806, dau. of Wright Thomas Squire, Esq., of Peterborough; educated at St. Paul's School; received the honorary degree of M.A. from Cambridge in 1842, and that of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1845. Seat—Wigginton Lodge, Tamworth, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Rev. Charles, born in London 1812; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of Henry Alexander, Esq., of Cork Street.

CLARKE, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1617.—SIR PHILIP HAUGHTON CLARKE, 2nd son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of John Haughton James, Esq., of Jamaica. Born 1819; succeeded his bro. in 1849. The 1st bart. was so created, in consideration of the losses he sustained by his loyalty to Charles I. Seats—Oak Hill, East Barnet; Aldwick Place, Bognor, Sussex; Shirland, Notts.

CLAVERING, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR WILLIAM ALOYSIUS CLAVERING, only son of Sir

Thomas, the 8th bart., by the dau. of John de Gallais de la Bernardine, Count de la Sable of Anjou. Born 1800; succeeded his father in 1853, who was high sheriff of Northumberland in 1818, and had raised a troop of yeomanry at his own expense in 1796. Seats—Axwell Park, near Gateshead, and Greencroft, Durham.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Henry Augustus, born 1825; is a lieut. R.N.

CLAY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR WILLIAM CLAY, M.P., only surviving son of the late George Clay, Esq., a London merchant, by the dau. of Robert Monsom, Esq., of Scarborough. Born in London 1791; mar. 1822, only surviving dau. and co-heir of Thomas Dickason, Esq., of Fulwell Lodge, Middlesex. Was formerly a merchant and shipowner in partnership with his father under the firm of "Geo. Clay and Son;" filled the office of secretary to the Board of Control, from 1839 to Sept. 1841; has represented the Tower Hamlets in parliament since 1832; is author of a work on joint-stock banking; a pamphlet on the currency, banks of issue, &c. Residences—17, Hertford Street, London; Fulwell Lodge, Twickenham Common, Middlesex.

HEIR, his son William Dickason, born in London 1828.

CLAYTON, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1731.—SIR WILLIAM ROBERT CLAYTON, eldest son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of Sir William East, Bart. Born at Harleyford 1786; mar. 1817, dau. and heir of Colonel O'Donel; succeeded his father in 1834; became a major-gen. in 1851; deputy-lieut. of Bucks, of which co. he was sheriff in 1846; patron of 4 livings; was at the battles of Vittoria, Pyrenees, Genappe, Quatre Bras, and Waterloo; was M.P. for Great Marlow from 1831 to 1842, when he was unseated on petition. The 1st bart. was nephew of Sir R. Clayton, Knt., who was lord mayor of London in 1679, and thirty years representative of the metropolis. This Sir R. Clayton seconded the motion of William, Lord Russell, in the Commons then sitting at Oxford, for which the latter was executed, and the former lost estates worth 10,000*l.* a year, which James II. confiscated when he retired to Ireland, and which the family have hitherto been unable to recover. Sir R. Clayton was amongst those who brought over William III., and headed a large procession from Henley on Thames to London on the occasion of his arrival. Residences—79, Gloucester Place, Portman Square; Harleyford, near Marlow; Marden Park, Godstone, Surrey; White Hall, Watton, Norfolk; The Cottage, Marlow; Alti Cadris, South Wales; Garston Lodge, Surrey.

HEIR, his grandson William Robert (son of the late Wm. Capel Clayton, of the Coldstream guards, who died 1848). Born at Harleyford near Marlow, 1842.

CLEMENTS, VISCT. Vide LEITRIM.

CLERK, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1679; Privy Councillor, 1845.—RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE CLERK, F.R.S., son of James Clerk, Esq., by the dau. of George Irving, Esq., of Newton. Born in Edinburgh 1787; mar. 1810, dau. of Ewan Law, Esq., and niece of 1st Lord Ellenborough; succeeded on the death of his uncle; is an advocate at the Scottish bar; was a lord of the admiralty from 1819 to 1830 (except for a short interval in 1827); under secretary for the home department in 1830; secretary to the treasury from Nov. 1834 to April 1835, and again from Sept. 1841 to Feb. 1845; master of the Mint, and vice-president of the Board of Trade, from Feb. 1845 to July 1846; was M.P. for the co. of Edinburgh from 1818 to 1832 and from 1835 to 1837; sat for Stamford from 1838 to 1847, and for Dover from 1847 to 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Edinburgh. Residences—16, Eaton Square, London; Penicuik House, co. Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son James, born in London 1812; mar. 1851, dau. of Major-Gen. Mercer-Henderson, C.B.

CLERK, K.C.B. (Civil.) 1848.—SIR GEORGE RUSSELL CLERK, eldest

son of John Clerk, Esq., of Listonshiels, N.B., and Bownham House, Gloucestershire, by the 2nd dau. and coheir of Carew Mildmay, Esq., of Shawford House, Hants. (sister to Lady St. John Mildmay.) Born at Shawford House 1801; mar. relict of Colonel Stewart; educated at Haileybury College; is in the civil service of the E.I.C.; has been successively (between 1830 and 1848) political agent on the Bengal frontiers, envoy at the court of Lahore, lieut.-governor of the north-west provinces of Bengal, and governor of Bombay; received the order of the Bath for his services in these offices; was appointed assistant to the high commissioner for adjusting the affairs of the South African territories, and special commissioner for settling such of those affairs as belong to the Orange River Sovereignty, April 1853.

CLERKE, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY CLERKE, son of the 8th bart., by the eldest dau. of Thomas Cartwright, Esq., of Aynho, Northamptonshire. Born in London 1793; mar. 1820, eldest dau. of George Watkin Kenrick, Esq., of Mertyn, Flintshire; succeeded his father in 1818; high sheriff of Flintshire, 1848. The 1st bart. in this family was the descendant of Sir John Clerke, Knt., of Weston, who took prisoner Louis d' Orleans, Duke of Longueville, at Borny, near Terrouenne, 1514. Residence—Colommendy, Mold, North Wales.

HEIR, his son William Henry, born at Clonmel 1822; mar. 1849, eldest dau. of Robert Gosling, Esq., of Botleys Park, Surrey.

CLERMONT, 1st BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1852.—THOMAS FORTESCUE, eldest son of the late Lieut.-col. Chichester Fortescue, M.P., of Dromisken, co. Louth, by the dau. of Samuel Hobson, Esq., of the city of Waterford. Born 1815; mar. 1840, daughter of the 1st Marq. of Ormonde (she was born 1816); is a deputy-lieut. of Louth; patron of 1 living; was M.P. for Louth from July 1840 to July 1841. This family is descended from Sir Faithful Fortescue, a younger son of the Devonshire house of that name, who settled in Ireland, *temp.* James I.; a junior branch of his descendants enjoyed the barony, viscounty, and earldom of Clermont, which titles became extinct; but the present peer inheriting the representation of the family, obtained a revival of the barony of Clermont in his own favour, with special remainder in default of male issue to his bro. and his heirs male. Seats—Ravensdale Park, Flurry-Bridge, and Dromisken, co. Louth.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Chichester Samuel, M.P. Born 1823; unmar.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was first class in classics, in 1844; and obtained the chancellor's prize for the English essay in 1846; has been M.P. for Louth since 1847.

CLEVELAND, 2nd DUKE of. Creat. 1833; Marq. of Cleveland, 1827; Earl of Darlington and Visct. Barnard, 1754; Baron Barnard, 1699; Baron Raby, 1833 (Utd. Kgdm.); K.G., 1842—HENRY VANE, son of the 1st duke, by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of 6th and last Duke of Bolton. Born in London 1788; mar. 1809, eldest dau. of the 4th Earl of Poulett (she was born 1785); succeeded his father in 1842; was educated at Oxford; became major-gen. in the army in 1851; is patron of 15 livings, and colonel of the Durham militia; was M.P. for the co. of Durham from 1812 to 1818, for Tregony from 1818 to 1826, for Totness from 1826 to 1830, for Saltash in 1830, and for South Salop from 1832 to 1842. This family is descended from Sir Henry Vane, knighted at Poictiers 1356; and numbers amongst its ancestry Sir H. Vane, principal secretary of state, *temp.* Charles I., and Sir Harry Vane, treasurer of the navy, distinguished in the civil wars, and subsequently beheaded on Tower Hill, whose son became the 1st Lord Barnard. Residences — 17, St. James's Square, London; Raby Castle, Durham; Bridges Cottons, Darlington; Newton House, Yorkshire; Snettisham Hall, near Lynn.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord William John Frederick-Powlett, born in London

1792; mar. 1815, the 5th dau. of 1st Earl of Lonsdale (she was born 1792); assumed the name of Powlett in lieu of his patronymic Vane; is a deputy-lieut. of Durham; was M.P. for St. Ives from July, 1846, to July, 1852; has sat for Ludlow since the last date.

Vide also in Part II., Meyricke, Milbanke, and Vane.

CLEVELAND, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of Robert Russell, Esq., of Newton House, Yorkshire. Mar. 1813, the 1st Duke of Cleveland, who died 1842. Residences—23, Grosvenor Square, London; Newton House, Bedale, Yorkshire.

CLIFDEN, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1781; Baron Clifden, 1776 (Irel.); Baron Mendip, 1794; Baron Dover, 1831 (Gt. Brit.); by which last two titles he sits in the House of Lords. —HENRY AGAR-ELLIS, son of the 1st Lord Dover, by the 2nd dau. of 6th Earl of Carlisle (vide DOVER). Born 1825; succeeded his father in the barony of Dover in 1833, and his grandfather in the other honours in 1836; was a lord of the bedchamber to Prince Albert for some years, resigned 1852. The 1st visct. represented the county of Kilkenny in parliament for many years. Residences—Dover House, Whitehall, London; Gowran Castle and Ringwood, co. Kilkenny; Haldenby House, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Leopold George Frederick, born 1829; is in the navy.

Vide also in Part II., Bagot, Coke, and Ellis.

CLIFFORD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838; C.B., 1815; Knt. Bachel., 1830.—SIR AUGUSTUS WILLIAM JAMES CLIFFORD. Mar. 2nd dau. of Lord John Townshend, granddau. of 1st Marq. Townshend (she was born 1789); entered the navy in 1800; became a rear-admiral of the red in 1853; served at the reduction of St. Lucie and Tobago; in the expedition to Egypt in 1807; at the capture of a convoy in the bay of Rosas in 1809; on the coast of Italy in 1811; has been gentleman usher of the black rod since July 1832, and has acted on various occasions as deputy to the great chamberlain since 1844; was M.P. for Dungarvan in 1820, and for Bandon in 1818 and 1831. Residences—92, Eaton Square, London; Westfield House, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

HEIR, his son William John Cavendish, born in London 1814; became a commander R.N. in 1847.

CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, 8th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1672.—HUGH CHARLES CLIFFORD, son of the 7th baron, by the youngest dau. of the 8th Lord Arundell of Wardour. Born at New Park, Somerset, 1790; mar. 1818, only dau. of the late Thomas Weld, Esq., who was created a cardinal in 1830 (she died 1831); succeeded his father in 1831; is a count of the Holy Roman empire; patron of 4 livings; and deputy-lieut. of Devon. The 1st peer formed one of the celebrated Cabal administration. Residence—Ugbrooke Park, Devon.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Hugh, born 1819; mar. 1845, youngest dau. of 11th Lord Petre (she was born 1826); is a deputy lieut. of Devon.

Vide also in Part II., Clifford, Vavasour, and Weld.

CLIFTON, LORD. Vide DARNLEY.

CLIFTON, K.C.B. Creat. 1838; K.C.H., 1832.—SIR ARTHUR BENJAMIN CLIFTON, son of Sir Gervase Clifton, 6th bart., by the dau. of Richard Lloyd, Esq., of Aberbrachar, Denbighshire; was educated at Rugby School (which he entered in 1783); became a lieut.-general in the army in Nov. 1841, and colonel of the 1st dragoons in 1842; received a medal and one clasp for his services in command of the 1st dragoons at Fuentes d'Onor and Vittoria; was at Waterloo. Residences—15, Old Bond Street, London; Barton Lodge, Notts.

CLIFTON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR ROBERT JUCKES-CLIFTON, eldest son of Sir Juckes, the 8th bart. by his 2nd wife, the dau. of John Swinfen, Esq., of Swinfen, Staffordshire (now Dowager Lady Juckes-Clifton). Born 1826;

succeeded his father in 1852. This family is one of the most ancient in Notts, of which co. Sir Gervase Clifton was sheriff in 1279. Residences—26, Bruton Street, London; Clifton Hall, near Nottingham.

HEIR, PRES., his uncle, Sir Arthur (whom see).

CLINTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — FRANCES ISABELLA, eldest dau. of the late William Stephen Poyntz, Esq., of Cowdray House, Sussex. Mar. 1st, 1814, the 17th Baron Clinton (he died 1832); 2ndly, 1835, Sir Horace Beauchamp Seymour, M.P. (he died 1851.) Was formerly a lady of the bedchamber to Queen Adelaide.

CLINTON, 18th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1299.—CHARLES RODOLPH TREFUSIS, son of the 16th baron, by the dau. of John Abraham Rodolph Gaulis, of Switzerland. Born 1791; mar. 1831, 2nd dau. of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; succeeded his bro. in 1832. Educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in mathematics, 1814; was fellow of All Souls'; was appointed in 1842 lieut.-colonel commandant of the North Devon yeomanry cavalry; and a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846; is eldest co-heir of the ancient barony of Say, which has remained in abeyance for several centuries; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st baron was distinguished in the wars of Scotland, 26th Edward I.; the 9th baron was created Earl of Lincoln, a dignity which subsequently separated, in the course of its descent, from the more ancient barony; on the death of the 5th earl, the earldom devolved upon his cousin and heir male, while the barony, having been created by writ, remained in abeyance between the issue of his aunts until it was called out in favour of a descendant of the 2nd earl. The 14th baron was 3rd Earl of Orford, a title which became extinct at his death. Seat—Trefusis Castle, Falmouth, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Henry Rolle, born 1834; appointed cornet North Devon yeomanry cavalry 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Moore, Rolle, and Trefusis.

CLONBROCK, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1790.—ROBERT DILLON, son of the 2nd baron, by the only dau. and heir of 1st Lord Wallscourt. Born 1807; mar. 1830, dau. of 1st Lord Churchill (she was born 1805); succeeded his father in 1826; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was elected a representative peer of Ireland in 1838; was appointed capt. 1st regiment of Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry in 1843; resigned 1848. This family is descended from a common source with the Earls of Roscommon and the Viscounts Dillon. Seat—Clonbrock, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son Hon. Luke Gerald, born 1834.

Vide also in Part II., Congreve, Dillon, and Trench.

CLONCURRY, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1789; Baron Cloncurry, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1776.—EDWARD LAWLESS, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by his 2nd wife, the 3rd dau. of Archibald Douglas, Esq., of Darnock, relict of the Hon. Joseph Leeson (she died 1841). Born at Lyons Castle, 1816; mar. 1839, dau. and heir of John Kirwan, Esq., of Castle Hackett, co. Galway; succeeded his father in 1853; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Dublin. Seats—Lyons Castle, Kildare; Abington, Limerick; Maretimo, Dublin.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Valentine, born in Ireland 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Lawless.

CLONMELL, 3rd EARL of (Irel.). Creat. 1793; Visct. Clonmell, 1789; Baron Earlsfort, 1784 (Irel.).—JOHN HENRY SCOTT, son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. of the 2nd Earl of Brooke and Warwick, (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born in Hertford Street 1817; mar. 1836, eldest dau. of 2nd Lord Downes; succeeded his father in 1838; is lord-lieut. of Kildare. The 1st earl was, in 1784, chief justice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland. Seat—North Aston, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son John Henry Reginald, LORD EARLSFORT, born at Bert House, Kildare, 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Arbuthnott, Harrison, Mostyn, and Scott.

COCHRANE, Lord. Vide Dundonald.

COCHRANE, K.C.B., 1847; Knt. Bachel., 1825.—Sir Thomas John Cochrane, eldest son of the late Hon. Sir Alexander Forrester Inglis Cochrane, G.C.B. (6th son of 8th Earl of Dundonald), by the dau. of David Shaw, Esq., relict of Capt. Sir Jacob Wheate, Bart., R.N. (now the Hon. Lady Cochrane, and enjoying a pension of 200*l.*) Born in Edinburgh 1789; mar. 1st, 1812, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ross, Bart. (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1853, dau. of the late Sir Jonah Denny Wheeler Cuffe, Bart; attained the rank of vice-admiral of the white in 1851; served in the expeditions against Belleisle, Ferrol, Cadiz, and Egypt, &c.; was governor of Newfoundland from 1825 to 1834; was M.P. for Ipswich from 1837 to 1841; unsuccessfully contested Westminster in 1835; received the honour of knighthood, having been proxy for his father at the installation of the Bath in 1812; was commander-in-chief on the East India station from 1842 to 1846; appointed commander-in-chief at Portsmouth, Dec. 1852. Residence — Admiralty House, Portsmouth.

COCHRANE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1845. — Sir James Cochrane, chief justice of Gibraltar; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple, 1829.

COCKBURN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1850. — Sir Alexander James Edmund Cockburn, M.P., eldest son of the late Alexander Cockburn, Esq., of Hertford Street, May Fair (formerly British minister in Columbia), by the dau. of Viscomte de Vignier, of St. Domingo. Is nephew and heir pres. to Sir William Cockburn, Bart., of Langton. Was a fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated LL.B. 1829; entered as a student at the Middle Temple, Nov. 1825, and was called to the bar Feb. 1829; went the western circuit; was one of the municipal corporation commissioners; became a Queen's counsel in 1841, and is a bencher of the Middle Temple; appointed solicitor-general Aug. 1850, and on that occasion was knighted; was attorney-general from March, 1851, to Feb. 1852; reappointed Dec. 1852; has been M.P. for Southampton since 1847. Residences—4, Lamb Buildings, Temple; Wakehurst Place, Sussex.

COCKBURN, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1841.—Sir Francis Cockburn, 5th son of Sir James Cockburn (6th bart., of Langton), by his 2nd wife, Miss Ayscough, dau. of the Dean of Bristol. Mar. 1804, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Sandys, and niece maternally of the 4th Earl of Tankerville; received the honour of knighthood by patent; became a major-general in the army in 1846; has served in Canada, and was governor at Honduras; was appointed, in 1837, governor and commander-in-chief of the Bahama Islands.

COCKBURN, 9th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1627.—Very Rev. Sir William Cockburn, 3rd son of Sir James Cockburn (6th bart.), by his 2nd wife, dau. of the Rev. Francis Ayscough, D.D., Dean of Bristol. Mar. 1st, 1805, the 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Peel, 1st bart. (she died 1828); 2ndly, dau. of — Peirce, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1853; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, and obtained a fellowship; graduated B.A. 1795 (12th wrangler), M.A. 1798, and D.D. 1823; was Christian advocate to the university 1803; appointed dean of York 1822, and rector of Kelston, Somerset, 1832. The 5th bart. fell at the battle of Fontenoye; the 8th was a distinguished admiral. Residence—Deanery, York.

Heir pres., his nephew Sir Alexanander James Edmund Cockburn, Knt. (whom see.)

COCKBURN, 6th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—Sir William Sarsfield Rossiter Cockburn, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of F. G. Creutzer, Esq., of Manheim, Germany. Born 1796; mar. 1823, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Francis Coke,

of Lower Moor, Herefordshire; succeeded his father in 1835; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Radnor in 1846. Residence—Great Malvern, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son Edward Cludde, born 1834.

COCKBURN, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1834.—HENRY THOMAS COCKBURN; was called to the Scottish bar in 1800; was appointed solicitor-general for Scotland in Nov. 1830; became in 1834 one of the permanent lords ordinary of the court of session in Scotland; in that capacity bears the courtesy title of LORD COCKBURN; in 1837 received the additional appointment of lord commissioner of Justiciary; is author of a Life of Lord Jeffrey. Residence—Edinburgh.

CODRINGTON, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1721.—SIR WILLIAM RAIMOND CODRINGTON, son of the 3rd bart., by his 2nd mar. with the dau. of Godfrey Kirke, Esq. Born at Rennes in Brittany 1806; mar. 1828, dau. of M. Joseph Le Fer Bonaban, of St. Maloes; succeeded his father in 1816. The 1st bart.'s cousin, governor of the Leeward Islands, left the sum of 10,000*l.* to All Souls' College, Oxford, to erect and furnish a library; he also bequeathed an estate of 2000*l.* per annum to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, in order to erect and endow a college at Barbados. On the death of the 3rd bart. the title was assumed by Christopher Bethel-Codrington (the son of the 1st bart.'s 2nd son) on the ground that the 3rd bart. left no legitimate issue, but the Heralds' College have confirmed Sir William Raimond Codrington in the baronetcy. Residence—Chateau de la Boullaye, near Montfort, Brittany.

HEIR, his son William, born at St. Malo, in Brittany, 1829.

COFFIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1846.—SIR EDWARD PINE-COFFIN, youngest son of the late Rev. John Pine (who assumed the name of Coffin in 1797), by the dau. of James Rowe, Esq., of Alverdiscot, Devon. Born at Eastdown, Devon, 1784; unmar.; entered the commissariat service 1805; became assistant commissary-general 1809; deputy commissary-general 1814; and commissary-general 1840; had charge of the relief operations at Limerick, and on the west coast of Ireland during the famine of 1845-6; was knighted by patent on the termination of that service.

COGHILL, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—SIR JOHN JOSCELYN COGHILL, son of Vice-Admiral Sir Josiah (the 3rd bart.), by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. Charles K. Bushe (she died 1848). Born at Ballyduff House, co. Kilkenny, 1826; mar. 1851, his cousin, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Plunket, of Upper Fitz-William Street, Dublin, granddau. of the late Right. Hon. Charles K. Bushe (she was born 1827); succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Rugby. This family is descended in the female line from John Cockhill, of Cockhill, living at Knaresborough *temp.* Richard II. and Henry IV.; the paternal name was Cramer, which was exchanged for that of Coghill by royal licence; Colonel Tobias Cramer, of Lower Germany, was the progenitor of this branch, and was made a free denizen of Ireland in 1639. Seat—Belvidere House, Drumcondra, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son Nevile Josiah Aylmer, born in Dublin 1852.

COKE, VISCT. Vide EARL OF LEICESTER.

COLBORNE, 1st BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1830.—NICHOLAS WILLIAM RIDLEY-COLBORNE, 2nd son of Sir Matthew White Ridley (2nd bart.), by the dau. and heir of Benjamin Colborne, Esq., of Bath. Born in Marylebone parish 1779; mar. 1808, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Thomas Steele; is patron of 3 livings; assumed the name of Colborne on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle; was M.P. for Appleby from 1807 to 1812, for Thetford from 1818 to 1826, for Horsham from Feb. 1827 to 1832,

when he was unsuccessful at Wells, for which he subsequently sat from 1834 to 1837. Residences—19, Hill Street, London; West Harling Hall, Norfolk.

Vide also in Part II., Farquhar, Gurdon, and Nugent.

COLCHESTER, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat 1817; Privy Councillor 1852.—CHARLES ABBOT, son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of Sir Philip Gibbes, Bart. Born in the parish of St. James's, Westminster, 1798; mar. 1836, 3rd dau. of 1st Lord Ellenborough (she was born 1799); succeeded his father in 1829; educated at the Royal Naval College; entered the navy in 1811; became a captain R.N. in 1826; was vice-president of the board of trade and paymaster-general from Feb. to Dec. 1852. The 1st peer was speaker of the House of Commons for 15 years. His father was the Rev. John Abbot, D.D., rector of All Saints, Colchester, whose widow mar. 2ndly, Jeremy Bentham. Residences—32, Upper Brook Street, London; Kidbrooke, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Hon. Reginald Charles Edward, born in Great Cumberland Place, 1842.

Vide also in Part II., Abbot.

COLE, VISCT. Vide ENNISKILLEN.

COLEBROOKE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—SIR THOMAS EDWARD COLEBROOKE, M.P., son of Henry T. Colebrooke, Esq., F.R.S. (chirographer of the court of common pleas, president of the board of revenue, and member of the supreme council at Bengal,) by the dau. of J. Wilkinson, Esq., of Portman Square. Born 1813; succeeded his uncle in 1838; is a deputy-lieut. of Lanarkshire; was M.P. for Taunton from Feb. 1842 to July 1852. The 1st bart. received his title with special remainder in default of male issue to his bro., who eventually succeeded him. The 2nd bart. represented Arundel in three successive parliaments, and in 1768 was chosen deputy chairman of the court of directors of the E.I.C. Residences—18, Park Lane, London.

COLEBROOKE, K.H. Creat. 1834; Knt. Bach. 1837; C.B. (Civil.) 1848.—SIR WILLIAM MACBEAN GEORGE COLEBROOKE, son of Col. R.W. Colebrooke, of the Royal Artillery, by the dau. of Major-General Grant. Born 1787; mar. 1820, dau. of Col. Colebrooke, late surveyor-general at Bengal (she died 1851); became a colonel in the army in 1846; was a capt. in the Royal Artillery at Java in 1810, where he was wounded; was deputy-quartermaster-general at Java in 1812; commissioner at Palembang in 1813; served in the Mahratta war in 1817 and 1818; in the expedition to the Persian Gulf in 1818; was commissioner of eastern inquiry from 1823 to 1831; was appointed lieut.-governor of the Bahamas in 1834, and governor-general of the Leeward Islands in 1837; was lieut.-governor of New Brunswick from 1841 to 1848; appointed governor and commander-in-chief of British Guiana in 1848, and transferred in the same capacity to Barbados, August, 1848 (salary 4000*l.*). Residence—Bridgetown, Barbados.

COLERIDGE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835.—HON. SIR JOHN TAYLOR COLERIDGE, 2nd son of James Coleridge, Esq., of Heath's Court, by the dau. of — Taylor, Esq. Born at Tiverton, Devon, 1790; mar. 1818, 2nd dau. of Rev. Dr. Gilbert Buchanan, vicar of Northfleet and rector of Woodmansterne; educated at Corpus Christi, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics in 1812; became a fellow of Exeter College and Vinerian scholar; won the Latin verse prize on *Pyramides Ægyptiacæ* in 1810; the English essay prize on Etymology in 1813; and the Latin essay prize of the same year on the influence of the censorship over the morals of the Roman people; received the honorary degree of D.C.L. in 1852; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1819, made a sergeant-at-law in 1832, and appointed in 1835 one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench, on which

occasion he received the honour of knighthood; published an edition of "Blackstone's Commentaries," with new notes in 1825. Residences—26, Park Crescent, Portland Place, London; Heath's Court, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.

COLLETON, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—Sir Robert Augustus Fulford Graves Colleton, 3rd son of Sir James Roupell Colleton, the 7th bart., by the 3rd dau. of Admiral Richard Graves, of Hembury Fort, Devon. Born 1824; succeeded his father in 1848; became lieut. 45th foot in 1845. The first bart. was a distinguished royalist at the commencement of the civil wars; and in consequence of losses in the royal cause, was compelled to retire to Barbados; returning whence, at the Restoration, he received the baronetcy; his earliest recorded ancestor lived in 1447. Seat—Ash Park, Herts.

COLLINGS, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1838.—Sir William Collings, 2nd son of John Collings, Esq., by the dau. of Philip Mauger, Esq. Born in St. Peter-port, Guernsey, 1781; mar. 1811, 4th dau. of John Lukis, Esq., of the Grange, Guernsey; is colonel of the Royal Guernsey militia; in 1822 was appointed jurat of the Royal Court of Guernsey, for his services in which office he received the honour of knighthood. Residence — Grange Road, Guernsey.

COLOMBO, 1st Bishop of. Founded 1845.—Right Rev. James Chapman, D.D. Born 1799; mar. 1834, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Keate canon of Windsor, and late head master of Eton College. Graduated B.A. King's College, Cambridge, 1823; was ordained in 1824; became one of the masters of Eton, and fellow of King's College; appointed rector of Dunton-Waylett, Essex, in 1834; consecrated 1st bishop of Colombo in 1845; thereupon received the degree of D.D. from Cambridge, and was admitted *ad eundem* at Oxford. The diocese consists of the island of Ceylon; annual value 2000*l.* from the colonial bishoprics' fund. Residence—Colombo, Ceylon.

COLQUHOUN, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—Sir James Colquhoun, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, Bart. Born in Edinburgh; mar. 1843, dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart., of Forglen (she died 1846); succeeded his father in 1836; is lord-lieut. of Dumbartonshire; chief of the Colquhouns of Luss; has the patronage of 8 livings in the Church of Scotland; was M.P. for Dumbartonshire from 1837 to 1841. Seats—Rossdhu and Ardconnell, Dumbartonshire.

Heir, his son James; born in Edinburgh 1844.

COLT, 6th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1692.—Rev. Sir Edward Harry Vaughan Colt, son of the 5th bart., by the only dau. of Capt. Gough, R.N., of Weobley, Herefordshire. Born at Lescroft, Staffordshire, 1808; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of Francis Hickin Northen, Esq., M.D., of the Lea, Staffordshire; succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Queen's College, Oxford; is vicar of Hill, Gloucestershire. The 1st bart. was so created for his services at the Revolution; he represented Westminster in parliament in the reigns of William and Anne. Residence—Hill Vicarage, Berkeley, Gloucestershire.

Heir pres., his bro. Thomas Archer, M.D. of 14, Palace Yard, Gloucester; mar. 1849, the youngest dau. of the late Elias Chadwick, Esq., of Swinton Hall, Lancashire; graduated at Glasgow in 1840.

COLTHURST, 5th Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1744.—Sir George Vesey Colthurst, eldest son of Sir Nicholas Conway Colthurst, the 4th bart., who represented Cork in parliament for several years. Born 1824; mar. 1846, only dau. of St. John Jeffrys, Esq., of Blarney Castle, co. Cork; succeeded his father in 1829; was educated at Harrow. Seat—Ardrum, co. Cork.

Heir, his son George St. John, born 1850.

COLTMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow.)—ANNA, dau. of George Duckworth, Esq., sometime of Musbury, Lancashire, and afterwards of Manchester. Mar. 1823, Sir Thomas Coltman, justice of the common pleas, who was knighted 1837, and died 1849. Residence—8, Hyde Park Gardens, London.

COLVILE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1848.—SIR JAMES WILLIAM COLVILE. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was senior optime in 1831, and graduated M. A. in 1834; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple, 1835; appointed puisne justice of the supreme court at Calcutta 1848, and on that occasion knighted; was previously advocate-general of the E.I.C. at Calcutta. Residence—Calcutta.

COLVILLE OF CULROSS, 11th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1609.—CHARLES JOHN COLVILLE, eldest son of the late Hon. General Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B., G.C.H. (who was next bro. to the 10th baron), by the eldest dau. of the late William Mure, Esq., of Caldwell, Ayrshire. Born at Edinburgh, 1818; mar. 1853, dau. of the 2nd Lord Carrington (she was born 1829); succeeded his uncle in 1849; was formerly capt. 11th hussars; elected a representative peer of Scotland, Aug. 1851; was chief equerry and clerk marshal to the Queen, from Feb. to Dec. 1852. The 1st peer was distinguished in the wars of France under Henry IV. The 7th baron commanded a regiment at the siege of Carthagena; his claim to the barony was at first refused on the ground that it was not on the Union Roll, but the House of Lords, to whom he appealed, came to a decision in his favour in 1723. The 8th baron was distinguished in the naval, and the 9th in the military, service of his country. The 10th baron was also a distinguished admiral. Residences—42, Eaton Place, London; Bromwell House, near Bristol.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William James, born 1827; became a capt. rifle brigade in 1853; was advanced to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant.

Vide also in Part II., Colville.

COMBERMERE, 1st VISCT. Creat. 1826; Baron Combermere, 1814 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1677; Privy Councillor, 1834; G.C.B., 1812; G.C.H., 1817.—STAPLETON STAPLETON-COTTON, D.C.L., son of Sir Robert Salusbury Cotton (5th bart.), by the dau. and co-heir of James Russel Stapleton, Esq. Born at Llewenny Hall, Denbighshire, 1780; mar. 1st, 1801, eldest dau. of the 3rd Duke of Newcastle (she died 1807;) 2ndly, 1814, 2nd dau. of William Fulke, Greville, Esq. (she died 1837); 3rdly, only dau. and heir of Thomas Gibbins, Esq., M.D., of Cork; succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1807; appointed constable of the Tower of London, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the Tower Hamlets, Oct. 1852; is a general in the army; col. of 1st life guards; governor of Sheerness; patron of 1 living; in 1817 was governor of Barbados, and commander of the forces in the West Indies; and subsequently commander of the forces in India; commanded the 25th light dragoons in the Indian war against Tippoo Saib, and was particularly distinguished at the battle of Mallavelly; repeatedly received the thanks of parliament for his services in the Peninsular war, where he was present at Talavera, and was second in command at Salamanca; at the conclusion of the war he was elevated to the peerage; he received the viscounty for his services when in India at the capture of Bhurtpore. The Cottons are amongst the most ancient of the Cheshire families. The immediate ancestor of the present peer was seated at Combermere in the reign of Henry VII., to whom he was esquire of the body. Residences—43, Belgrave Square, London; Combermere Abbey, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd marriage, Hon. Wellington Henry, born at Barbados 1818; mar. 1844, eldest dau. of Sir George Sitwell, Bart. (she was born 1819); educated at Eton; entered the army in 1837, became capt. 1st life guards 1846, and major unattached

1850; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire 1852; has been M.P. for Carrickfergus since 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Cotton.

COMPTON, EARL. Vide NORTHAMPTON.

COMPTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHERRY S., dau. of Edward Mullins, Esq., of Calcutta. Mar. Sir Herbert Abingdon Compton, chief justice at Bombay, who was knighted 1831, and died 1845. Residence—5, Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park, London.

CONGLETON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1841; 4th Bart. (Ircl.) 1766.—JOHN VESEY PARNELL, eldest son of the 1st peer, by the eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Portarlington (she was born 1782, is now the DOWAGER LADY CONGLETON, and remar. to Edward Henry Cole, Esq.); Born in Baker Street, 1805; mar. 1st, 1828, Miss Cronen, and 2ndly, an Armenian lady; succeeded his father in 1842. The 1st baron, better known as Sir Henry Parnell, was secretary at war in 1831-2, and paymaster-general of the forces, treasurer of the navy and ordnance from April 1835 to June 1841; he was author of several financial works, and received his peerage for official services; he was great-grand-nephew of Thomas Parnell, Archdeacon of Clogher, author of "The Hermit," &c. Residences—22, Cumberland Street, London; Rathleague, Queen's County.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry William; born in London 1809; mar. 1st, 1835, only dau. of Col. the Hon. William Bligh, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Darnley (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1851, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Lionel Charles Dawson (she was born 1822, and was maid of honour to the Queen).

Vide also in Part II., Cole, Longley, and Parnell.

CONGREVE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CONGREVE, son of the 2nd bart., by the relict of Henry Nisbet M'Evoy, Esq. (who subsequently married Charles Fenton Whiting, Esq.) Born 1827; succeeded his father in 1828. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-general in the army; the 2nd a major-general and inventor of the rockets bearing his name; for the service of these, at the battle of Leipsic, the Emperor Alexander presented him with the Russian Order of St. Anne.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Frederick.

CONROY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1837; K.C.H., 1827.—SIR JOHN CONROY, D.C.L., son of John Ponsonby Conroy, Esq., of Bettyfield, Roscommon, by the dau. of Francis Vernon Wilson, Esq., of Tully, co. Longford. Born at Cuerhyn, Carnarvonshire, 1786; mar. 1808, dau. and heir of Major-General Fisher (who was woman of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Berks 1849, and of Montgomeryshire 1852; was sheriff of the latter co. 1843, and became lieut.-col. commandant of the militia there 1852; is on the retired list of the royal regiment of artillery; was comptroller of the household to the Duchess of Kent, and previously equerry to the late Duke of Kent; was a commissioner of the Colonial Audit Board; has received the grand cross of the Saxon order of Ernstein, and of St. Bento d'Avis; is a commander of the Tower and Sword of Portugal; created a bart. on the Queen's accession for long services to Her Majesty and the Duke and Duchess of Kent. Residences—Arbourfield Hall, near Reading; Plasypennant, Montgomeryshire; Bettyfield, Roscommon.

HEIR, his son Edward, born in Dublin 1809; mar. 1837, Lady Alicia, dau. of 2nd Earl of Rosse (she was born 1816); was assistant to the registrar-general of births, deaths, and marriages; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Berks 1852.

CONSTABLE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR THOMAS ASTON CLIFFORD-CONSTABLE, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of John Chichester, Esq., of Arlington, Devon. Born at Tixall Hall, Staffordshire, 1806; mar. 1827, youngest dau. of Charles J. Chichester, Esq., of Calverleigh Court, Devon;

succeeded his father in 1823; is a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire and of Yorkshire; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart., Sir Hugh Clifford, was so created at the request of Louis XVIII., as a testimony of his services during that monarch's residence in this country; he assumed the name of Constable in lieu of his patronymic in 1821. Residences—Burton Constable and Wycliffe Hall, Yorkshire; Heywood Abbey, Staffordshire;

HEIR, his son Frederick Augustus Talbot Clifford, born at Brighton 1828.

CONYNGHAM, 2nd MARQ. Creat. 1816; Earl Conyngham, 1797; Earl of Mount-Charles, 1816; Visct. Mount-Charles, 1797; Visct. Conyngham, 1789; Visct. Slane, 1816; Baron Conyngham, 1780 (Irel.); Baron Minster, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Peers; Privy Councillor, 1835; K.P., 1833; G.C.H., 1823. —FRANCIS NATHANIEL CONYNGHAM, son of the 1st marq., by the dau. of the late Joseph Denison, Esq. (now DOWAGER MARCHIONESS.) Born in Dublin 1797; mar. 1824, 2nd dau. of 1st Marq. of Anglesea (she was born 1798); succeeded his father in 1832; is patron of 1 living; became a lieut.-col. in 1841; was a lord of the treasury from 1826 to 1830; lord chamberlain to the Queen from 1835 to 1839, and twice postmaster-general for short periods in 1834 and 1835; appointed vice-admiral of Ulster, 1849; was M.P. for Donegal from 1825 to 1832. This family is descended from William Conyngham, who was Bishop of Argyll in 1539. Sir Albert Conyngham obtained an earldom, and other titles, together with a barony, granted in remainder to his nephew, F. P. Burton, of Buncraggy, from whom the present peer is descended; the name of Conyngham was assumed on succeeding to the title and estates of that family, while a new earldom and marquisate were successively conferred upon the descendants of Mr. Burton. Seats — Mount-Charles, Donegal; Slane Castle, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son George Henry, EARL of MOUNT-CHARLES, born in London 1825; appointed lieut. 1st life guards in 1850; lieut.-colonel Donegal militia, 1849; was formerly state steward to the lord-lieut. of Ireland.

Vide also in Part II., Bryan, Conyngham, Lambart, and Weldon.

COOKE, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR WILLIAM RIDLEY CHARLES COOKE, son of Sir William Bryan, the 8th bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Sir William Middleton, 5th bart., of Belsay Castle, Northumberland, now Dowager Lady Cooke. Born at Wheatley Hall, 1827; succeeded his father in 1851; was for some years in the 7th hussars; patron of 1 living; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the west riding of York, and capt. 1st West York yeomanry, 1853. The 1st bart. had been an active royalist in the civil wars. He received his title with remainder in default of issue to his bro., who eventually succeeded him. The family was founded by Edward Cooke, who was mayor of Doncaster from 1504 to 1509. Seat—Wheatley Hall, near Doncaster, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Edward Stephen, born at Wheatley Hall, 1829; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge.

COOKE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—KATHARINE, relict of Major-General Sir Henry Frederick Cooke, C.B. and K.C.H., of Harefield Park, Middlesex, who was knighted 1825 (but not gazetted), and died 1837. Lady Cooke mar. 2ndly, 1840, Robert Hook, Esq., 2nd son of the late Dean of Worcester. Residence — 9, Arlington Street, London.

COOPER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR ASTLEY PASTON COOPER, son of the Rev. Samuel Lovick Cooper, by the dau. of Robert Rede, Esq., of Letheringham Abbey, Suffolk. Born at Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1798; mar. 1821, only dau. and heir of William Rickford, Esq.; succeeded his uncle in 1841 under a special remainder in the patent of creation in default of male issue. The 1st bart. was the cele-

brated surgeon. Seat—Gadesbridge Park, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.

HEIR, his son Astley Paston, born at the Heath, Hemel Hempstead, 1826; appointed capt. 66th foot in 1848.

COOPER, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CATHERINE, dau. of the late John Jones, Esq., of Derry-Ormond, co. Cardigan. Mar. 1828 (as his 2nd wife) Sir Astley Paston Cooper, Bart., who died 1841. Residences—57, Portland Place, London; Isleworth House, Middlesex; Chilton, Berks.

COOTE, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR CHARLES COOTE, son of the last Earl of Bellamont, the possessor of an Irish peerage since extinct in default of legitimate male issue; succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1800, under a special remainder. Is mar. Residence—91, Lower Baggot Street, Dublin.

HEIR, his son.

COOTE, 9th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1620.—SIR CHARLES HENRY COOTE, son of Chidley Coote, Esq., of Ash-hill, by his 2nd wife, dau. of the Rev. Ralph Carr, of Bath. Mar. dau. of John Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, granddau. maternally of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam (she died 1837); succeeded his kinsman, Lord Mountrath, in 1802, being great grandson of the great grandson of the 1st bart.; is PREMIER BART. of Ireland; col. of the Queen's County militia; was M.P. for Queen's County from 1821 to 1847; regained that seat in July 1852. Residences—5, Connaught Place, London; Ballyfin, Queen's County.

HEIR, his son Charles Henry, born at Ballyfin 1815.

COPE, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—REV. SIR WILLIAM HENRY COPE, son of the late Lieut.-General Edmund Reilly Cope (whose ancestor was the 2nd son of the 1st bart.). Born 1811; mar. 1834, the 4th dau. of Henry Garnett, Esq., of Green Park, co. Meath; succeeded his kinsman Sir John in 1851; educated at Magdalen Hall, Oxford; appointed minor canon of Westminster 1842; chaplain of the Westminster Hospital 1843; edited Meditations on the Psalms by his ancestor Sir Anthony Cope; was joint-compiler of the *Visitatio Infirmorum*; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was twice high sheriff of Oxfordshire in the reign of Elizabeth, and represented Banbury in parliament. Residences—The Cloisters, Westminster; Bramshill Park, Hartfordbridge, Hants.

HEIR, his son Edmund William, born 1838.

COPLEY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—SIR JOSEPH WILLIAM COPLEY, son of the 3rd bart, by the youngest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. George Hamilton (granddau. of the 7th Earl of Aberdeen). Born in London 1804; mar. 1831, dau. of the 1st Earl of Yarborough (she was born 1810, and is a bedchamber woman to the Queen); succeeded his father in 1838; is deputy-lieut. of Cornwall, and was sheriff of Yorkshire in 1843. This family is descended from Sir Walter Moyle, Knt., of Beke, co. Cornwall; his son mar. the dau. of Sir Godfrey Copley, whose name he assumed. Seat—Sprotborough, Yorkshire.

CORBET, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—SIR ANDREW VINCENT CORBET, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Thomas Taylor, Esq., of Lymme Hall, Cheshire (she died 1852). Born at Shawbury Park, Salop, 1800; mar. 1820, the eldest dau. of Col. John Hill, of Hardwicke, and sister of the 2nd Visct. Hill; succeeded his father in 1835; was educated at Rugby; is patron of 2 livings; was sheriff of Salop in 1843. This family claims descent from a Norman noble, who accompanied the Conqueror to England. Seats—Acton Reynald Hall, near Shrewsbury; Linsdale, Bucks.

HEIR, his son Vincent Rowland, born 1821; appointed lieut. royal horse guards in 1843.

CORK AND ORRERY, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1620; Earl of Orrery, 1660; Visct. Dungarvan, 1620; Baron Boyle, of Youghal, 1616; Baron Broghill,

Visct. Kinalmeaky, and Baron of Bandon Bridge, 1628 (Irel.); Baron Boyle, of Marston, 1711 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P., 1835.—EDMUND BOYLE, son of the 7th earl, by the dau. of Kelland Courtenay, Esq., of Pemsford, Devonshire. Born 1767; mar. 1795, 3rd dau. of William Poyntz, Esq., of Midgham, Berkshire; succeeded his father in 1798; is patron of 10 livings; a general in the army; served in Flanders, at Valenciennes, and Dunkirk; accompanied the expedition under Lord Moira in 1794; served in Egypt in 1801, and was present at the taking of Alexandria, &c. The 1st earl was lord treasurer of Ireland; his 5th son was the celebrated philosopher, Robert Boyle. The 2nd earl was created Earl of Burlington, a dignity which expired with its 3rd holder. Residences—3, Hamilton Place, London; Marston House, Frome, Somerset.

HEIR, his grandson Richard St. Lawrance, VISCT. DUNGARVAN, son of Chas. Visct. Dungarvan (who died in 1834), by the youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Howth. Born in Dublin 1829; mar. 1853, Lady Emily, 2nd dau. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde (she was born 1828); appointed capt. North Somerset yeomanry cavalry and a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Boyle.

CORK, CLOYNE, and ROSS, BISHOP of—66th Bishop of Cork, founded 630; 61st Bishop of Cloyne, founded 604; 47th Bishop of Ross, founded about 1100.—RIGHT REV. JAMES WILSON, D.D. Is unmar.; was educated at the University of Dublin, where he took honours in science and classics in 1802; was ordained a priest in 1810; was formerly precentor of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, and chancellor of the diocese of Leighlin; was consecrated in 1848; is patron of 174 livings; the diocese comprehends the county of Cork; annual value, 2000*l.* Residence—Palace, Cork.

CORNEWALL, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1764.—SIR VELTERS CORNEWALL, son of the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of William Naper, Esq., of Loughcrew, co. Meath, niece of the 1st Earl of Sherborne (she died 1853). Born at Moccas Court, 1824; succeeded his father in 1835; appointed capt. of the Herefordshire militia, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846; filled the office of sheriff of Herefordshire, 1847; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. (son of the principal surgeon, and surgeon in ordinary to George II.) was an eminent merchant, who represented Barnstaple in several parliaments. The 2nd bart. assumed the name Cornewall in lieu of his patronymic Amyand. Seat—Moccas Court, Weobly, Herefordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Naper, born at Moccas Court, 1832.

CORRY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1835 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. HENRY THOMAS LOWRY-CORRY, M.P., 2nd son of the 2nd Earl of Belmore, by the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Carrick. Born in Dublin, 1803; mar. 1830, 2nd dau. of 6th Earl of Shaftesbury (she was born 1798); graduated at Christ Church, Oxford, was 2nd class in classics 1823; has represented the county of Tyrone in parliament since 1826; was comptroller of the household in 1834-5; a lord of the admiralty from Sept. 1841 to Feb. 1845; secretary to the admiralty from Feb. 1845 to July 1846. Residences—35, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London; Aughanes, co. Tyrone.

COSWAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of —— Halliday, Esq., banker. Mar. Sir Richard William Cosway, who was knighted 1829, and died 1834. Residence—Brighton.

COTTENHAM, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1850; Visct. Crowhurst, 1850; Baron Cottenham, 1836; Bart., 1784 and 1801.—CHARLES EDWARD PEPYS, eldest son of the 1st earl by the dau. of William Wingfield-Baker, Esq., and niece of 2nd Earl of Digby (now DOWAGER COUNTESS of COTTENHAM). Born in London 1824; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge,

where he graduated M.A. 1846; was clerk of the Crown in chancery, from 1848 to 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Surrey, 1851. The family of Pepys settled at Cottenham, in Cambridgeshire, early in the 16th century; and one of its representatives, Richard Pepys, was a chief justice in Ireland in 1664; his great-grandson was father of Sir Lucas Pepys, M.D., physician to George III. and physician-general to the army, who received a baronetcy in 1784; and the bro. of Sir Lucas was Sir William Weller Pepys, a master in chancery, who received a baronetcy in 1801. Both these titles have descended to Lord Cottenham. The 1st peer was lord chancellor. Residences — 15, Park Lane; Tandridge Court, Godstone, Surrey; Ridley Hall, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William John, born in London, 1825.

Vide also in Part II., Kaye, and Pepys.

COTTER, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1763.—SIR JAMES LAURENCE COTTER, son of the 3rd bart., by the 3rd dau. and co-heir of the late James Lombard, Esq., of Lombardstown, co. of Cork. Born in Cork 1828; mar. the dau. of Frederick Loinsworth, Esq., late inspector-general at Calcutta; succeeded his father in 1834; appointed ensign 27th foot, 1848, retired 1849; appointed one of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1850; capt. London militia 1852; exchanged to be capt. 2nd Middlesex rifles 1853. The 1st bart. represented Askeyton in the Irish parliament; the 2nd, Taghmon, Mallow, and Castle Martyr, for which last he sat until the union; the 3rd was M.P. for Mallow, in the British parliament.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Rev. George Edmund, rector of Templenacarriga, co. Cork; mar. dau. of the late William Digges Latouche, of Sans Souci and Stephen's Green, Dublin.

COTTERELL, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—SIR GEERS HENRY COTTERELL, 3rd son of John Henry Cotterell, Esq. (the eldest son of the 1st bart.), by the eldest dau. of the 20th Lord Dacre (she mar. 2ndly, Granville Harcourt-Vernon, Esq.) Born in May Fair, 1834; succeeded his bro. in 1847; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart.'s grandfather was John Brooks, Esq., of Broadway, co. Worcester, who assumed the name of Cotterell; and his father was sheriff of Herefordshire in 1761. Residence — Garnons, Herefordshire.

COTTON, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR ST. VINCENT COTTON, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Sir Joshua Rowley. Born at Madingley Hall, 1801; succeeded his father in 1812; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of the co. of Cambridge at the commencement of the civil war, and took an active part in the royal cause. The 5th bart. was admiral of the blue, and sometime commander-in-chief of the Channel fleet. Residence — Madingley Hall, Cambridgeshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Alexander.

COTTON, G.C.B. Creat. 1840.—SIR WILLOUGHBY COTTON, nephew of Sir Willoughby Aston Willoughby, and only son of Admiral Cotton, cousin to Lord Combermere. Born in Upper Grosvenor Street 1783; mar. 1806, eldest dau. of the 7th Earl of Coventry; educated at Rugby; entered the army in 1798 as ensign in the 3rd guards; served in Germany and at Copenhagen, where he was appointed adjutant-general to the reserve under the Duke of Wellington; accompanied that commander to Spain on the adjutant-general's staff; served under General Crawford at Coa; was present at the battle of Vittoria, and commanded the light infantry at the passage of the Adour, and at the action there; commanded the piquets of the 2nd brigade of guards on the night of the sortie at Bayonne; became a lieut.-general in the army in Nov. 1841; and colonel of the 98th foot in 1839; was commander-in-chief at Bombay and second member of council in that presidency, from 1847 to 1850. Residence—15, Lowndes Square, London.

COUPER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.)

Creat. 1841; C.B., 1838; K.H., 1831.—Sir George Couper, son of Robert Couper, Esq., M.D., of Clary near Wigtoun, by the dau. of the Rev. Ebenezer Stott, of Minigaff, near Newton Stewart, Wigtounshire; is grandson of George Couper, Esq., of Balfer, near Sorby. Born 1788; mar. 1822, 2nd dau. of Sir John Wilson, of the Howe, Westmoreland; is principal equerry and comptroller of the household to the Duchess of Kent; was secretary to Sir James Kempt when master-general of the ordnance; accompanied the Earl of Durham to Canada in 1838; attained the rank of colonel in the army in 1837. Residence—5, Lowndes Square, London.

Heir, his son George Ebenezer Wilson, born 1824.

COURTENAY, Visct. Vide Devon.

COURTOWN, 4th Earl of. Creat. 1762; Visct. Stopford, 1762; Baron of Courtown, 1758 (Irel.); Baron Saltersford, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—James Thomas Stopford, son of the 3rd earl, by the eldest dau. of the 3rd Duke of Buccleuch. Born in St. James's Place 1794; mar. 1st, 1822, his cousin, dau. of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch (she died 1828); 2ndly, 1850, youngest dau. of the late Right Hon. Edward Pennefather, chief justice of the Queen's Bench in Ireland; succeeded his father in 1835; was appointed custos rotulorum of Wexford in 1845, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1847. The ancestor of this family is James Stopford, of Saltersford, Cheshire, who served with the parliamentary army in Ireland in 1641. Seat—Courtown House, Gorey, co. Wexford.

Heir, his son James George Henry, Visct. Stopford, born at Courtown House, 1823; mar. 1846, the 2nd dau. of the 4th Lord Sondes (she was born 1827); appointed lieut. and capt. 1st guards in 1845, retired 1846; high sheriff of Wexford for 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Ram, and Stopford.

COVENTRY, 9th Earl of. Creat. 1697; Visct. Deerhurst, 1697 (Eng.).—George William Coventry, son of George William Visct. Deerhurst (who died in 1838, and was eldest son of the 8th earl), by the dau. of Sir Charles Cockerell, Bart. Born in Wilton Crescent 1838; succeeded his grandfather in 1843; is patron of 6 livings. The Countess Dowager is the relict of the 8th earl, and only dau. of the 6th Duke of St. Alban's. The 1st Lord Coventry was appointed attorney-general in 1621, and lord keeper of the great seal in 1625. Seats—Coombe Court, near Upton; and Springhill, Worcestershire.

Heir pres., his uncle Hon. Henry Amelius, born 1815; mar. 1837, dau. of James Dundas, Esq., and granddau. maternally of the celebrated Admiral, Lord Duncan.

Vide also in Part II., Berners, Cotton, Coventry, Des Vœux, and Goding.

COWAN, Lord (of Session. Scot.). Appointed 1851.—John Cowan, son of Hugh Cowan, Esq., merchant in Ayr. Born in Ayr, 1798; mar. 1832, dau. of Robert Macartney, Esq.; educated at the Ayr academy, and at the university of Edinburgh; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1822; was sheriff of Kincardineshire from Jan. 1848 to April 1851; solicitor-general for Scotland from April to June 1851, when he succeeded Lord Dundrennan as a lord of session and of justiciary, under the courtesy title of Lord Cowan. Residence—4, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh.

COWLEY, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1828; G.C.B. (Civil.) 1853; Privy Councillor 1852.—Henry Richard Charles Wellesley, son of the 1st baron by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl Cadogan. Born in Hertford Street, 1804; mar. 1833, the 2nd dau. of the late Lord Henry Fitz-Gerald and the Baroness de Ros (she was born 1807); succeeded his father in 1847; was attached to the embassy at Vienna, Oct. 1824; made paid attaché at the Hague, April 1829; secretary of legation at Stuttgardt, Jan. 1832; secretary of em-

bassy at Constantinople, Oct. 1838; minister-plenipotentiary in Switzerland Feb. 1848; on a special mission to Frankfort, July 1848; minister-plenipotentiary to the Germanic confederation, June 1851; ambassador to the French court 1852, salary 3000*l*. The 1st Lord Cowley was a distinguished diplomatist, and bro. of the 1st Duke of Wellington.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Henry; born 1834; appointed to the Coldstream guards 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Bulwer, and Wellesley.

COWLEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — GEORGIANA CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, eldest dau. of the 1st Marq. of Salisbury, by the 2nd dau. of the 1st Marq. of Downshire. Born 1786; mar. 1816, the 1st Baron Cowley, who died 1847. Residence—27, Hertford Street, May Fair.

COWPER, 6th EARL. Creat. 1718; Visct. Fordwich, 1718; Baron Cowper, 1706 (Gt. Brit.); Bart. 1642 (Eng.); a Count of the Holy Roman Empire. — GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK COWPER, son of the 5th earl, by the dau. of the 1st Visct. Melbourne (now Countess Dowager and re-mar. to Visct. Palmerston). Born in George Street, Hanover Square, 1806; mar. 1833, eldest dau. and co-heir of 1st Earl De-Grey (she was born 1806); succeeded his father in 1837; enjoys an hereditary pension; is patron of 2 livings; represented Canterbury in parliament from 1830 to 1835; was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs in 1835; appointed lord-lieut. of Kent in 1846. The 1st peer (grand-uncle of Cowper the poet) was made lord keeper of the great seal in 1705; was one of the commissioners for the treaty of union between Scotland and England, and lord high chancellor in 1707. Residences—1, Great Stanhope Street, London; Colne Green and Penshanger, Herts; Rattling Court, Kent.

HEIR, his son Francis Thomas De-Grey, VISCT. FORDWICH, born 1834; appointed cornet Yorkshire hussar yeomanry 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Cowper.

COX, 9th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1706.—SIR FRANCIS COX, 2nd son of the late Richard Cox, Esq., by the eldest dau. of Francis Burton, Esq. Born 1769; mar. 1803, the 2nd dau. of Sir J. Ferns; succeeded his nephew in 1846. The 1st bart. was secretary to Sir Robert Southwell (principal secretary of state to William III.); he was made chief justice of the common pleas in 1701, and lord chancellor of Ireland in 1703.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Hawtrey, son of the late Rev. Richard Cox, rector of Caherconlish, co. Limerick, by the dau. of — Hawtrey, Esq.

COX, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1816.—SIR WILLIAM COX, 3rd son of the late John Cox, Esq., of Coolcliffe, Wexford, by the dau. of the late Richard Donovan, Esq., of Clonmore, co. Wexford. Born at Coolcliffe, 1776; mar. 1820, youngest dau. of the late Robert Hickson, Esq., of Dingle, co. Kerry; entered the army as ensign 63th foot in 1794; became a colonel in 1819; was a major-general in the Portuguese service; was nominated a knight of the Tower and Sword of Portugal in 1815; served in the West Indies, Egypt, the Mediterranean, and the Peninsula; is a magistrate of King's County and Wexford, and a deputy-lieut. of the latter; was high sheriff of King's County in 1825.

CRAIG, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR WILLIAM GIBSON-CRAIG, eldest son of Sir James (the 1st bart.) by the dau. of James Thomson, Esq., of Edinburgh. Born 1797; mar. 1840, dau. of John Henry Vivian, Esq., M.P., of Singleton, Glamorganshire; succeeded his father in 1850; is an advocate at the Scottish bar; was a lord of the treasury from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for the co. of Edinburgh from 1837 to 1841, and sat for the city of Edinburgh from 1841 to 1852. The 1st bart. assumed the ad-

ditional name of Craig. Residence —Riccarton, Mid-Lothian.

HEIR, his son James.

CRAMPTON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1839.—SIR PHILIP CRAMPTON, M.D., 3rd son of the late John Crampton. Esq., by the dau. of David Verner, Esq., of Church Hill. Born in Dublin 1779; mar. 1800, dau. of Patrick Hamilton Caunter, Esq., of Littleton, Westmeath; is surgeon-general to the forces, and surgeon in ordinary to Her Majesty in Ireland. Seat—Lough Bray, co. Wicklow.

HEIR, his son John Fiennes Twissleton, born in Dawson Street, Dublin, 1807; was attaché to the British embassy at Vienna, and subsequently became British envoy to the United States of America.

CRANBOURNE, VISCT. Vide SALISBURY, MARQ. of.

CRANLEY, VISCT. Vide ONSLOW.

CRANSTOUN, 10th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1609.—JAMES EDWARD CRANSTOUN, son of the 9th baron, by the eldest dau. of John Macnamara, Esq., of the island of St. Christopher's (now DOWAGER LADY CRANSTOUN). Born at Cranstoun House, St. Kitts, West Indies, 1809; succeeded his father in 1818. The 1st peer was captain of the guard, *temp.* James VI.; the 3rd baron was sent to the Tower by Cromwell, having been taken at the battle of Worcester, fighting in the royal cause; the 8th baron was a distinguished naval commander. Residences—A 2, Albany, London; Sandridge Park, and Bagtor Manor, Devon; Rose Hall, Sutherland; Arisaig, Inverness-shire; Glenlee Park, Dumfriesshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Charles Frederick, born 1813; graduated at Jesus College, Oxford; was 2nd class in classics 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Cranstoun.

CRANWORTH, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1850; Knt. Bachel., 1835; Privy Councillor, 1850.—ROBERT MONSEY ROLFE, only son of the late Rev. Edmund Rolfe, of Cranworth, Norfolk (who was 1st cousin of the 1st Lord Nelson), by the dau. of Wm. Alexander, Esq., bro. of 1st Earl of Caledon. Born at Cranworth, Norfolk 1790; mar. 1845, youngest dau. of the late Thomas William Carr, Esq., of Frognell; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, and was afterwards elected a fellow of Downing College; was 17th wrangler in 1812; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1816, and made a King's counsel in 1832; filled the office of solicitor-general from Nov. 1834 till Dec. 1834; resumed his office in April 1835; and in 1839 was appointed a baron of the exchequer; was one of the lords commissioners of the great seal in June and July 1850; appointed a vice-chancellor Nov. 1850, and was on that occasion added to the privy council; became a judge of the court of appeal in chancery 1851; and was appointed lord chancellor Dec. 1852, salary 10,000*l.*; was M.P. for Penryn from 1832 till 1839; received his knighthood on his second appointment as solicitor-general; and was raised to the peerage on being appointed vice-chancellor. Residence —40, Upper Brook Street, London.

CRAUFURD, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1781.——REV. SIR GEORGE WILLIAM CRAUFURD, 2nd son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of the Hon. General Gage, and sister of the 3rd Visct. Gage. Born in Bryanstone Square, 1797; mar. 1st, 1843, eldest dau. of the 7th Lord King, sister to the Earl of Lovelace (she died 1848); 2ndly, 1849, dau. of John Holland, Esq., of Carrington House, Lincolnshire, and relict of William Cooke, Esq., of Burgh House, Lincolnshire; succeeded his father in 1839; formerly fellow of King's College, Cambridge, where he graduated, B.A. 1820, M.A. 1832; appointed vicar of Burgh and Winthorpe, Lincolnshire, 1838. The 2nd bart. assumed the name of Gregan. Seat—Burgh Hall, Spilsby, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Charles William Frederic, born at Rome 1847.

CRAVEN, 2nd EARL of. Creat.

1801; Visct. Uffington, 1801; Baron Craven, 1665 (Utd. Kgdm.).—WILLIAM CRAVEN, son of the 1st earl, by the dau. of John Brunton, Esq., of Norwich (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1809; mar. 1835, 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Verulam (she was born 1815); succeeded his father in 1825; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is high steward of Newbury; patron of 10 livings. The 1st peer was a distinguished military commander. Residences—16, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London; Coome Abbey, Coventry; Ashdown Park, Lambourne, Berks.

HEIR, his son William Augustus Frederick, VISCT. UFFINGTON, born at Gorhambury, near St. Albans, 1838.

Vide also in Part II, Craven, and Oswald.

CRAWFORD, 24th EARL of. Creat. 1398; Earl of Balcarres, 1650; Baron Lindsay, before 1443; Baron Lindsay, of Balcarres, 1633; Lord Lindsay and Balneil, 1650 (Scot.); Baron Wigan, 1826 (Utd. Kgdm.) by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—JAMES LINDSAY, son of the 6th earl, by the dau. of Charles Dalrymple, Esq. Born at Balcarres, Fifeshire, 1783; mar. 1811, only dau. of 1st Lord Muncaster (she died 1850); succeeded his father in the Scottish honours in 1825; received a confirmation of the Earldom of Crawford from the House of Lords in 1848, and thus became premier earl on the union roll of Scotland. Is head of the ancient house of Lindsay. The 2nd baron was made 1st earl for his loyalty and services in 1651, was heritable governor of the castle of Edinburgh, secretary of state and commissioner to the General Assembly. The 3rd earl was a staunch adherent of the house of Stuart. Residences—21, Berkeley Square, London; Haigh Hall, Wigan, Lancashire; Echt, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his son Alexander Wm. Crawford, LORD LINDSAY, born at Muncaster Castle, N. B. 1812; mar. 1846, eldest dau. of Col. James Lindsay (she was born 1824); is author of a "Letter on the Evidences of Christianity;" "Letters on Egypt and the Holy Land;" "The History of Christian Art;" "Lives of the Lindsays," &c.

Vide also in Part II., Lindsay.

CRAWFURD-POLLOK, BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1638.—SIR HEW CRAWFURD-POLLOK, eldest son of the late Capt. Hew Crawfurd, by the dau. of William Johnston, Esq., of Headfort. Born at Taunton, Somerset, 1794; mar. dau. of Matthew Dunlop, Esq.; succeeded his uncle Sir Robert Crawfurd-Pollok in 1845. The bart.'s grandfather was served heir male in 1765 to Sir John Crawfurd, Bart., of Kilbirney. Residence—Pollok Castle, near Paisley.

HEIR, his son Hew, born at Pollok Castle, 1843.

CREAGH, K.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832.—SIR MICHAEL CREAGH, 5th son of John Creagh, Esq., of Limerick, by the dau. of the late William Purcell, Esq., of Altamira, co. Cork. Mar. 1823, only dau. of the late Right. Hon. Charles Osborne, a justice of the Queen's Bench in Ireland; was for 10 years lieut.-col. of the 36th foot, with which regiment he has served in India, Africa, and the West Indies; was appointed lieut.-col. of the 11th foot in 1842, and exchanged to half-pay unattached in 1845; appointed colonel in the army 1846.

CREMORNE, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1797; Baron Dartrey (Utd. Kgdm.), 1847, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—RICHARD DAWSON, son of the 2nd baron, by the 3rd dau. of John Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow. Born at Ballyfin, Queen's County, 1817; mar. 1841, the 2nd dau. of Edward Stanley, Esq., and granddau. maternally of the 8th Earl of Lauderdale (she was born 1823); succeeded his father 1827 in the Irish barony. Seats—Dartrey House, Coote-hill, co. Monaghan; Dawson's Grove, co. Monaghan.

HEIR, his son Hon. Vesey, born in Hanover Square 1842.

Vide also in Part II., Coote, and Dawson.

CREMORNE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNE ELIZABETH

Emily, 3rd dau. of John Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam. Mar. 1st, 1815, the 2nd Baron Cremorne, who died 1827; 2ndly, 1828, Col. John Dawson Rawdon, M.P. Residences—3, Great Stanhope Street, May Fair, London; Lynton, near Taunton, Devon.

CRESSWELL, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1842.—Hon. Sir Cresswell Cresswell, 4th son of Francis Easterby, Esq., of Blackheath, who, on marrying the eldest dau. and co-heir of John Cresswell, Esq., of Cresswell, purchased the remainder of the Cresswell estate, and assumed the family surname in lieu of his patronymic. Was educated at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, and graduated in 1818; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1819; became a King's counsel in 1834; led the northern circuit for some years; was appointed a justice of the common pleas in Jan. 1842; represented Liverpool in parliament from 1837 till his elevation to the Bench; was knighted on being made a judge; appointed a commissioner for assimilating the mercantile laws of the Utd. Kgdm., 1853. Residence—21, Prince's Gate, Hyde Park, London.

CREWE, 3rd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806. — Hungerford Crewe, son of the 2nd baron, by the only dau. of George Walker Hungerford, Esq., of Calne. Born in Cavendish Square, 1812; succeeded his father in 1835; is patron of 6 livings. A barony of Crewe existed in another branch of this family, but expired in the 3rd possessor, who was Bishop of Durham for 47 years, having for 3 years previously been Bishop of Oxford. The present peer is descended from John Offley, who inherited the estates of the Cheshire Crewes through his mother, the heir of that family, and assumed the name of Crewe by act of parliament in 1708. Residences —2, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London; Crewe Hall, near Nampt-wich, Cheshire.

Vide also in Part II., Crewe, and Milnes.

CREWE, 9th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1626.—Sir John Harpur-Crewe, son of the 8th bart., by the dau. of Rev. Thomas Whittaker, of Mendham, Norfolk. Born at Calke Abbey, 1824; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of Capt. William Stanhope Lovell, R.N.; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Rugby; was sheriff of Derbyshire for 1853; is patron of 8 livings. The 7th bart. assumed the name of Crewe in lieu of his patronymic Harpur. Seat—Calke Abbey, Ashbourne, Derbyshire; Warslow Hall, Staffordshire.

Heir, his son Vauncey Harpur, born at Calke Abbey, 1846.

CREWE, Dowager Lady (Bart.'s widow).—Jane, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Whittaker, of Mendham, co. Norfolk. Mar. 1819, Sir George Crewe, 8th bart., who died 1844. Residence — 17, Southwick Crescent, Hyde Park Square.

CRICHTON, Visct. Vide Erne.

CRICHTON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1820. — Sir Alexander Crichton, M.D., F.R.S., &c., son of Alexander Crichton, Esq., of Newington, Midlothian, and grandson of Patrick Crichton, Esq., of Woodhouselee and Newington. Born in Edinburgh 1763; mar. 1800, only dau. of Edward Dodwell, Esq., of West Molesey, Surrey; was physician in ordinary to the Emperor of Russia, and physician to the household of the late Duke of Cambridge; is author of a work on Mental Derangement, &c.; is knight grand cross of the Russian orders of St. Vladimir and St. Anne, and knight of the Red Eagle of Prussia (2nd class); was knighted on returning to England in 1820, and received permission to wear his foreign orders; is an hon. member of the academy of sciences of St. Petersburgh; a corresponding member of the Royal Institute of Medicine in Paris, of the Royal Society of Sciences in Göttingen, &c. Seat—The Grove House, near Sevenoaks, Kent.

CRICHTON, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1817.—Sir Archibald William Crichton, eldest son of Capt. Patrick Crichton, of the 47th regiment; is descended from a younger branch of the house of Frendraught. Born 1791; mar. 1820, dau. of Dr. Sutthoff, one of the physicians in ordinary to the Emperor of Russia; graduated M.D. at Edinburgh, and is a member of the Medico-Chirurg. Acad. of St. Petersburgh; has received the honorary degrees of M.D. of Glasgow, and D.C.L. of Oxford; was 30 years in the Russian service, for 24 of which he was physician to the Emperor and his family; was a member of the medical council in Russia, and a councillor of state; received the grand cross of St. Anne (1st class) in 1834, that of St. Stanislaus (1st class) in 1832, that of St. Vladimir (2nd class) in 1836, and that of the Red Eagle of Prussia (2nd class) in 1829; in 1814 received the star of the legion of honour.

CROFT, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1671.—Sir Archer Denman Croft, 2nd son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of the late Thos. Denman, M.D., and sister of Lord Denman. Born in Old Burlington Street 1801; mar. 1837, dau. of Major-General John Garstin, of Calcutta, relict of Athelstan Corbet, Esq., of Ynys-y-maengwyn, Merionethshire; succeeded his bro. in 1835; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1839; is one of the Masters of the Court of Queen's Bench; and a deputy-lieut. of Kent. Residences—1, Sussex Place, Hyde Park Square; 2, Mitre-court Buildings, Temple; Acton, Middlesex.

Heir, his son Herbert George Denman, born at Acton 1838.

CROFT, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818. — Sir John Croft, D.C.L., F.R.S., son of J. Croft, Esq., by the dau. and co-heir of Rev. James Tunstall, D.D. (she is maternally descended from Edward III.) Born 1778; mar. 1st, 1816, dau. of James Warre, Esq., of George Street, Hanover Square (she died 1819); 2ndly, 1827, dau. of Rev. John Radcliffe, rector of St. Anne's, Limehouse; was appointed chargé d'affaires at Lisbon in 1815; has received the Order of the Tower and Sword.

Heir, his son by the 2nd wife, John Frederick, born 1828.

CROFTON, 1st Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1797; Bart., 1758 (Irel.).—Edward Crofton, son of Sir Edward Crofton, Bart., by the 5th dau. of the 6th Earl of Galloway. Born in Clarges Street 1806; mar. 1833, 3rd dau. of 1st Marq. of Anglesey (she was born 1800); succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1816, and his grandmother in the peerage in 1817; elected a representative peer of Ireland in 1840; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Feb. to Dec. 1852. The 1st bart. represented Roscommon in parliament; the peerage was conferred on the widow of the 2nd bart., for whose husband however it was intended, had he lived; his father was Marcus Lowther, who assumed the name of Crofton on marrying the heiress of that family. Seat—Mote Park, Roscommon.

Heir, his son Hon. Edward Henry Churchill, born in London 1834.

Vide also in Part II., Caulfeild, Crofton, Evans, MacLaughlin, and Tighe.

CROFTON, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—Sir Malby Crofton, son of the 1st bart. by the eldest dau. of Rev. John Lyster, D.D., of Rocksavage. Born at Longford House, 1795; mar. the dau. of Andrew Parke, Esq., of Dunally, co. Sligo, major of the 8th foot; succeeded his father in 1849; is resident magistrate for the co. of Kildare. This family is descended from John Crofton, auditor-general *temp.* Elizabeth, who accompanied the Earl of Essex to Ireland; the Lords Crofton are descended from the same stock, but in the female line. Seat—Longford House, co. Sligo.

Heir, his son Henry Bliss, born at Hillsborough, co. Down.

CROFTON, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—Sir Morgan George Crofton, son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of Ralph

Smyth, Esq., of Barbavilla, co. Westmeath. Born in Dublin, 1783; mar. 1812, dau. of the Right Hon. Denis Daly, of Dunsandle, co. Galway, sister of the 1st Lord Dunsandle; succeeded his father in 1834. Is descended from a common ancestor with Sir James Crofton. Seat—Mohill House, co. Leitrim.

HEIR, his son Hugh Denis, born in Dublin, 1814: mar. 1849, dau. of the Hon. Peter Boyle de Blaquiere, of Upper Canada; entered the army in 1835; became major 20th foot in 1845.

CROKER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1828 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. JOHN WILSON CROKER, LL.D., F.A.S., son of John Croker, Esq., surveyor-general of Ireland, by his 2nd wife, the only dau. of Rev. Richard Rathborne, granddau. of Admiral Wilson. Born in Galway 1780; mar. 1806, eldest dau. of William Pennell, Esq., H. M. consul-general in the Brazils; was educated at Trinity College, Dublin; was called to the Irish bar in 1802; from 1807 to 1827 he represented Downpatrick, Yarmouth, Athlone, &c., and from 1827 to 1832 he sat for the University of Dublin; was secretary to the admiralty from 1809 to 1830; is understood to be the author of many articles in the Quarterly Review; has also published an edition of Boswell's Life of Johnson, the Battle of Talavera, Epistles on the state of the Irish Stage, together with several speeches, pamphlets, &c. Residences—Kensington Palace; Molesey Grove, Surrey.

CROMIE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE RACHEL, only dau. and heir of the late Sir William Hicks, 7th bart., by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of Thomas Lobb Chute, Esq., of the Vine, Hants. Born 1794; mar. 1816, Sir William Lambart Cromie, Bart. (Irel.), who died 1841, when his title, which had been created 1776, became extinct. Residence—Whitcombe, near Cheltenham.

CROMPTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1852.—SIR CHARLES CROMPTON, third son of Peter Crompton, Esq., M.D., of Eton House, near Liverpool, by the dau. of John Crompton, Esq., of Chorley, Lancashire. Born at Derby, 1797; mar. 1832, the 4th dau. of Thomas Fletcher, Esq., of Liverpool; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained honours in 1814, 1815, and 1816; was called to the bar, at the Inner Temple, in 1821; made assessor of the court of passage, at Liverpool, in 1836; appointed a commissioner to inquire into the proceedings, practice, and jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery in 1851; elected a bencher of the Inner Temple same year; appointed a puisne-justice of the Queen's Bench in 1852, and knighted according to usage. Residences—22, Hyde Park Square, London; The Nunnery, Horsham, Sussex.

CROMPTON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ISABELLA SOPHIA, 6th dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Archibald Hamilton Cathcart, and niece of the 1st Earl Cathcart. Born at Wolverton, Bucks, 1808; mar. 1829, Sir Samuel Crompton, who was created a bart. in 1838, and died 1849, when his title became extinct. Residence—Wood End, near Thirsk, Yorkshire.

CROSBIE, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1630.—SIR EDWARD WILLIAM CROSBIE, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Warner Westenra, Esq., aunt of 2nd Lord Rossmore, and relict of Capt. Henry Dodd, of Purley. Born at Viewmount, co. Carlow, 1794; mar. 1831, dau. of John Walsh, Esq., of Dublin; succeeded his father in 1798. The 1st bart. was son of the Bishop of Ardfert, and bro. to David Crosbie, the ancestor of the ancient Earls of Glandore. Seat—Bray, co. Wicklow.

CROSS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, 3rd dau. of Nathan Hyde, Esq., of Ardwick, Lancashire. Mar. 1802, Sir John Cross, judge of the court of review, who was knighted 1831, and died 1842.

CUBITT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—SIR WILLIAM CUBITT, son of the late Mr. Joseph Cubitt (a

miller at Bacton Wood, near Dilham, co. Norfolk), by the dau. of Mr. Lubbock. Born at Dilham, 1785; is well known as a civil engineer largely connected with railways; constructor of the South-Eastern Railway, in which the largest blasting operations were undertaken; was knighted after the construction of the building for the Great Industrial Exhibition of 1851. Residences—6, Great George Street, Westminster; Clapham Common, Surrey.

CUFFE, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1799.—SIR WILLIAM WHEELER-CUFFE, son of Sir Jonah Denny, the 1st bart., by the dau. of William Browne, Esq., of Browne's Hill, Carlow, granddau. maternally of the 3rd Earl of Mayo (Archbishop of Tuam). Succeeded his father in 1853. The founder of this family in Ireland was Jonah Wheeler, D.D., who was consecrated Bishop of Ossory in 1613. The 1st bart. was son of Sir Richard Wheeler, Knt., who assumed the name of Cuffe. Seat—Leyrath, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles.

CULLUM, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—REV. SIR THOMAS GERY CULLUM, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Robert Hanson, Esq., of Normanton, Yorkshire. Born at Bury St. Edmunds 1777; mar. 1st, 1805, only dau. and heir of Thomas Eggers, Esq., of Woodford, Essex (she died 1830); 2ndly, 1832, dau. of —— Lloyd, Esq., of Kingstown, co. Dublin; succeeded his father in 1831, and then gave up all church preferment; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was sheriff of London in 1647. Seats—Hawstead Place, and Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

CUMBERLAND, DUKE of. Vide page 75.

CUMMING, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—SIR HENRY JOHN CUMMING. Became a general in the army in 1846; obtained the colonelcy of 12th lancers in 1837; received a medal for his services as colonel commandant of the 11th light dragoons at Salamanca; has served in Flanders, Holland, and the Peninsula. Residence—15, Upper Grosvenor Street, London.

CUNINGHAME, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1837.—JOHN CUNINGHAME, eldest son of John Cuninghame, Esq., merchant of Port Glasgow. Born at Port Glasgow 1782; mar. 1813, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-General Alex. Trotter, of Morton Hall; was admitted an advocate in 1807; appointed deputy to Lord Advocate Jeffrey in December, 1830; sheriff of Moray in 1831; solicitor-general for Scotland in 1835, and a judge of the supreme court in 1837; in which latter capacity he bore the courtesy title of LORD CUNINGHAME; resigned his seat on the bench May 1853. Residence—Edinburgh.

CUNINGHAME, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1672.—SIR THOMAS MONTGOMERY CUNINGHAME, 2nd son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Thomas Cumming, Esq. Mar. 1832, only child of the late Hugh Hutcheson, Esq., of Southfield, Renfrewshire; succeeded his bro. in 1846; appointed lieut.-col. Ayrshire militia 1850; a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire, 1852; is one of the claimants of the dormant earldom of Glencairn; his uncle, the 4th bart. (whose heir he is), claimed as heir male against Sir Adam Fergusson (3rd bart.), who claimed as heir of line. Residences—68, Eaton Place, London; Corse Hill, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son William James; appointed 2nd lieut. rifle brigade 1853.

CUNLIFFE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759; Knt. Bachel., 1829; C.B., 1838.—SIR ROBERT HENRY CUNLIFFE, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of Sir David Kinloch, Bart., of Gilmerton. Born at Chester 1785; mar. 1st, 1805, relict of A. Forest, Esq.; 2ndly, 1825, 2nd dau. of Col. John Paton, commissary-general of the Bengal army; succeeded his father in 1834; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Bengal in 1798; became a lieut.-general in 1851, and col. of the 4th

Bengal native infantry in 1828. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Liverpool. Seat—Acton, near Wrexham, Denbighshire.

HEIR, his son Robert, born at Calcutta, 1808; mar. eldest dau. of Ilted Howel, Esq.

CUNYNGHAM, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1677; 6th Bart. 1669. —SIR WILLIAM HANMER DICK-CUNYNGHAM, son of the 6th bart., by the 3rd dau. of Thomas Hanmer, Esq., of Stapleton, Gloucestershire. Born at Silhet in Bengal, 1808; mar. 1837, the 3rd dau. of the late Major James Alston-Stewart of Urrard, Perthshire; succeeded his father in 1849 in two baronetcies—one of Prestonfield, which the late bart. inherited from his bro., and the other of Caprington, in which he succeeded his first cousin in 1829; was formerly a lieut. in the 1st dragoon guards. Seat—Prestonfield, Midlothian.

HEIR, his son Robert Keith Alexander, born at Urrard, Perthshire, Dec. 1837.

CUNYNGHAME, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1700.—SIR DAVID CUNYNGHAME, son of the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. and heir of Sir Robt. Myrton, Bart. Born in the Canongate, Edinburgh, 1769; mar. 1st, 1801, dau. of 1st Lord Thurlow (she died 1816); 2ndly, 1817, dau. of Wm. Kimpton, Esq., of Ampthill, Bedfordshire (she died 1842); succeeded his father in 1828; is a colonel in the army; served at Famars, St. Amand, and Lincelles, where he was severely wounded; also served at the siege of Valenciennes, and the action at Ostend in May, 1798. The 1st bart. was a distinguished lawyer, and an eminent member of the Scottish parliament. Residence — St. Helier, Jersey.

HEIR, his son by his 1st wife, David Thurlow, born at Woodcote, near Alresford, 1803; mar. 1833, the 3rd dau. of Hon. General Robt. Meade, granddau. of 1st Earl of Clanwilliam.

CURREY, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISE LAWRENCE, 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Abinger, by his 1st wife, the 3rd dau. of Peter Campbell, Esq., of Kilmorey, Argyllshire. Born in London, 1797; mar. 1828, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edmund Currey, who was created K.C.H. 1834, and died 1842. Residence—Erlwood, near Bagshot.

CURRIE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1847.—SIR FREDERICK CURRIE, 3rd son of Mark Currie (of Upper Gatton, Surrey, and afterwards of Hayes, Middlesex), by the dau. of John Close, Esq., of Easby, Yorkshire; nephew to Isaac Currie, of Bush Hill, Middlesex. Born 1799; mar. 1st, 1820, eldest dau. of John Pascal Larkins, Esq., of the Bengal civil service (she died 1832); 2ndly, 1834, dau. of Robert Mertins Bird, Esq., of the Bengal civil service (she died 1835); 3rdly, 1841, eldest dau. of George Powney Thompson, Esq., of the Bengal civil service. Entered the civil service of the E.I.C. on the Bengal establishment in 1817, and became one of the secretaries to the government of India in 1842; was a member of the supreme council from April 1847 to Jan. 1848, and has sat as an ordinary member thereof since March, 1849; received his baronetcy immediately after the battles of the Sutlej. Residence—Calcutta.

HEIR, his son Rev. Frederic Larkins, born at Gorruckpore, East Indies, 1823; mar. 1849, only dau. of Matthew Rackham, Esq., of Thorpe Hamlet, Norfolk; graduated at Christ's College, Cambridge.

CURRIEHILL, LORD (of Session Scot.). Appointed 1852.—JOHN MARSHALL, son of Mr. John Marshall, of Garliestown, Wigtonshire, by Marion, dau. of Mr. Walker. Born at Garliestown; mar. 1826, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Andrew Bell, of Kilduncan, minister of Crail, Fifeshire. Educated at the university of Edinburgh; called to the bar in Scotland, 1818; elected dean of the faculty of advocates, March 1852; appointed a judge of the court of session in Scotland, Nov. 1852, and in that capacity bears the courtesy title of LORD CURRIEHILL; became one of the commissioners for assimilating the mercantile laws of the Utd. Kgdm. 1853. Residences—5, Randolph Cres-

cent, Edinburgh; Currichill, co. Midlothian.

CURTEIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1833.—SIR THOMAS ISAAC HORSLEY CURTEIS, only surviving son of John Curteis, Esq., of Norfolk, by the dau. of Rev. Thos. Horsley, of Melton Constable, Norfolk; is descended maternally from Sir Wm. Horsley, of Horsley, Northumberland, and nearly related to Bishop Horsley. Born 1780; is unmarried; was for 34 years a member of the royal household as senior exon of the yeomen of the guard, having entered that office in the reign of George III., and retired in 1839; was knighted by William IV. for his long services.

CURTIS, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794; C.B., 1815.—SIR LUCIUS CURTIS, son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of Matthew Brady, Esq., of Gatcombe House, Hants. Born 1786; mar. 1811, eldest dau. of Moses Greetham, Esq., of East Cosham, Hants (she died 1841); succeeded his father in 1816; entered the navy in 1795; commanded the Magicienne at the reduction of the Isle of Bourbon; attained the rank of vice-admiral of the red 1853. The 1st bart. was admiral of the red, and had distinguished himself at the raising of the siege of Gibraltar; he received his baronetcy for his conduct as captain of the Queen Charlotte, Lord Howe's flag-ship, in the battles of 29th May and 1st June, 1794.

HEIR, his son Roger, born 1812; became a commander R.N. 1846.

CURTIS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—SIR WILLIAM CURTIS, son of the 2nd bart., by the only dau. and heir of the late George Lear, Esq., of Leytonstone, Essex. Born at Southgate, Edmonton, Middlesex, 1804; mar. 1831, eldest dau. of the late John Stratton, Esq., of Farthinghoe, Northamptonshire; succeeded his father in 1847; was educated at Eton and at St. John's College, Cambridge; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Salop, 1852. The 1st bart. was an alderman of London, lord mayor in 1793, and M.P. for London from 1790 to 1826. Residences—Netheravon House, Amesbury, Wilts; Cliff House, Ramsgate.

HEIR, his son William Edmund, born in St. George's parish, Hanover Square, 1833.

CURZON, VISCT. Vide HOWE.

CUST, K.C.H. and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—HON. SIR EDWARD CUST, youngest son of 1st Baron Brownlow, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Alderman Sir Henry Banks, of London. Born in London 1794; mar. 1821, only dau. of Lewis Wm. Boode, Esq., of Peover Hall, Cheshire (woman of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Kent); became a major-general in the army in Nov. 1851; served under the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsula, 1811-1814; represented Grantham and Lostwithiel in parliament from 1818 till 1832; was equerry to Prince Leopold of Saxe Coburg, and received his knighthood when that Prince ascended the throne of Belgium; was appointed assistant-master of the ceremonies to the Queen in 1845, and master of the ceremonies in 1847; is author of a pamphlet on "Colonies and Colonial Government;" appointed a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire 1852. Residences—30, Hill Street, London; Leasowe Castle, Birkenhead, Cheshire.

CUYLER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—SIR CHARLES CUYLER, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Major Grant. Born in Clarges Street, 1794; mar. 1823, dau. of the Rev. Fitz-william Halifax, rector of Richard's Castle; succeeded his father in 1819; is a major-general in the army and col. of the 69th foot. The 1st bart. was a general in the army, and governor of Kinsale. Seat—St. John's Lodge, Welwyn, Herts.

HEIR, his son Charles Henry Johnes, born 1826.

DACRE, 21st BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1307.—THOMAS TREVOR, eldest son of the 20th Baron, by the

2nd dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Maurice Crosbie, Dean of Limerick (her previous marriage with Sir John Gordon, Bart., had been dissolved in 1806, and she died in 1844). Born 1808; mar. 1837, the eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles Compton Cavendish (she was born 1817, and was for several years a bedchamber woman to the Queen); succeeded his father in 1853. Educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge; is a deputy-lieut. of Herts; was M.P. for that county from 1847 to 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Essex North in 1832, and for Lewes in 1837; is patron of 3 livings; co-heir to the barony of Fitz-Hugh. The 1st baron was a distinguished military commander in the reigns of Edward II. and III.; the dau. of the 6th baron mar. Sir Richard Fiennes, and carried the title into that family; the sister of the 10th baron carried the title into the Lennard family; a descendant of hers mar. the dau. of 15th Lord Dacre, who succeeded as Baroness Dacre, and their representative in the female line is the present peer, whose father assumed the name of Trevor in lieu of Brand; he was a distinguished general officer; the 15th Lord Dacre was created Earl of Sussex in 1674, a title which expired with him. Residence — The Hoo, near Welwyn, Herts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry Bouverie William Brand, born 1814; mar. 1838, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Robert Ellice; was for some time private secretary to Sir George Grey; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Sussex 1852; has been M.P. for Lewes since July, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Brand, Seymour, Vernon, and Whitbread.

DACRE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—BARBARINA, the 3rd dau. of the late Admiral Sir Chaloner Ogle, Bart., by the youngest dau. of Bishop (Thomas) of Winchester. Mar. 1st, Valentine Wilmot, Esq., of Farnborough, Hants; 2ndly, 1819, the 19th Baron Dacre, who died 1851. Residence — 2, Chesterfield Street, London.

D'AGUILAR, K.C.B. Creat. 1852.—SIR GEORGE CHARLES D'AGUILAR, son of S. D'Aguilar, Esq., of Liverpool. Born 1785; mar. 1809, the 2nd dau. of the late Peter Drinkwater, Esq., of Irwell-house, Lancashire; entered the army in 1799; served eight years in India during the wars of Scindiah and Holkar; was wounded at the last assault on Bhurtpore, in 1806; served subsequently at Walcheren, in Sicily, the Greek islands, the eastern coast of Spain, &c.; joined the army in the Netherlands, under the Duke of Wellington, in 1815, and was present at the capture of Paris; was for eight years assistant adjutant-general at the horse guards, and for twelve years adjutant-general of the army in Ireland; has also served in China; became a lieut.-general in the army and colonel of the 23rd foot in 1851. Residence—30, Brunswick Square, Brighton.

DALHOUSIE, 1st MARQ. of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1849; Earl of Dalhousie, 1633; Baron Ramsay of Dalhousie, 1619; Lord Ramsay of Kerington, 1633 (Scot.); Baron Dalhousie, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.), Privy Councillor, 1843; K.T. 1843.—JAMES ANDREW BROUN-RAMSAY, son of the 9th earl, by the only dau. and heir of Charles Broun, Esq., of Colstoun, Haddingtonshire. Born at Dalhousie Castle, N.B., 1812; mar. 1836, eldest dau. of 8th Marquis of Tweeddale (she died 1853); succeeded his father in the earldom and minor honours, 1838; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 4th class in classics, 1833; became vice-president of the board of trade in May 1843; governor-general of India 1847; constable of Dover Castle and lord warden of the cinque ports Jan. 1853; clerk-register in Scotland, Dec. 1845; capt. in the Midlothian yeomanry cavalry in 1843; colonel of the Tower Hamlets militia in 1845; a deputy-lieut. of Haddington in 1846, and of Midlothian in 1848; received the marquisate, and the thanks of parliament and of the E.I.C. for "the zeal and ability" displayed in administering the resources of British India in the contest with the Sikhs immediately previous to the annexation of the Punjab; was

an unsuccessful candidate for Edinburgh in 1835; was M.P. for Haddingtonshire from 1837 till his succession to the peerage. The 1st peer was elder bro. of Sir John Ramsay, who, having rescued James VI. from the attempt made upon his life by the Earl of Gowrie and Alexander Ruthven, was created Lord Ramsay, and Visct. Haddington, honours which expired with him. The 9th earl was a military commander, distinguished during the late war, particularly at Waterloo. Residences—Dalhousie Castle, Midlothian; Colstoun, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR PRES. to the earldom and minor honours only, his cousin BARON PANMURE (whom see).

Vide also in Part II., Hay, and Ramsay.

DALKEITH, EARL of. Vide BUCCLEUCH.

DALLAS, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798.—SIR ROBERT CHARLES DALLAS, son of the 1st bart., by the 4th dau. of Sir John Blackwood, Bart., and the Baroness Dufferin and Clanboye. Born at Dawlish, Devon, 1804; mar. 1841, youngest dau. of 1st Lord Ellenborough, and relict of Charles Des-Vœux, Esq. (she was born 1812); succeeded his father in 1833, who distinguished himself much in the civil service of the East India Company; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1829; is lieut.-col. of the royal Grenada militia, and militia aide-de-camp to the lieut.-governor of Grenada. Residences—18, Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, London; Petsall, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son George Edward, born in Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, 1842.

DALLING, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—SIR WILLIAM WINDHAM DALLING, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Excelles Lawford, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1798; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was governor-general of Jamaica. Residences—Ersham Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Windham, born at Burwood Park, Surrey; mar. 1844, the eldest dau. of Col. Fanshawe, C.B.; entered the navy in 1803; became a capt. R.N. in 1828; was midshipman of the Defence at Trafalgar; served at the taking of Fort Cortallazo in 1809.

DALMENY, LORD. Vide ROSEBERY.

DALRYMPLE, VISCT. Vide STAIR.

DALRYMPLE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR ADOLPHUS JOHN DALRYMPLE, son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of General Leighton. Born in the parish of Marylebone, 1784; mar. 1812, dau. of the late Sir James Graham (1st bart.), of Kirkstall; succeeded his father in 1830; became a lieut.-general in the army in Nov. 1851; was M.P. for Weymouth in 1817, for Appleby in 1819 and 1820, and for the Haddington district of Burghs, from 1826 to 1831; unsuccessfully contested Brighton in 1832, 1835, and 1841; was returned, however, in 1837, and sat till 1841. This family is a branch of the Dalrymples, Earls of Stair. The 1st bart. was a general in the army, and colonel of the 57th foot. Residences—129, Park Street, London; Delrow House, Watford, Herts.

DALRYMPLE, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1697.—SIR HEW DALRYMPLE, son of the 5th bart., by the only dau. of the late Sir Patrick Warrender, Bart. Born 1814; mar. 1852, the only dau. of Robert Arkwright, Esq., of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbyshire; succeeded his father in 1835; became lieut.-colonel 71st foot in 1847, retired 1852; served at the capture of Coorg in the East Indies, April 1834; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Haddington in 1846. The 1st bart. was 3rd son of the 1st Visct. Stair, and was an eminent Scottish advocate; the 3rd bart. assumed the name of Hamilton. Seat—Luchie House, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Warrender; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of the late James Pattle, Esq.; is in the civil service of the E.I.C.

DALRYMPLE, LADY (Bart.'s

widow).—MARY, dau. of Edward Rushworth, Esq., of Farringford, Isle of Wight, by the youngest dau. and coheir of Leonard, last Lord Holmes (extinct). Mar. 1807, Major-Gen. Sir John Pringle Dalrymple, 5th bart., of Hailes, Haddingtonshire, who was great-grandson of the Hon. Sir David Dalrymple, the 5th son of James, 1st Visct. Stair. Sir John Dalrymple died 1829, when the baronetcy (created in 1700) became extinct. Residence — Broomfield, near Purbrook, Hants.

DALYELL, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1685.—SIR WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM CAVENDISH DALYELL, 4th son of Sir Robert, the 4th bart., by the eldest dau. of Nicol Graham, Esq., and granddau. of William, 12th Earl of Glencairn. Born 1784; mar. 1820, dau. of Antony Teiriera Sampayo, Esq., of Peterborough House, Fulham; succeeded his bro. in 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Linlithgowshire 1852; entered the navy in 1793; became a commander in 1814; was mate of the Seine at the capture of the French frigate La Vengeance, in 1800; was frequently officially noticed for services with the Antelope and the Rattler in the Channel and North Seas; was very severely wounded in an attempt to cut out the Vimercux from St. Valary, in 1805; is in receipt of a pension for wounds. This family is descended from Walter, the 3rd high steward of Scotland, and claims to be heir male of the ancient Earls of Menteth. The 1st bart. was son of the celebrated General Dalyell, who raised the Scots Greys, and was commander of the forces in Scotland in the reign of Charles II. Residences —Binns House, Linlithgowshire; Royal Hospital, Greenwich.

HEIR, his son Robert Alexander Osborne; born 1821; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. 1844); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Linlithgowshire 1852; is a barrister of the Inner Temple.

DAMER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1841; C.B., 1816.—RIGHT HON. GEORGE LIONEL DAWSON DAMER, 2nd son of the 1st Earl of Portarlington, by the 5th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bute. Born in Queen's Co. 1788; mar. 1825, the 2nd dau. of the late Lord Hugh Seymour, and granddau. of 1st Marq. of Hertford (she died 1848); attained the rank of colonel in the army; served at Waterloo; is patron of 2 livings; assumed the name of Damer on the death of his aunt, Lady Caroline Damer; was comptroller of the Queen's household from Sept. 1841 to July 1846; was M.P. for Portarlington from 1835 to 1847, and for Dorchester from 1847 to 1852. Residences—23, Wilton Crescent, London; Came Abbey, Dorset.

DANCE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ISABELLA ANNE, youngest dau. of Allen Cooper, Esq. Born in Great Russell Street, 1796; mar. 1816, Col. Sir Charles Webb Dance, K.H., who was knighted 1821, and died 1844.

DANCER, 6th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—SIR THOMAS BERNARD GOING DANCER, son of Sir Amyrald, the 5th bart., by the 3rd dau. and co-heir of Philip Going, Esq., of Monaquil, co. Tipperary. Born 1806; mar. 1845, only child of John Johnston, Esq., of York Terrace, Leamington; succeeded his father in 1843. The 1st bart. in this family was alderman and mayor of the city of Waterford; the 4th bart. was mayor of Cashel in 1749. Seat—Modreeny House, near Cloghjordan, co. Tipperary.

HEIR, his son Thomas Johnston.

DARELL, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—REV. SIR WILLIAM LIONEL DARELL, 2nd son of Sir Harry Verelst, the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of William Beecher, Esq., of Howbury co. Bedford. Born in Brook Street 1817; mar. 1843, the only dau. of Sir Edward Tierney, Bart. (she was born 1815); succeeded his bro. in 1853; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1839, M.A. 1842; was ordained 1840; appointed rector of Fretherne, Gloucestershire, 1844. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Heydon;

the 2nd was senior merchant on the Bengal establishment, and commercial resident of the E.I.C. at Etawah and Calpu. Residences—Richmond Hill, Surrey; Fretherne Rectory, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son Lionel Edward; born at Fretherne Rectory 1845.

DARLING, G.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835.—SIR RALPH DARLING. Born 1775; mar. 1817, 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-Colonel John Dumaresq; entered the army in 1793, as ensign in the 45th foot, and served in the West Indies until the peace of Amiens; went to India in 1805; was on the staff from 1806 to 1818; commanded the 51st foot at Corunna (for which he received a medal); accompanied the expedition to the Scheldt in 1809, and was present at the siege of Flushing; commanded the troops at the Mauritius from 1818 to 1823, and administered the civil government of that colony for 18 months; in 1825 was appointed governor-in-chief of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land, and for 6 years commanded the troops in those colonies; became a general in Nov. 1841; was appointed colonel of the 69th foot in 1848. Residence—Brunswick Square, Brighton.

DARNLEY, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1725; Visct. Darnley, 1723; Baron Clifton, 1721 (Irel.); Lord Clifton, 1608 (Eng.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—JOHN STUART BLIGH, son of the 5th earl, by the dau. of the 1st Lord Congleton (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born in London 1827; mar. 1850, eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Chichester (she was born 1829); succeeded his father in 1835; is hereditary high steward of Gravesend and Milton; patron of 3 livings; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent, 1847, and capt. of the Cobham troop of West Kent yeomanry 1848. The first peer having married the heiress of the Baroness Clifton, was raised to the peerage by that title; he subsequently was advanced to the earldom; the 4th earl claimed the dukedom of Lennox as heir of line to the 6th duke, to whom Charles II. was served heir; the House of Lords, however, came to no decision. Seats—Cobham Hall, near Gravesend, Kent; Clifton Lodge, Athboy, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son Edward Henry Stewart, LORD CLIFTON, born at Cobham 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Bligh, and Brownlow.

DARTMOUTH, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1711; Visct. Lewisham, 1711; Baron Dartmouth, 1682 (Gt. Brit.).—WILLIAM WALTER LEGGE, only son of the 4th earl, by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of 2nd Earl Talbot (she died 1823). Born at Sandwell Park, 1823; mar. 1846, eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Aylesford (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1853; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed capt. of the Staffordshire militia in 1843, and a deputy lieut. of that co. 1852; was M.P. for South Staffordshire from Feb. 1849 to Nov. 1853; patron of 6 livings. The first peer was distinguished both as a naval and as a military commander; he successively filled the offices of governor of Portsmouth, master-general of the ordnance, colonel of a regiment of foot, and was sent as admiral of the fleet to demolish Tangiers; he was, however, committed to the Tower at the Revolution; his son, the 1st earl, was secretary of state to Queen Anne, and on her death was one of the lords justices. Residences—23, St. James's Square, London; Sandwell Park, near Birmingham; Woodshall Hall, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son William Heneage, VISCT. LEWISHAM, born in Hill Street, Berkeley Square, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Grenville, Legge, and Paget.

DARWIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1820.—SIR FRANCIS SACHEVERELL DARWIN, M.D., son of the late Dr. Erasmus Darwin, by his 2nd wife, relict of Col. E. S. Pole, of Radbourn; is descended from the Darwins of Cleatham, in Lincolnshire. Born in the parish of All Saints, Derby, 1786; mar. sister of John Ryle, Esq., of Park House, near

Macclesfield; received the honour of knighthood on presenting an address from the city of Lichfield; is a deputy-lieut. of Derbyshire. Seats—Breadsale Priory, and Sydnope, Derbyshire.

DASHWOOD, 4th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1684.—Sir George Dashwood, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of John Graham, Esq., of Newnham. Born at Kirtlington Park 1786; mar. 1815, eldest dau. of Sir William Rowley, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1828; is a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire; patron of 2 livings. The first bart. was son of Alderman Dashwood, of London, who in the reign of Charles II. joined in farming the revenues of Ireland. Seat — Kirtlington Park, Bicester, Oxfordshire.

Heir, his son Henry William, born in Wimpole Street, 1816; mar. 1845, the only dau. of John Drinkwater, Esq., of Sherborne House, Warwickshire.

DASHWOOD, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1707.—Sir George Henry Dashwood, son of the 4th bart. by the dau. of the late Theodore H. Broadhead, Esq. Mar. 1823, his cousin, dau. of Theodore H. Broadhead, Esq. (she was born 1801); succeeded his father in 1849; has been M.P. for Chipping Wycombe since 1837; unsuccessfully contested Bucks in 1835 and 1837, having represented that co. from 1832 to 1835; patron of 3 livings. The 2nd bart. in this family, on the death of the 7th Earl of Westmoreland, succeeded to the barony of Le-Despencer (which see) in right of his mother, but dying without issue, his sister succeeded him in that peerage, while the baronetcy devolved on his half-bro.; he was chancellor of the exchequer from May 1762 till April 1763. The 3rd bart. assumed the name of King, in lieu of his patronymic, in 1742. Residence—West Wycombe, Bucks.

Heir pres., his bro. John.

DASHWOOD, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the 26th Lord Kingsale, by the dau. of Conway Blennerhasset, Esq., of Castle Conway, co. Kerry. Mar. 1799, Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Dashwood, who was creat. K.C.B. 1840, and died 1847.

DAVENPORT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Maria, dau. and heir of William Davenport, Esq., of Bramhall Hall, co. Chester. Born at Bramhall; mar. 1810, Rear-Admiral Sir Salusbury Davenport, C.B., who was knighted 1834, and died 1845. Residence — Bramhall Hall, Cheshire.

DAVIE, 1st. Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846.—Sir Henry Robert Ferguson Davie, M.P. Mar. 1823, only sister and heir of Sir John Davie, Bart., of Creedy, Devon, and at the death of her uncle, Sir Humphrey Phineas Davie, assumed the name of Davie by royal licence 1846; obtained his baronetcy on the extinction of the title enjoyed by the latter. Entered the army in 1818; became a colonel in 1841; elected M.P. for Haddington district 1847. Residences—48, Wilton Crescent, London; Creedy Park, Crediton, Devon.

Heir, his son John Davie Ferguson-Davie, born 1830; became lieut. and capt. grenadier guards in 1853.

DAVIES, K.C.H., and Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1837.—Sir David Davies, M.D., only son of Robert Davies, Esq., of Llwyn, Cardiganshire, by the youngest dau. of John Price, Esq., of Rhosybedw, Carmarthenshire. Born 1793; mar. 1819, youngest dau. of Rev. John Williams, of Ystrudmenie, Cardiganshire; received the Guelphic Order from William IV. a few days previous to that monarch's demise, and was knighted by Queen Victoria shortly after Her Majesty's accession; was for some time in practice at Hampton, but left that town on being appointed domestic physician to William IV. and Queen Adelaide. Residences—2, Berkeley Street, London; Rhosybedw, Carmarthenshire.

DAVIS, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1845.—Sir John Francis Davis, eldest son of Samuel Davis, Esq., of Portland Place, London

(director of the East India Company). Born 1795; mar. 1822, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel Humfrays. Was for some years British plenipotentiary and chief superintendent of British trade in China, governor and commander-in-chief of the colony of Hong Kong; received his baronetcy for services in China; is author of a general description of China and its inhabitants; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Gloucestershire, 1852. Residence —Hollywood, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son Sullivan Francis, born 1827.

DAVISON, K.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1824.—SIR WILLIAM DAVISON, 2nd son of Alexander Davison, Esq., of Swarland Park, Northumberland, sometime commissary-general, by the dau. of Robert Gosling, Esq., banker, of London. Born 1789 (twin with his bro. Colonel Hugh Percy Davison). Unmar.; became capt. Northumberland light infantry 1807; joined the army in 1809, as volunteer to Walcheren, and served on the staff of Baron Von Linsingen, who commanded the cavalry division of the King's German Legion. In 1813, was appointed aide-de-camp and equerry to the late Duke of Cambridge; accompanied H.R.H. to Hanover; placed on half-pay 2nd foot in 1814, when the army was reduced; in that year conveyed confidential despatches to General Von Tauenzien, commanding the Prussians in blockade of Magdeburg, then held by the French; accompanied the Duke of Cambridge on his visit to the Emperor of Austria at Vienna, and to the Prussian army at Pesth; was appointed equerry to the 2nd Duke of Cambridge in 1850. Became a major in the army in 1821, and lieut.-colonel in 1837, in which year he was made full colonel in the Hanoverian army. Was knighted by George IV. after coming with despatches from Hanover to England. Is a Knt. of Henry the Lion, of Brunswick. Residences—37, Lowndes Street, London; Lanton, Northumberland.

DAVY, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836; C.B., 1815. —SIR WILLIAM GABRIEL DAVY, eldest son of Major Davy, E.I.C.S., who was Persian secretary to Warren Hastings. Born at King's Holm, near Gloucester; mar. 1st, 1814, eldest dau. of Thomas Arthington, Esq., of Arthington, Yorkshire; 2ndly, 1840, eldest dau. of Richard Fountayne Wilson, Esq., of Melton, Yorkshire (sister of Lady England); became a lieut.-general in the army in Nov. 1841, and col. commandant of a battalion of the 60th foot in 1842; received a medal and one clasp for his conduct as major of the 5th battalion of the 60th foot at Roleia, Vimiera, and Talavera. Seat—Tracy Park, near Bath.

DAVY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JANE, dau. and co-heir of Charles Kerr, Esq. Mar. 1st, 1799, Shukbrugh Ashby Apreece, Esq. (he died 1807); 2ndly, 1812, Sir Humphrey Davy, the celebrated chemist, who was created a bart. 1818, and died 1829, when his title became extinct. Residence—26, Park Street, Grosvenor Square.

DAWSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1830 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. GEORGE ROBERT DAWSON, eldest son of Arthur Dawson, Esq., of Castle Dawson, by the dau. of George Paul, Esq. Born in Rutland Square, Dublin, 1790; mar. 1816, dau. of Sir Robert Peel, 1st bart. (she died 1848); was M.P. for Londonderry from 1815 to 1830; sat for Harwich from 1830 to 1832; was appointed under-secretary of state for the home department in Jan. 1823; secretary to the treasury in Jan. 1828; and was secretary to the admiralty from Dec. 1834 to April 1835; appointed commissioner of the customs 1841, and deputy chairman of the board of customs 1846. Residence — Moyola Park, Castle Dawson, co. Derry.

DEACON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —Dau. of Thomas Day, Esq., of Watford. Mar. 1827, Major-Gen. Sir Charles Deacon, who was created

K.C.B. 1836, and died 1842. Residence—Great Berkhampstead, Herts.

DEANE, Knt. Bachel. (Irel.) Creat. 1830.—Sir Thomas Deane, eldest son of Alexander Deane, Esq., of Cork, architect, by the dau. of Thomas Sharpe, Esq. Born 1792; mar. 1st, only dau. of Edmond Conlon, Esq.; 2ndly, 2nd dau. of Robt. O'Callaghan Newenham, Esq., superintendent-general of the Ordnance department (she died 1851); 3rdly, 1853, the only dau. of the late Major Williams, of Imperial Square, Cheltenham; was knighted when sheriff of Cork by the Duke of Northumberland on his viceregal visit to that city in 1830; is an architect; among his works in the city of Cork are to be seen the Commercial Buildings, the Old and New Savings' Banks, the Bank of Ireland, Great George's Street, all the improvements under the Commissioners of Wide Streets and the Ballast Board; he also erected Anglesey Bridge, the City Gaol, and in addition to numerous works in the country, he built the greater part of the Naval and Ordnance depôts on Haulbowline Island, in the Cove of Cork. Seat—Dundanion Castle, Cork.

DEAS, Lord (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1853.—George Deas, son of Francis Deas, Esq., of Falkland, Fifeshire. Born in Falkland 1804; mar. 1836, only dau. of the late Sylvester Reid, Esq., clerk of teinds for Scotland (she died 1850). Educated at the Falkland, Milnathort and Perth schools, and the university of Edinburgh; obtained at the university the highest prizes in the classes of logic and metaphysics, moral philosophy and law; received the degree of A.M. *honorarius* under the sanction of the university commissioners, for an essay on the national character of the Athenians. Was called to the bar in Scotland 1828; appointed advocate-depute Aug. 1840; reappointed when Lord J. Russell resumed office, July 1846; became sheriff of the counties of Ross and Cromarty Oct. 1850; solicitor-general for Scotland June 1851, and a lord of the Court of Session there May 1853, in which capacity he bears the courtesy title of Lord Deas. Residences—5, Heriot Row, Edinburgh; Hartwood Hill, Lanarkshire.

DE-BATHE, 3rd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—Sir William Plunket De-Bathe, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of William Wynne, Esq., of Merionethshire. Born in Weymouth Street 1793; mar. 1820, eldest dau. of Thomas Earle, Esq., of Speke-lands, Lancashire; succeeded his bro. in 1828; was formerly lieut.-col. in the army; is a lieut.-col. of the Meath militia. Residences—27A, Portman Square, London; Knightstown, Ladyrath, Meath.

Heir, his son Henry Percival, born at Malta 1823, became a lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1845.

DE-BEAUVOIR, 2nd Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1797; Knt. Bachel., 1827.—Sir John Edmond De-Beauvoir, son of Sir John Edmond Browne, 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Matthew Lorinan, of Ardee, co. Louth. Born 1794; mar. 1825, only dau. of Richard Wright, Esq., of East Harling Hall, Norfolk, relict of Admiral Macdougall, and next of kin to Rev. Peter De-Beauvoir (she died 1832); succeeded in 1835; assumed the name of De Beauvoir in lieu of his patronymic Browne, in 1825; claimed, as eldest son of a baronet, the honour of knighthood, which was conferred on him in 1827; was an unsuccessful candidate at the Windsor elections in 1832, 1835, and 1837.

Heir pres., his bro. Charles Manly Browne, Esq.; mar. dau. of Thomas Macaulay Crutwell, Esq., of Perrymead Lodge.

DE-BLAQUIERE, 4th Baron. Creat. 1800; Bart., 1784 (Irel.).—John De-Blaquiere, son of the 3rd baron, by the 5th dau. of the 1st Marq. Townshend (she died 1848). Born 1812; mar. 1st, 1849, the youngest surviving dau. of John Christie, Esq. (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1852, the eldest dau. of Sir Wm. Geo. Hylton Joliffe, Bart. (she was born 1828); succeeded his father in 1851; became

capt. 3rd West India foot in 1844, but has since retired; is great alnager of Ireland. This family is descended from John De Blaquiere, a native of France, who settled in London on the revocation of the edict of Nantes; his son was chief secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1772, and received his peerage shortly before the union. Residences—Portlemon, co. Westmeath; Ardhill, co. Londonderry.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Barnard, born 1814; became a lieut. R.N. 1844.

Vide also in Part II., De Blaquiere, Hankey, and Knight.

DE-BOURGHO, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1785.—SIR RICHARD WALLER DE-BOURGHO, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of Richard Waller, Esq., of Castle Waller, co. Tipperary. Born 1821; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of the late Brooke Brasier, Esq., of Rivers, co. Limerick, and Mitchell's Fort, co. Cork; succeeded on the death of his father. The 1st bart., Richard Burke, assumed the name of De-Bourgho. Seat—Castle Connell, co. Limerick.

DE-BUTTS, LADY (Knt's. widow).—Dau. of Francis Minchin, Esq.; mar. 1804, General Sir Augustus De-Butts, K.C.H., who was knighted 1837, and died 1853. Residence—14, Cambridge Square, London.

DECIES, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1812.—REV. JOHN DE-LA-POER HORSLEY-BERESFORD, D.D., son of the 1st baron, by the 2nd dau. of John Fitz-Gibbon, Esq., sister of 1st Lord Clare. Born in Dublin 1777; mar. 1810, only dau. and heir of the late Robert Horsley, Esq., of Bolam House, Northumberland (she died 1852); succeeded his father in 1819; assumed the additional surname of Horsley. The 1st peer had been successively Bishop of Dromore (1780), Bishop of Ossory (1782), and Archbishop of Tuam (1794). Seat—Bolam House, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Robert John, formerly capt. grenadier guards, born in Dublin 1811.

Vide also in Part II., Browne, and Burrowes.

DE-CLIFFORD, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1299.—SOPHIA RUSSELL, dau. of Col. George Coussmaker, by Catherine Southwell, eldest dau. of 20th Lord de Clifford. Born in London 1791; mar. 1822, Capt. John Russell, R.N. (who died 1835), son of the late Lord William Russell, and 1st cousin of 7th Duke of Bedford. The barony of De-Clifford having fallen into abeyance on the death of the 21st baron in 1832, the abeyance was terminated in favour of the present peeress in 1833. The 1st baron was earl marshal of England in 1307, and fell at the battle of Bannockburn. Residences—3, Carlton House Terrace, London; Kirkby-Mallory, Leicestershire.

HEIR, her son Hon. Edward Southwell, born at Upton, Warwickshire, 1824; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of Capt. Charles Elliot, R.N., governor of Bermuda; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was appointed cornet Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry in 1844; was M.P. for Tavistock from 1847 to 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Colvile, and Russell.

DE-CRESPIGNY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—SIR CLAUDE WILLIAM CHAMPION DE-CRESPIGNY, son of Capt. Augustus James Champion De-Crespigny, R.N., by the dau. of Sir William Smijth, Bart. Born in Grosvenor Square, 1818; mar. 1843, the 2nd dau. of Sir John Tyssen Tyrell, Bart., M.P.; succeeded his grandfather in 1829; educated at Winchester school and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1840; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Essex, 1852. The present bart.'s great-grandfather received his title after an entertainment given to the Prince of Wales; he was the descendant of Claude Champion Sieur de Crespigny, who quitted France at the revocation of the edict of Nantes. Residence — Wickham Place, Witham, Essex.

HEIR, his son Claude, born in Cadogan Place, 1847.

DE-DUNSTANVILLE, LADY (Peer's widow).—HARRIET, 4th

dau. of the late Sir William Lemon, Bart., by the eldest dau. of James Buller, Esq., of Morval, Cornwall. Mar. 1824 (as 2nd wife), the 1st Baron De-Dunstanville, who died 1835, when that title became extinct, but his barony of Basset passed to his only dau. by his 1st wife (vide Basset). Residence—10, Charles Street, Berkeley Square.

DE-FREYNE, of ARTAGH, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839; Baron De-Freyne, of Coolavin, 1851. —ARTHUR FRENCH, son of the late Arthur French, Esq., of French Park, by the dau. of Edmund Costello, Esq., representative of the Lords Mc-Costello in the co. of Mayo. Born 1795; mar. 1813, dau. of Christopher M'Dermott, Esq., of Cregga (she died 1843); was M.P. for the co. of Roscommon from 1820 to 1832. The present peer's father and grandfather both declined to accept peerages which were proffered to them. His father sat for Roscommon from 1785 to 1820; being from the period of his majority to the day of his death. The Frenchs are allied by marriage to the most distinguished families in both countries. The barony of 1851 was conferred with special remainder, in default of male issue, to the present peer's bros., Rev. John French, Charles French, Esq., and Fitz-Stephen French, Esq., M.P. Residence—French Park, co. Roscommon.

HEIR PRES., to the barony of 1851 only, under special remainder, Rev. John French, Rector of Grange Sylvæ, co. Kilkenny.

DE-GREY, 1st EARL. Creat. 1816 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Lucas, 1663; Baron Grantham, 1761; Bart., 1690 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1834; K.G., 1844.—THOMAS PHILIP DE-GREY, son of the 2nd Lord Grantham, by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of the 2nd Earl of Hardwicke; is therefore bro. to the 1st Earl of Ripon. Born in Whitehall, 1781; mar. 1805, 5th dau. of 1st Earl of Enniskillen (she died 1848); succeeded his father in the barony of Grantham in 1786, and his aunt in the earldom in 1833; was 1st lord of the Admiralty in 1834-5, and lord-lieut. of Ireland from Sept. 1841 to June 1844; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Bedfordshire; colonel of the Yorkshire hussar yeomanry cavalry; an aide-de-camp to the Queen; patron of 10 livings; changed his family name of Robinson for that of Weddell, and since his accession to the earldom took the name of De-Grey only. Residences—4, St. James's Square, London; Newby Hall, Boroughbridge, Yorkshire; Studley Park, near Ripon; West Cowes, Isle of Wight; Wrest Park, Silsoe, Bedfordshire.

HEIR PRES. to the earldom and to the barony of Grantham, his bro., the 1st EARL of RIPON (whom see).

HEIR PRES. to the barony of Lucas, his dau. Anne Florence, mar. in 1833 to Earl Cowper.

Vide also in Part II., Vyner.

DE-LA-BECHE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1842, C.B. (Civil.) 1848.—SIR HENRY THOMAS DE-LA-BECHE, F.R.S., son of Colonel De-la-Beche. Born in Upper Wimpole Street, 1796; mar. 1818, dau. of Capt. Charles White, of Lough Brickland, co. Down (she died 1844); is director-general of the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom, and of the Museum of Practical Geology, in the department of Her Majesty's Woods, &c.; also a member of the Health of Towns' Commission. Is author of several works on Geology. Is descended from the barons De-la-Beche, seated at Aldworth, Berks, *temp.* Edward II. Residences—28, Jermyn Street, London; 51, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.

DELAMERE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821. — THOMAS CHOLMONDELEY, eldest son of Thomas Cholmondeley, Esq., by the dau. of Edmund Cowper, Esq., of Overleigh, Cheshire. Born at Beckenham, Kent, 1767; mar. 1810, 4th dau. of Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, Bart. (she died 1852); is patron of 1 living. This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Marq. of Cholmondeley. Residences

—33, Upper Brook Street, London; Vale Royal, Northwich, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Hugh, born at Vale Royal, Cheshire, 1812; mar. 1848, Lady Sarah, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul (she was born 1828); is col. of the royal Cheshire militia; represented Denbighshire in parliament in 1840-41.

Vide also in Part II., Cholmondeley.

DE-LA-WARR, 5th EARL (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1761; Visct. Cantalupe, 1761; Baron De-La-Warr, by writ, 1209; Baron West, by writ, 1342; Baron De-La-Warr, by patent, 1579; Privy Councillor, 1841.—GEORGE JOHN SACKVILLE-WEST, D.C.L., son of the 4th earl, by the dau. of Henry Lyell, Esq., of Bourn, Cambridgeshire. Born in Saville Row 1791; mar. 1813, youngest dau. of the 3rd Duke of Dorset (she was born 1795); succeeded his father in 1795; educated at Harrow school and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1812; was chamberlain to the household from Sept. 1841 to May 1846; is patron of 6 livings; appointed a deputy lieut. of Sussex 1853; assumed the additional name of Sackville, by royal licence, in 1844, when the dukedom of Dorset became extinct. The 1st baron was distinguished in the wars of Edward III.; the 1st earl was a general in the army. Residences — 17, Upper Grosvenor Street, London; Bourn Hall, Caxton, Cambridgeshire; Buckhurst Park, East Grinstead, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Charles Richard, LORD WEST, born in Upper Grosvenor Street, 1815; became lieut.-col. in the army 1850; major 21st foot in 1852; appointed military secretary to the commander-in-chief in India, 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Russell, and West.

DE-LA-ZOUCHE, BARONESS. See ZOUCHE.

DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1835; Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) 1818.—PHILIP SIDNEY-FOULIS, son of the 1st baron, by Lady Sophia Fitz-Clarence, dau. of William IV., and sister of the 1st Earl of Munster (she died 1837). Born in Bolton Street, 1828; mar. 1850, the only dau. and heir of the late Sir William Foulis, Bart., of Ingoldsby Manor, Yorkshire, and thereupon assumed the name of Foulis (she was born 1826); succeeded his father in 1851; became cornet royal horse guards in 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire, 1852. The present peer's grandfather claimed, in 1824, the barony of L'Isle, formerly vested in the Sidneys and Dudleys; he was eldest co-heir of that barony, as well as of those of Berkeley and Tyes. The present peerage was conferred after the unsuccessful issue of the claim. Residences—Penshurst Place, Kent; Ingoldsby Manor, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, Hon. —— Sidney-Foulis, born in Portland Place, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Foulis, and Sidney.

DE-MAULEY, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1838.—WILLIAM FRANCIS SPENCER PONSONBY, 3rd son of the 3rd Earl of Bessborough, by 2nd dau. of 1st Earl Spencer. Born in Cavendish Square 1787; mar. 1814, only dau. and heir of 5th Earl of Shaftesbury, and co-heir of the ancient barony of Mauley (she died 1844); is patron of 1 living; was M.P. for Poole from 1826 to 1830, for Knaresborough in 1831, and for Dorset from 1832 to 1838. The barony of Mauley was created by writ of summons in 1295; but on the death of Peter, the 4th baron, the title fell into abeyance between his sisters. The youngest of these sisters mar. George Salvin, and her eldest dau. mar. Sir John Webb; the dau. of the last marriage was Countess of Shaftesbury, and mother of the late Lady De Mauley. The title, however, enjoyed by the present peer was not called out of abeyance, but created afresh, in 1838. Residence—21, St. James's Place, London.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Frederick Ashley Cooper, born in George Street, Hanover Square, 1815; mar. 1838, his cousin, 4th dau. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough (she was born 1819); was M.P. for Poole from 1837 to 1847, and for Dungarvan from 1851 to 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Ponsonby.

DENBIGH, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1622; Visct. Feilding and Baron Feilding, 1620; Baron St. Liz, 1664 (Eng.); Earl of Desmond, 1622; Visct. Callan and Baron Feilding, 1619 (Irel.); Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.) 1830; a Count of the Holy Roman empire; G.C.H., 1831.—WILLIAM BASIL PERCY FEILDING, D.C.L., son of William Visct. Feilding, by the dau. of Thomas Jelf Powis, Esq., of Berwick House, Salop. Born at Berwick House, Salop, 1796; mar. 1822, eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Ducie (she died 1842); succeeded his grandfather in 1800; was master of the horse to the late Queen Dowager. The 1st earl was an active supporter of Charles I., while his son was equally energetic on the side of Cromwell; the family claims descent from the counts of Hapsburg, and thus are connected with the house of Austria. The celebrated Henry Fielding was grand-nephew of the 3rd earl. Residences—49, Eaton Square, London; Newnham Paddox, Warwickshire; Upper Lodge, Bushey.

HEIR, his son Rudolph Wm. Basil, VISCT. FEILDING, born at Woodchester Park, Gloucestershire, 1823; mar. 1846, dau. of the late David Pennant, Esq., of Downing and Bychton, co. Flint. (she died 1853); was educated at Eton; was capt. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry, from 1849 to 1852; high sheriff of Flintshire, 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Feilding, Harding, and Powys.

DENISON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1846.—SIR WILLIAM THOMAS DENISON, 3rd son of the late John Denison, Esq., M.P. of Ossington Hall, Notts, by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Samuel Estwicke, Esq., M.P. Is bro. to the Bishop of Salisbury. Mar. the dau. of Admiral Sir Phipps Hornby, K.C.B. Became a capt. royal engineers in 1842; was appointed lieut.-governor of Van Diemen's Land in June, 1846 (salary, 4000*l.*), and on that occasion knighted; received a fresh appointment in 1851, when the jurisdiction of the governor of Australia was extended to Van Diemen's Land, &c. Residence—Hobart Town, Van Diemen's Land.

DENMAN, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1834; Knt. Bachel., 1830; Privy Councillor, 1832.—THOMAS DENMAN, son of Thomas Denman, Esq., M.D., by the dau. of Alexander Brodie, Esq., aunt of Sir Benjamin Brodie, Bart. Born in London, 1779; mar. 1804, eldest dau. of Rev. Richard Vevers, of Saxby (she died 1852); educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated, B.A. 1800, M.A. 1803; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1806; was appointed solicitor-general to the queen of George IV. in 1820; and common sergeant of the city of London in 1822; received a patent of precedence 1828; was attorney-general from 1830 to 1832; chief justice of the Queen's Bench from 1832 to 1850; was lord high steward at the trial of the Earl of Cardigan in 1841; is patron of 1 living; was a member of the House of Commons previous to his elevation to the bench. Residence—Stony Middleton, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas, born in London, 1805; mar. 1829, eldest dau. of Rev. Thomas Roe; is a barrister, and was associate to the Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench.

Vide also in Part II., Baynes, Beresford, Cropper, Denman, Hodgson, Holland, and Wright.

DENNIS, K.C.B. Creat. 1844.—SIR JAMES DENNIS, son of John Dennis, Esq., an attorney. Mar. 1801, dau. of Hugh Lawton, Esq., of Cork. Entered the army in 1796; was made brevet-major after the battle of Queens-Town, Upper Canada, in 1812; major-general in 1851, having previously held local rank in India; commanded a division of infantry at the battle of Maharajepore, East Indies, in 1839.

DENNY, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1732.—SIR EDWARD DENNY, son of the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of the Hon. Mr. Justice Day. Born 1796; succeeded his father in 1831; is descended from Sir Edward Denny, who was uncle to Edward, Earl of Norwich, a title since extinct. Seat—Tralee Castle, co. Kerry.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Robert

Day, born 1800; mar. 1849, only dau. of T. Waller, Esq., formerly of Ospringe, Kent.

DENYS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR GEORGE WILLIAM DENYS, son of the late Peter Denys, Esq., of Hans Place, by the only dau. of the 2nd Earl of Pomfret. Born at Easton-Neston, 1788; mar. 1809, eldest dau. of Edward Geo. Lind, Esq., of Burton, Westmoreland (she died 1828); was equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, and is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Essex. Seat—Easton Neston, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, his son George William, born at Blacklands House, Chelsea, 1811; mar. 1835, eldest dau. of the late Henry M. Perceval, Esq.

DERBY, 14th EARL of (Eng.). Creat. 1485; Baron Stanley, 1832 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart. 1627 (Eng.); Privy Councillor 1830.—EDWARD GEOFFREY SMITH-STANLEY, son of the 13th earl, by his cousin, the 2nd dau. of Rev. Geoffrey Hornby (she died 1817). Born at Knowsley Park, 1799; mar. 1825, the 2nd dau. of 1st Lord Skelmersdale (she was born 1805); succeeded his father in 1851; was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he gained the Latin Verse prize in 1819; was under-secretary for the colonies during a part of the Goderich administration; chief secretary for Ireland from 1830 till March 1833; secretary of state for the colonies from March 1833 to July 1834, and from Sept. 1841 to Dec. 1845; first lord of the treasury from Feb. to Dec. 1852; lord warden of the cinque ports, temporarily, from Oct. 1852 to Jan. 1853; was elected lord rector of Glasgow university in 1834; and chancellor of the university of Oxford, Oct. 1852; was M.P. for Stockbridge in 1820, and for Preston from 1826 to 1830; sat for Windsor in 1830 and 1831; for North Lancashire from 1832 to Sept. 1844, when he accepted the Chiltern Hundreds, and was in the next month summoned to the House of Peers in his father's barony of Stanley of Bickerstaffe; is a deputy lieut. of Lancashire; patron of 7 livings. The 1st peer was lord-lieut. of Ireland, and summoned a parliament there in 1432. The Stanleys are of ancient Saxon descent. Soon after the Conquest, Joan Stanley, the only dau. and heir of this family, mar. William De-Aldithley; he assumed the name of his wife, and was progenitor of the Earls of Derby; who, therefore, in the male line, derive from the same stock as the Audleys, viz. from Adam De Aldithley, a companion of William the Conqueror. Residences—3, St. James's Square, London; Knowsley Park, Prescott, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Edward Henry, LORD STANLEY. Born at Knowsley Park, 1826; educated at Rugby and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was 1st class in classics 1848; elected M.P. for Lynn Regis, Dec. 1848; appointed a deputy lieut. of Lancashire 1848; capt. Duke of Lancaster's militia 1853; was under-secretary of-state for foreign affairs from March to Dec. 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Cole, Hopwood, Penrhyn, and Stanley.

DERING, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1626.—SIR EDWARD CHOLMELEY DERING, M.P., son of Edward Dering, Esq., by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Neville, Esq., of Furness, co. Kildare. Born at Barham, Kent, 1807; mar. 1832, dau. of 2nd Lord Kensington (she was born 1811); succeeded his grandfather in 1811; is a deputy lieut. of Kent; appointed major East Kent yeomanry cavalry 1853; was an unsuccessful candidate for East Kent, in Feb. 1852; has been M.P. for that co. since July, 1852. The 1st bart. was lieut. of Dover castle, and represented Kent in parliament. His ancestor, Sir Richard Dering, Knt., of Heyden, lived in the reign of Richard II., and was said to be descended from Diering, who witnessed a deed in the year 830; the latter was descended from Ethelward, king of Diera. Seat—Surrenden Dering, Ashford, Kent.

HEIR, his son Edward Cholmeley, born in Cavendish Square, 1833; appointed lieut. 85th foot in 1852.

DE-ROS, 20th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1264; Privy Councillor,

1852.—WILLIAM LENNOX LASCELLES FITZGERALD-DE-ROS, son of the Baroness de-Ros, by Lord Henry Fitz-Gerald, 4th son of 1st Duke of Leinster. Born at Thames Ditton, Surrey, 1797; mar. 1824, 3rd dau. of 4th Duke of Richmond (she was born 1785); succeeded his bro. in 1839; is PREMIER BARON of England; became colonel in the army 1846; deputy lieut. of the Tower of London, Feb. 1852, and deputy lieut. of the Tower hamlets same year; was capt. of the yeomen of the guard from Feb. to Dec. 1852; appointed equerry to Prince Albert Jan. 1853. The 1st baron was summoned to the parliament called by the barons, when Henry III. and his son Prince Edward became prisoners. The 2nd baron was an unsuccessful competitor for the crown of Scotland. Residences—24, Cadogan Place, London; Strangford, co. Down.

HEIR, his son Hon. Dudley Charles, born 1827; appointed capt. 1st life guards 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Boyle, Broadhurst, de Ros, and Pare.

DERRY AND RAPHOE, BISHOP of.—45th Bishop of Derry, founded 1158; 54th Bishop of Raphoe, founded before 930.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM HIGGIN, D.D., 4th son of John Higgin, Esq., of Greenfield, Lancaster (descended from an ancient family formerly seated at Wood Hey, in Lancashire), by the youngest dau. of the late Robert Housman, Esq., of Scone Bank, Skerton, near Lancaster (related to the celebrated Bishop Horne). Born at Lancaster, 1793; mar. 1820, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Chippendale, Esq., of Blackburn. Educated at the grammar schools of Lancaster and Manchester, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. and 13th wrangler, 1817; but took the degrees of M.A. and D.D. at Trinity College, Dublin; appointed chaplain of the Richmond General Penitentiary in 1820, and subsequently chaplain of Magdalen Asylum, Dublin; became rector of Roscrea in 1828; vicar-general of Killaloe in 1834; dean of Limerick in 1844, and bishop of Limerick in 1849; translated to this see in 1853; is patron of 50 livings; was appointed a commissioner of national education in Ireland in 1853. The diocese includes the counties of Londonderry, Donegal, and Tyrone, with a small part of Antrim: annual value, 6000*l*. Residence—Palace, Derry.

DESANGES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1818. — SIR FRANCIS DESANGES, son of Wm. Desanges, Esq.; mar. 1807, dau. of Geo. Kuse, Esq.; filled the office of sheriff of London in 1818, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood; was high sheriff of Oxfordshire in 1825.

DESART, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1793; Visct. Desart, 1781; Visct. Castle-Cuffe, 1793; Baron of Desart, 1733 (Irel.).—JOHN OTWAY O'CONNOR CUFFE, son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of Maurice N. O'Connor, Esq., of Mount Pleasant, King's County. Born at Desart House, 1818; mar. 1842, the 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor (she was born 1822, and was appointed a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen in 1845); succeeded his father in 1820; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was elected M.P. for Ipswich in June 1842, but was unseated on petition in the August following; elected a representative peer of Ireland 1846; was under-secretary for the colonies from March to Dec. 1852. The founder of this family in Ireland was Hugh Cuffe, who had a grant of lands from Queen Elizabeth, in the co. of Cork, by patent, dated in 1598. Residences—4, Chesham Street, London; Desart House, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR, his son William Ulick O'Connor, VISCT. CASTLE-CUFFE, born in Grosvenor Crescent, 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, Cuffe, and Wemyss.

DESART, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—CATHERINE, the eldest dau. and co-heir of Maurice Nugent O'Connor, Esq., of Mount Pleasant, King's County. Mar. 1st,

1817, the 2nd earl of Desart, who died 1820; 2ndly, 1824, Rose Lambart Price, Esq., who died 1826.

DE-SAUMAREZ, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1831; Bart., 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.).—REV. JAMES SAUMAREZ, son of the 1st baron, by the dau. and heir of Thomas Le Marchant, Esq., of Guernsey. Born in Guernsey, 1789; mar. 1814, dau. of Vice Admiral Lechmere, of Steeple Acton, Oxfordshire (she died 1849); succeeded his father in 1836; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd classes in classics in 1810; is rector of Huggate. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Saumarez. The family is of great antiquity in the island of Guernsey, where the Seigneur De-Saumarez was chatelain of Jerbourg in 1313. Residences — Montpelier Lodge, Cheltenham; Saumarez, Guernsey.

HEIR PRES., his bro. HON. JOHN ST. VINCENT: born in Guernsey 1806; mar. 1st, 1838, eldest dau. of Wm. Rhodes, Esq., of Kirskill, Yorkshire (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1850, the 4th dau. of William Hopkyns Northey, Esq.; became a lieut.-col in the army 1844.

DES-VŒUX, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1787.—SIR CHARLES DES-VŒUX, son of the 1st bart., by 3rd dau. of Very Rev. Arthur Champagné. Born 1779; mar. 1st, 1801, dau. of the late Richard Hird, Esq., of Rawdon, Yorkshire (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1842, Lady Cecilia, dau. of the 13th Marq. of Winchester (she was born 1806); succeeded his father in 1814; served in Holland under the Duke of York, and at Alkmaar lost his right leg from a cannon-shot wound; is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire. The 1st bart. was a member of the Irish parliament, and had spent many years in India. Residences—7, Belgrave Square, London; India Villa, Queen's County.

HEIR, his son Henry William, born 1806; mar. 1839, Lady Sophia, youngest dau. of the 7th Earl of Coventry, and relict of Sir R. Gresley, Bart. (she was born 1801); was educated at Rugby.

DE-TABLEY, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1826; Bart., 1671 (Irel.).—GEORGE WARREN, son of the 1st baron, by the youngest dau. of Colonel Cottin. Born at Tabley House, 1811; mar. 1832, dau. of Jerome Count de Salis; succeeded his father in 1827; appointed a deputy lieut. of Cheshire, 1852; a lord in waiting to the Queen Jan. 1853; is patron of 2 livings; in 1832 assumed the name of Warren in lieu of Leicester, which his grandfather had assumed in 1744 in lieu of Byrne. This family is paternally descended from Sir John Byrne, Bart., of Timogue, who mar. the only dau. and heir of Sir Francis Leicester, Bart., of Tabley; which Sir Francis was, in the female line, descended from the Warrens of Stockport, Cheshire, a junior branch of the house of Warren, Earl De Warrenne and Surrey. Residence —Tabley House, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Byrne-Leicester, born at Tabley House, 1835.

Vide also in Part II., Warren.

DE-TABLEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—GEORGIANA MARIA, youngest dau. of Colonel Cottin. Mar. 1st, 1810, the 1st Baron De-Tabley, who died 1827; 2ndly, 1828, Rev. Frederick Leicester.

DE-TRAFFORD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR HUMPHREY DE-TRAFFORD, eldest son of the late Sir Thomas Joseph, the 1st bart. by the 3rd dau. and coheir of Francis Colman, Esq., of Hillersdon, Devonshire (she died 1852). Born at Croston Hall, Lancashire, 1808; succeeded his father in 1852; appointed a deputy lieut. of Lancashire same year. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Lancashire in 1834; he received a royal licence in Oct. 1841, to resume his ancient patronymic, De-Trafford, in lieu of Trafford. Residence—Trafford Park, near Manchester.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Randolphus De Trafford. Born at Trafford Park, 1820; mar. 1850, Lady Adelaide, dau. of the 2nd Earl Catheart (she was born 1833).

DE-VERE, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1784.—SIR VERE EDMUND DE-VERE, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Stephen Edward

Rice, Esq., of Mount Trenchard, co. Limerick. Born 1808; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of Rowland Standish, Esq., of Scaleby Castle, Cumberland; succeeded his father in 1846, who had assumed, by royal licence, the name of De-Vere only in lieu of his patronymic Vere-Hunt, to mark his descent from the daughter of the 2nd son of John, the 15th Earl of Oxford (of that family), whose peerage had been created in 1155, and became extinct in 1702. Seats—Currah Chase, Rathkeale, co. Limerick; Glangoole, co. Tipperary.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Stephen Edward, born 1812.

DE-VESCI, 2nd VISCT. Creat. 1776; Baron Knapton, 1750; Bart., 1698 (Irel.).—JOHN VESEY, son of the 1st visct., by the eldest dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Brooke; Bart. Born in Kildare Street, Dublin, 1771; mar. 1800, 5th dau. of the late Right Hon. William Brownlow, of Lurgan, aunt of 1st Lord Lurgan (she died 1840); succeeded his father in 1804; is lord-lieut. of Queen's County; was elected a representative peer for Ireland in 1839. The 1st bart. in this family was Bishop of Killaloe in 1711, and of Ossory in 1712; the 1st peer was his son. Residences—26, Merrion Square North, Dublin; Abbey Leix, Queen's County.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas. Born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1803; mar. 1839, youngest dau. of 11th Earl of Pembroke (she was born 1819); graduated at Christ Church, Oxford; was 2nd class in mathematics, 1825; was M.P. for Queen's County from 1835 to 1837, and from 1841 to 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of the co.

Vide also in Part II., Nugent, and Vesey.

DE-VEULLE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE ELIZA, dau. of Thomas Tindal, Esq., of Aylesbury, and niece of the late Right Hon. Sir Nicolas Conyngham Tindal, chief justice common pleas. Mar. 1829, Sir John De Veulle, bailiff of Jersey, who was knighted 1831, and died 1848.

DEVON, 10th EARL of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1553; Bart., 1651 (Irel.).——WILLIAM COURTENAY, D.C.L., son of Henry Reginald Courtenay, Bishop of Exeter, by the dau. of the 2nd Earl of Effingham. Born in Lower Grosvenor Street, 1777; mar. 1st, 1804, dau. of Sir Lucas Pepys, Bart. (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1849, dau. of the late Rev. John Middleton Scott, of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow, granddau. maternally of the 8th Earl of Meath; succeeded his cousin in 1835; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was elected high steward of the university of Oxford in 1838; and a governor of the Charter House in 1845; was M.P. for Exeter from 1812 to 1826; clerk assistant to the parliaments from 1826 to 1835; was chairman of the "Occupation of Land (Irel.) Commission" appointed in Nov. 1843; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1799; is patron of 6 livings. No less than three earldoms of Devon have been successively created and extinguished in this family; the last was granted by Queen Mary, and after the death of its first possessor remained dormant for 265 years; it was re-established by the House of Lords in 1831, in favour of Visct. Courtenay, at whose death, without issue, it devolved upon his cousin and heir male, the present peer. Residences—14, Manchester Square, London; Powderham Castle, Devon; Newcastle, Ireland.

HEIR, his son William Reginald, LORD COURTENAY, D.C.L.; born in Charlotte Street, Bedford Square, 1807; mar. 1830, 7th dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue; educated at All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; was M.P. for South Devon from 1841 to 1849; was appointed a deputy lieut. of Devon in 1845; secretary to the poor law board in Nov. 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Berens, Bouverie, Courtenay, and Honywood.

DEVONSHIRE, 6th DUKE of. Creat. 1694; Marq. of Hartington, 1694; Earl of Devonshire, 1618; Baron Cavendish, 1605; Baron Clifford, 1628 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1827; K.G., 1827.—WILLIAM SPENCER CAVENDISH, D.C.L., son of the 5th duke, by his 1st wife, eldest dau.

of the 1st Earl Spencer. Born at Paris, 1790; succeeded his father in 1811; is lord-lieut., high steward, and custos rotulorum of Derbyshire; patron of 31 livings; was ambassador in 1826 to represent this country at the coronation of the Emperor Nicholas of Russia; was lord-chamberlain of the household in 1827, and from Nov. 1830 to Dec. 1834. The 1st peer was son to William Cavendish (gentleman usher to Cardinal Wolsey), who was employed by Henry to take the surrenders of the religious establishments; the 1st duke was 4th earl, and was lord-steward of the household. Residences—Devonshire House, (78) Piccadilly, London; Chiswick, Middlesex; Chatsworth and Hardwicke Hall, Derbyshire; Bolton Abbey, Yorkshire; Lismore Castle, co. Waterford.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, the 2nd EARL of BURLINGTON (whom see).

D'EYNCOURT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1832 (Gt. Brit.). —RIGHT HON. CHARLES TENNYSON-D'EYNCOURT, F.R.S., son of the late George Tennyson, Esq., of Bayon's Manor and Usselby Hall, co. Lincoln, by the dau. and heir of John Turner, Esq., of Castor, co. Lincoln. Born 1784; mar. 1808, only child of Rev. John Hutton, of Morton, co. Lincoln; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1806; was clerk of the ordnance from 1830 to 1832; was M.P. for Great Grimsby from 1818 to 1826, for Bletchingley from 1826 to 1831, for Stamford in 1831, and for Lambeth from 1832 to 1852; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Lincoln; high steward of Louth. Assumed the name of D'Eyncourt by royal licence in 1835, pursuant to his father's will, in order to commemorate his descent from that family and his representation, as co-heir, of the Earls of Scarsdale and Barons D'Eyncourt. Residences—Bayon's Manor and Usselby Hall, Lincolnshire.

DICK, 4th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1646. — SIR CHARLES WILLIAM HOCKADAY DICK, son of the late Sir Page Keble Dick, by the dau. of Richard Patridge, Esq. (she died 1850.) Is mar.; succeeded his father in 1851; whose elder bro. had established in 1821 his right to this baronetcy, of which he was 6th in succession, though only 2nd in enjoyment. Seat—Port Hall, near Brighton, Sussex.

DICKINSON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1833.—SIR DRURY JONES DICKINSON, 2nd son of Edgar Dickinson, Esq., of Dawson Street, Dublin. Born in Dawson Street, Dublin, 1804; mar. 1833, eldest dau. of James Stoyt, Esq., of Gloster Street, Dublin; is a wine-merchant; was high sheriff of the city of Dublin in 1833-4, and was knighted by the Marq. Wellesley, then lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences — 40, Fleet Street, and 10, Mountjoy Place, Dublin; Burdett Avenue, Dalkey, co. Dublin.

DICKSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—SIR WILLIAM DICKSON, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Admiral Bourmaster, of Tichfield (now Dowager Lady Dickson). Born 1798; mar. 1850 only dau. of Col. Northey of Llangwathan, Pembrokeshire; succeeded his father in 1827; educated at the Royal Naval College; entered the navy in 1814; became a capt. R.N. in 1837; was midshipman of the Minden, at Algiers. The 1st bart., a distinguished admiral of the blue, received his baronetcy in reward for his professional services. Seat—Sydenham, Roxburghshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Colpoys, major in the E.I.C.S.; born 1807; mar. dau. of William Knyvett, Esq.

DICKSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —AGNES, dau. of — Tracey, Esq. Mar. Sir David James Hamilton Dickson, M.D., inspector of hospitals and fleets, who was knighted 1834, and died 1850.

DIGBY, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1790; Visct. Coleshill, 1790; Baron Digby, 1765 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Digby, 1620 (Irel.). —— EDWARD

DIGBY, D.C.L., son of the 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, dau. of John Knowler, Esq., of Canterbury. Born in Dover Street, 1773; succeeded his father in 1793; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Dorset; col. of the Dorset militia; is patron of 3 livings; is of the same family with the well-known Sir Kenelm Digby. Residences — 35, Brook Street, London; Coleshill, Warwickshire; Sherborne Castle, Dorset Geas Hill, King's Co., Ireland.

HEIR PRES., to the barony only, his cousin, Edward St. Vincent Digby; son of the late Admiral Sir Henry Digby, G.C.B., by his mar. with the Dowager Viscess. Andover (dau. of the 1st Earl of Leicester). Born at Forston House, Dorset, 1803; mar. 1837, Lady Theresa, eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ilchester (she was born 1814, and is a bedchamber woman to Her Majesty); appointed capt. Dorset Yeomanry cavalry 1848.

DILLON, 14th VISCT. (Irel.) Creat. 1622. — CHARLES HENRY DILLON-LEE, son of the 13th visct., by the eldest dau. of Dominick Geoffrey Browne, Esq. (now VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER). Born in Ely Place, Dublin, 1810; mar. 1833, dau. of Philip Laycock Story, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1832; is patron of 2 livings. The family is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Roscommon. The present peer's father assumed the name of Lee in consequence of his grandfather having married the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield, of the Lee family, now extinct. Residences—Lough Glynn, co. Roscommon; Ditchley, Oxfordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Theobald Dominick Geoffrey, born 1811; formerly lieut. 60th foot.

Vide also in Part II., Beauclerk, Dillon, Hamilton, Lee, and Ponsonby.

DILLON, 6th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR JOHN DILLON, eldest son of the late Rev. Ralph Dillon, rector of Ballymacall, co. Galway (who was 4th son of the 1st bart.), by the only dau. of Thomas Corry, Esq., of Rockcorry, co. Monaghan. Born at Lismullen 1806; mar. 1840, the only dau. of Thomas Fox, Esq., of Beaminster, Dorset; succeeded his cousin in 1853; entered the army in 1828, and retired in 1843; was for some years capt. 32nd foot; is a baron of the holy Roman empire (1782). This family is descended from the Dillons of Riverstown, who were a branch of the same stock as the Earls of Roscommon. Seat—Lismullen, Navan, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son Ralph Arthur, born at Lismullen, 1840.

DILLON, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY DILLON, only surviving son of the late Sir John Talbot Dillon, by the dau. of Henry Collins Esq.; great-grandson of Sir Mervyn Wingfield, 6th bart. The family are free barons of the German empire. Born at Birmingham, 1780; mar. 2ndly, in 1832, eldest dau. of John Willan, Esq., of Hatton Garden; 3rdly, in 1945, the eldest dau. of T. J. Pettigrew, Esq., of Saville Row; entered the navy in 1790; has taken part in several naval actions, and been twice wounded; obtained his captain's rank for an action of many hours while in command of H.M. brig Childers, against a Danish brig sloop of war of very superior force, from which he carried off a Danish galliot under her protection; was advanced to the rank of vice-admiral of the blue in 1853; was for nearly 30 years equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex. Residence—23, Burton Crescent, London.

DINORBEN, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—GERTRUDE, dau. of the late Giles Blakeney Smythe, Esq., of Ballynatray, co. Waterford, and sister of the Princess of Capua. Mar. 1840 (as his 2nd wife) the 1st Baron Dinorben, who died 1852, and whose title (which had been created in 1831) became extinct at the death of his son in 1852. Residence—75, South Audley Street, London.

Vide also in Part II., Hughes.

DISBROWE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Robert Kennedy (who was grand-uncle of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa), by the dau. of Alex. Macomb, Esq., of New York. Born in New Jersey, in the United States of America;

mar. 1822, Sir Edward Cromwell Disbrowe, who was created G.C.H. 1831, and died 1851. Residence—Walton-on-Trent, Derbyshire.

DISRAELI, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—RIGHT HON. BENJAMIN DISRAELI, eldest son of Isaac D'Israeli, Esq., D.C.L., of Bradenham Manor, Bucks (the author of the "Curiosities of Literature," &c.), by the sister of George Basevi, Esq., of Brighton. Born 1805; mar. 1839, the only dau. of the late John Evans, Esq., of Branceford-park, Devon, and widow of the late Wyndham Lewis, Esq., M.P., of Pantgwynlais Castle, Glamorganshire; is a magistrate for Bucks; author of "Coningsby," and numerous other works; was chancellor of the exchequer from March to Dec. 1852; was sworn a privy councillor on accepting office; was M.P. for Maidstone from 1837 to 1841; for Shrewsbury from 1841 to 1847, and has sat for Bucks since the last date. Residences—1, Grosvenor Gate, London; Hughenden Manor, High Wycombe, Bucks.

DIXIE, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR ALEXANDER DIXIE, 3rd son of the Rev. Beaumont Dixie (rector of Blossomville and vicar of St. Peter's, Derby), by the dau. of Joseph Shewen, Esq., of Stradey, Carmarthenshire. Born in London, 1780; mar. 1st, 1818, dau. of the Rev. Joseph Dixie Churchill, rector of Bleckling, Norfolk (she died 1831); 2ndly, dau. of Thomas Barnham, Esq.; succeeded his nephew in 1850; is a deputy-lieut. and magistrate for Leicestershire and Sussex; patron of 4 livings; entered the navy in 1795; became a capt. in 1851; served with distinction at Trafalgar; has assisted at the capture and destruction of 23 sail of the line, has been once shipwrecked, twice imprisoned, and twice wounded in battle. The 1st bart. was an active royalist, who was raised to the baronetcy on account of the great pecuniary assistance he yielded to the king; but the patent was not taken out till 1660, in which year he was sheriff of Leicestershire. Seats—Bosworth Park, near Hinckley, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son Alexander Beaumont Churchill, M.D., of Bognor, born at Orton on the Hill, Leicestershire, 1819; mar. 1843, the youngest dau. of the Rev. Charles Walters, rector of Bramdean, Hants.

DIXIE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISA ANNE, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Evan Lloyd, K.C.H., and the Dowager Lady Trimleston. Mar. 1841, Sir Willoughby Wolstan Dixie, 8th Bart., who died 1850.

DIXON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Gabriel Jeffreys, Esq., of Swansea. Mar. Admiral Sir Manley Dixon, who was created K.C.B. 1819, and died 1837. Residence—Exmouth, Devon.

DODSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1834; Privy Councillor, 1852; D.C.L., 1808.—RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN DODSON, eldest son of the late John Dodson, D.D., rector of Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, by the dau. of the Rev. Mr. Dawson, of Stapenhill House, Derbyshire. Born at Yoxall, Staffordshire, 1780; mar. 1822, eldest dau. of George Pearson, Esq., M.D., of George Street, Hanover Square; educated at Oriel College, Oxford; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple; appointed advocate of the admiralty in 1829, and advocate-general in 1834; on the last occasion was knighted; on the accession of Her Majesty, his patent of appointment as advocate-general was renewed; in Nov. 1841 he was appointed master of the Faculties; and in 1852 judge of the prerogative court of Canterbury, being then also added to the privy council; was M.P. for Rye from July 1819 to March 1823. Residences—6, Seamore Place, Curzon Street, London; Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.

DODSWORTH, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—SIR CHARLES DODSWORTH, 3rd son of the late Sir John Sylvester Smith (the 1st bart.), by the dau. of John Dodsworth, Esq., of Thornton, Yorkshire. Born at

Newland Park, 1775; mar. 1808, only dau. of John Armstrong, Esq., of Lisgold, granddau. of the 9th Lord Blayney (she died 1853); succeeded his bro. in 1845; was formerly lieut.-col. 22nd dragoons; is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire. The 2nd bart. of this family, by virtue of a royal license dated in 1821, bore the name of Dodsworth, in lieu of Smith, for 25 years, and the present bart. has continued its use. Residences—Thornton Hall, near Bedale; Newland Park, near Wakefield; and Plainville Farm, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Matthew, born at Thornton Hall, 1819; mar. 1852, youngest dau. of the late Col. Crowder, K.H., of Brotherton, Yorkshire; entered the army in 1837; became capt. royal artillery in 1846.

DOHERTY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—SIR RICHARD DOHERTY, son of the late Leonard Doherty, Esq., of Coolmoyne, co. Tipperary, by the dau. of Roger Scully, Esq., of Cashel. Born at Garculea House, near Golden, Tipperary; mar. 1845, the relict of Gilbert Munro, Esq., and the only surviving child of Jonathan Anderson Ludford, Esq., M.D. (she died 1853.) Became a major-general in the army 1851; appointed inspecting-field-officer and superintendent of the recruiting department 1846, and commander-in-chief in Jamaica 1853; served for 4 years on the coast of Africa as captain-gen. and governor-in-chief of Sierra Leone and its dependencies; received the honour of knighthood by patent. Residence —Jamaica.

DOMBRAIN, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1843.—SIR JAMES DOMBRAIN, son of the late Abraham Dombrain, Esq., of Canterbury. Born in Canterbury 1793; mar. 1816, dau. of the late Robert Furley, Esq., of Canterbury. Served twelve years in the navy, from which he retired in 1820; was formerly deputy-comptroller-gen. of the coast guard in England; and since 1819 has filled the office of inspector-general of the coast guard in Ireland; was knighted by Earl De-Grey, then lord-lieut. of Ireland, after an inspection of the Irish squadron of revenue cruisers at Kingston, Dublin. The family name was originally Dambrain; they fled from Rouen a few days before the massacre on the feast of St. Bartholomew, and settled in Canterbury. Residences—Dunlooe, co. Donegal; 36, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin.

DOMVILE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR COMPTON DOMVILE, son of Charles Pocklington, Esq., some time M.P. for Dublin (who assumed the name of Domvile only), by the dau. of Thomas Sheppard, Esq. Mar. 1st, 1811, dau. of Bishop (Lindsay) of Kildare, niece of 7th Earl of Balcarres (she died 1812); 2ndly, 1815, dau. of Frederick Trench, Esq., of Heywood, Queen's Co.; is custos rotulorum of the co. of Dublin. Residences—5, Grosvenor Square, London; Templeogue, and Santry House, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd wife, Charles, born 1821.

DOMVILLE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—SIR WILLIAM DOMVILLE, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Archibald Finney, Esq. Born in London 1774; mar. 1807, dau. of the late Isaac Solly, Esq., of Walthamstow; succeeded his father in 1833. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of London in 1813-14, and having presided at the dinner given by the corporation to the Prince Regent and the allied sovereigns, was raised to the baronetage. Seat—Southfield Lodge, near Eastbourne.

HEIR, his son James Graham, born in London 1812; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of the Rev. John Orde of Winslade, Hants.; graduated at Christ Church, Oxford; was 3rd class in mathematics, and 4th class in classics, 1834.

DON, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1667.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY DON, son of the 6th bart., by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of John Stein, Esq., several years M.P. for Bletchingley (she mar., 2ndly, Sir James Maxwell Wallace). Born 1825; mar. 1847, dau. of M. Lebrun, of Hamburg; succeeded on the death of his father; was appointed lieut. 5th dragoon

guards in 1845, and extra aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1844; retired from the army Nov. 1845.

DONEGALL, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1791; Earl of Donegall, 1647; Earl of Belfast, 1791; Visct. Chichester and Baron Belfast, 1625 (Irel.); Baron Fisherwick, 1790 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Ennishowen and Carrickfergus, 1841 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor, 1830 (Gt. Brit.); G.C.H., 1831.—GEORGE HAMILTON CHICHESTER, son of the 1st marq., by the dau. of the late Sir Edward May, Bart. Born in Great Cumberland Place, 1797; mar. 1822, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Glengall (she was born 1799); succeeded his father in 1844; is lord-lieut. of the co. of Antrim, and col. of the Antrim militia; was appointed militia aide-de-camp to the Queen 1847, with rank immediately after the junior colonels of the army; was capt. of the yeomen of the guard from 1848 to Feb. 1852; was formerly a capt. in the 7th hussars; was vice-chamberlain of the royal household from 1830 to 1834; was M.P. for Carrickfergus from 1818 to 1820; for Belfast from 1820 to 1830; for the county of Antrim from 1830 to 1837; and was again returned for Belfast in 1837, but unseated on petition; was an unsuccessful candidate for the same place in 1841, and was summoned to the House of Peers during his father's lifetime. This house was anciently seated in Devon, and the 2nd son of the English family founded the Irish branch; this was Sir Arthur Chichester, a distinguished military officer, who was lord deputy of Ireland in 1604; the earldom was conferred on his nephew for services against the Irish rebels. Residences —Haye Park, co. Down; Ormeau and Fisherwick Lodge, co. Antrim; Otterham Park, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his bro, Very Rev. Lord Edward; born in Great Cumberland Place, 1799; mar. 1821, the 3rd dau. of the late Henry Deane Grady, Esq., of Lodge, co. Limerick; has been Dean of Raphoe since 1832, and chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Irel. since Jan. 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Chichester.

DONERAILE, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1785; Baron Doneraile, 1776 (Irel.). —HAYES ST.-LEGER, son of the 2nd visct., by the 4th dau. of James Bernard, Esq., of Castle Bernard, sister of 1st Earl of Bandon. Born at Doneraile House, 1786; mar. 1816, 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Bandon (she died 1846); succeeded his father in 1819; was elected a representative peer of Ireland in 1830. The 1st visct. represented Doneraile in parliament in 1749; he was nephew of Visct. Doneraile, whose title (created in 1703) became extinct with its 4th possessor in 1767. Seat—Doneraile House, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Hon. Hayes, born at Doneraile House, 1818; mar. 1851, the only dau. of Geo. W. Lenox-Conyngham, Esq., of the Foreign Office; was sheriff of Cork in 1845.

Vide also in Part II., St. Leger.

DONOUGHMORE, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Suirdale, 1800; Baron Donoughmore, 1783 (Irel.); Visct. Hutchinson, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—RICHARD JOHN HELY-HUTCHINSON, son of the 3rd earl by his first wife, the 7th dau. of 1st Visct. Mountjoy (she died 1825). Born in Dublin, 1823; mar. 1847, the eldest dau. and heir of the late Walter Steele, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1851; appointed lieut.-col. Tipperary militia 1849. This peerage was conferred on the wife of Right Hon. J. H. Hutchinson, a member of the Irish parliament, and provost of Trinity College, Dublin; the 2nd earl was created a baron of the United Kingdom for his military services, having succeeded Sir Ralph Abercromby in the command of the army in Egypt. Residences—Knocklofty House, Tipperary; Palmerston House, near Dublin.

HEIR, his son John Luke George, VISCT. SUIRDALE, born at Monkstown, near Dublin, 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Burgh, Hutchinson, and Wolfe.

DONOUGHMORE, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—BARBARA, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late Lieut.-Col. William Reynell, of

Castle Reynell, co. Westmeath. Mar. 1827 (as 2nd wife), the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore, who died 1851.

DORATT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—SIR JOHN DORATT, M.D.

DORCHESTER, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1786.—GUY CARLETON, son of the Hon. Lieut.-Col. George Carleton, by the dau. of Edward King, Esq., of Askham Hall (subsequently mar. to Rear-Admiral James Macnamara). Born at Bromley Palace, Kent, 1811; mar. 1837, dau. of W. J. Wauchope, Esq.; succeeded his cousin in 1826; is patron of 1 living; formerly a lieut. 7th hussars. The 1st peer was distinguished in the 1st American war. Seats—Stuffings, Berks; Greywell, near Odiham, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. and Rev. Richard, born in Portman Square, 1792; mar. 1820, 2nd dau. of Eusebius Horton, Esq., of Catton Hall, Derbyshire; appointed rector of Boughton, Northamptonshire, and Nately-Scures, Hants, in 1819.

Vide also in Part II., Carleton, and Smith.

DORMER, 11th BARON. Creat. 1615; Bart., 1615 (Eng.).—JOSEPH THADDEUS DORMER, son of the Hon. General Dormer (2nd son of 7th baron), by the dau. of Gabriel Count Buttler, of Hungary. Born at Gran, in Hungary, 1790; mar. 1829, eldest dau. of Sir Henry J. Tichborne, Bart. (she was born 1807); succeeded his cousin in 1826; has been in the Austrian service, in which his father was a general officer. Seats—Grove Park, near Warwick; Peterley House, Bucks.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Baptiste Joseph, born at Grove Park 1830; is a cornet royal horse guards.

Vide also in Part II., Dormer.

DOUGHTY, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CATHERINE, 3rd dau. of the 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour, by his 1st wife and cousin, the eldest dau. of the 8th Lord Arundell. Mar. 1827, Sir Edward Doughty, 8th bart., who died 1853 (vide Tichborne).

DOUGLAS, MARQ. of. Vide HAMILTON, DUKE of.

DOUGLAS, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1790.—REV. JAMES DOUGLAS, 2nd son of the 1st baron, by his 2nd wife, the sister of the 3rd Duke of Buccleuch. Born 1787; mar. 1813, the 2nd dau. of the late Hon. General James Murray; succeeded his half-bro. in 1848; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was rector of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks, from 1819, and of Broughton, Northamptonshire, from 1825, till he resigned both in 1848. The 1st peer was Archibald Stewart, who succeeded to the estates of his uncle, the Duke of Douglas (extinct); he was one of twins, sons of Sir John Stewart, Bart., by Lady Jane Douglas, when in her 51st year; his right to the estates was questioned by the Duke of Hamilton, and decided against him by the Scottish courts; but on an appeal to the House of Lords, that decision was reversed, and his legitimacy established. Residences—43, Grosvenor Square, London; Douglas and Bothwell Castles, Lanarkshire.

Vide also in Part II., Douglas, Scott, and Sterling.

DOUGLAS, C.M.G., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832.—SIR CHARLES EURWICKE DOUGLAS, natural son of the late Right Hon. Charles Yorke. Born 1806; mar. 1832, dau. of Sir Charles Des-Vœux, Bart.; was private secretary to Lord Ripon, from 1830 to 1834, when his lordship was secretary of state for the colonies; was a commissioner of Greenwich Hospital from Aug. 1845 to July 1846; is King of Arms of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, on appointment to which office he was knighted; was M.P. for Warwick from 1837 to 1852. Residence—27, Wilton Crescent, London.

DOUGLAS, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—SIR GEORGE HENRY SCOTT-DOUGLAS, son of the 3rd bart., by the only dau. and heir of Henry Scott, Esq., of Belford, Roxburghshire (she subsequently married William Scott Kerr, Esq., of Chatto, and died 1850). Born at Edin-

burgh, 1825; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Francisco Sanchez di Pina, Esq., of Gibraltar; succeeded his father 1836; appointed capt. 34th foot in 1850, retired 1851. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval commander. Seat—Springwood Park, Roxburghshire.

DOUGLAS, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1777; G.C.B., 1841; G.C.M.G., 1835.—SIR HOWARD DOUGLAS, D.C.L., F.R.S., 3rd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Wood, Esq. Born at Gosport, Hants, 1776; mar. 1799, eldest dau. of James Dundas, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1809; was M.P. for Liverpool from 1842 to 1847, and was an unsuccessful candidate in 1832 and 1835; was governor of New Brunswick from 1823 to 1829, and Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian Islands from 1835 till 1840; became a general in the army and colonel of the 15th foot in 1851; was groom of the bedchamber to the late Duke of Gloucester; served in Portugal and Spain in 1808-9; was present at Corunna, and served at Walcheren; served again in Spain in 1811-12, and received the cross of Charles III. The 1st bart. (who was descended from the 6th Earl of Morton) was an eminent naval officer; he received his title for having forced a passage up the St. Lawrence, to the relief of Quebec in 1776; he was captain of the fleet in Rodney's action with the Count de Grasse, 1782. Residence—15, Green Street, London; Carr, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Robert Percy; born at High Wycombe, Bucks; mar. 1840, only dau. and heir of Lieut.-Col. George Henry Duckworth; became a lieut.-col. in the army 1842.

DOUGLAS, K.C.B. Creat. 1815.—SIR JAMES DAWES DOUGLAS, eldest son of James Sholto Douglas, Esq., of Grange, in Jamaica, by the dau. of James Dawes, Esq.; is therefore bro. to the Marchioness of Queensberry. Born 1785; mar. 1815, dau. of William Bullock, Esq., of Jamaica: has served in the army since the commencement of the Peninsular war; attained the rank of lieut.-gen. in Nov. 1841; appointed col. of the 42nd foot, 1850; received a cross and 3 clasps for his services, as colonel of the 8th Portuguese, and in command of a brigade at Busaco, Salamanca, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse; lost a leg at Toulouse, for which he receives a pension of 350*l.* per annum; was deputy quarter-master-gen. in Scotland and Ireland, and has been lieut.-governor of Guernsey.

DOUGLAS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.——SIR JOSEPH ABRAHAM DOUGLAS, son of Joseph Douglas, Esq., of Whitehaven, Cumberland, by the 2nd dau. of Abraham Leggett, Esq., of Cardiff, Glamorganshire. Born 1797; mar. 1825, 2nd dau. of Capt. Thos. Worsell, of the Scilly Islands (she was born 1802); received the honour of knighthood for having, when captain of the ship Cambridge, armed his vessel at Sincapore, and proceeded to the assistance of the British in Hong Kong Bay; was severely wounded in the attack upon the Chinese junks at Kow-Loon, 5th Sept. 1839; is a master R.N.

DOUGLAS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—BARBARA, dau. of George Robertson, Esq., of Greenock, banker. Mar. 1816, Lieut.-General Sir Neil Douglas, who was knighted 1831, created K.C.B. 1837, and died 1853.

DOUGLAS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR ROBERT ANDREWS MACKENZIE-DOUGLAS, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Joshua Rouse, Esq., of Blenheim House, Hants. Born in Piccadilly, 1837; succeeded his father in 1844. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and colonel of the 58th foot. The family name was originally Mackenzie, but the 1st bart. assumed that of Douglas, as representative in the female line of the Douglases of Glenbervie.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Lynedoch, born 1818, mar. 1848, youngest dau. of the late Sir Archibald Campbell, Bart., G.C.B.

DOVER, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's

widow).—GEORGIANA, 2nd dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle. Born 1804; mar. 1822, George James Welbore Agar-Ellis, BARON DOVER, who died 1833, and whose son is Visct. Clifden (Vide CLIFDEN). Residences—Dover House, Whitehall; Hollenby House, Northamptonshire; Ringwood Lodge and Gowran Castle, Kilkenny; Rochampton, Surrey.

Vide also in Part II., Bagot, Coke, and Ellis.

DOVETON, K.C.B. Creat. 1838.—SIR JOHN DOVETON, son of Sir William Webber Doveton, Knt. (who was upwards of 50 years in the civil service of the E.I.C.), by the only dau. of Antony Beale, Esq. Born at St. Helena 1783; mar. 1808, the 2nd dau. of Mons. Benoit Mottet de la Fontaine, in France; is cousin to the late Sir John Doveton, G.C.B. Left Portsmouth for Madras in June 1798, at the early age of 15, as the first "cadet of cavalry;" served in the several campaigns of 1799, 1803, and 1817; commanded a division of the Nizam's army; returned to Europe on furlough in 1830; was nominated in 1833 to the general staff of the Madras army, and appointed to command the centre division. Is a lieut.-general of Nov. 1846, and col. of the 5th regt. of light cavalry. Residence—5, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, London.

DOWN, CONNOR, AND DROMORE, BISHOP of.—55th Bishop of Down, founded 499; 56th Bishop of Connor, founded 507; 51st Bishop of Dromore, founded 556.—RIGHT REV. ROBERT BENT KNOX, D.D., 2nd son of the late Hon. and Rev. Charles Knox, Archdeacon of Armagh (who was uncle to the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly), by the dau. of the late Robert Bent, Esq., M.P., relict of James Fletcher, Esq. Born at Dungannon Park, co. Tyrone, 1808; mar. 1842, dau. of Thomas Gibbon Fitz-Gibbon, Esq., of Ballyseeda, co. Limerick; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; was formerly prebendary of St. Munchin, in the diocese of Limerick, and chancellor of the diocese of Ardfert and Aghadoe; was consecrated in 1849; is patron of 56 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Down and Antrim, with small parts of Londonderry and Armagh: annual value, 4000*l.* Residence—Down and Connor House, Belfast, Ireland.

DOWNE, 7th VISCT. (Irel.) Creat. 1680.—WILLIAM HENRY DAWNAY, son of the 6th visct., by the only dau. of John Heathcote, Esq., of Connington Castle, Huntingdonshire. Born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1812; mar. 1843, the 4th dau. of Bishop (Bagot) of Bath and Wells (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was M.P. for Rutlandshire from July 1841 to Jan 1846; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1844; became capt. Yorkshire hussar yeomanry cavalry in 1843; is patron of 5 livings. The 1st peer represented Yorkshire in 1660; and sat in King James's Irish parliament in 1689; he was descended from Sir Payan D'Aunay, of Aunay Castle, in Normandy, who accompanied William the Conqueror to England. Residences—8, Belgrave Square, London; Danby Lodge, Yorkshire; Bookham Grove, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Hon. Hugh Richard, born in Eaton Square, 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Dawnay.

DOWNE, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER.—LOUISA MARIA, dau. of the late George Welstead, Esq., of Apsley, Sussex. Mar. 1815, the 5th Visct. Downe, who died without issue in 1832, and was uncle to the present peer.

DOWNES, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1822; K.C.B., 1815.—ULYSSES DE BURGH, son of Thomas Burgh, Esq., by the only dau. of David Aigoin, Esq. Born in Dublin, 1788; mar. 1st, 1815, only dau. and heir of Walter Bagenal, Esq. (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1846, dau. of the late Captain Grant, relict of John Fleming, Esq., of Stoneham, Hants; succeeded his cousin in 1826; was elected an Irish representative peer in 1838; was

surveyor-general of the ordnance from 1820 to 1827; is lieut.-general in the army; was appointed colonel of the 29th foot in 1850; received a cross and one clasp for Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, and Toulouse; was wounded at Talavera. The 1st peer, William Downes, having been chief justice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland, was raised to this barony, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, the present peer. Paternally he is descended from a common progenitor with the Marq. of Clanricarde. Residences—Binstead Cottage, near Ryde, Isle of Wight; Bert House, co. Kildare.

Vide also in Part II., Colborne.

DOWNIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, eldest dau. of the late Charles Hare, Esq., of Berkeley Square, Bristol, and niece of Sir John Hare. Mar. 1840, Sir Alexander Mackenzie Downie, M.D., of Hesse Homburg, who was knighted 1840, and died 1852.

DOWNMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Only dau. of John Marsh, Esq., of Brighton. Mar., as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Downman, who was created K.C.B. 1852, and died same year. Residence—Laughton Lodge, Hailsham, Sussex.

DOWNSHIRE, 4th MARQ. of. Creat. 1789; Earl of Hillsborough, 1751; Visct. Hillsborough, 1717; Visct. Kilwarlin, 1751; Baron Hill, 1717 (Irel.); Earl of Hillsborough and Visct. Fairford, 1772; Baron Harwich, 1756 (Gt. Brit.), by which titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—ARTHUR WILLS BLUNDELL SANDYS TRUMBULL WINDSOR HILL, son of the 3rd marq., by the eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Plymouth (now DOWAGER MARCHIONESS.) Born at Hillsborough Castle 1812; mar. 1837, eldest dau. of 1st Visct. Combermere (she was born 1815); succeeded his father in 1845; was M.P. for the county of Down from 1836 to 1845; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Berks 1852; is hereditary constable of Hillsborough fort, and patron of 5 livings. This family was founded in Ireland by Sir Moyses Hill, who accompanied the Earl of Essex in 1573; he was descended from a branch of the Hills of Devon. The 1st marq. was secretary of state for the colonies during the first American war. From the uncle of this peer the Viscounts Dungannon are descended, and the 2nd marq. was father of Lord Sandys. This family is not related to the Hills of Salop, ancestors of the celebrated military commander. Residences—21, Hanover Square, London; Hillsborough Castle, co. Down; East Hampstead Park, Bracknell, Berks.

HEIR, his son EARL of HILLSBOROUGH, born in Upper Grosvenor Street, 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Chetwynd, Hill, and Hood.

DOYLE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS CHARLES DOYLE, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Sir Wm. M. Milner, Bart. Born at Nun Appleton, Yorkshire, 1810; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. C. W. W. Wynn; succeeded his father in 1839. Was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics in 1832; became a fellow of All Souls' College, and graduated B.C.L. in 1843; was called to the bar by the Inner Temple in 1837, and went the northern circuit; was appointed in 1845 assistant-solicitor of the Excise; and in 1846 receiver-general of Customs, salary 1200*l.* per annum. The 1st bart. was a colonel in the army; deputy-chairman of the Board of Excise; and deputy-lieut. of the Tower of London.

HEIR, his son Francis Grenville, born in London.

DOYLE, K.C.B. Creat. 1815; KNT. BACHEL., 1814.—SIR JOHN MILLEY DOYLE, 2nd son of the late Rev. Nicholas Milley Doyle, of Bramblestown, co. Kilkenny, rector of Newcastle, co. Tipperary, by the dau. of M. Bowes, Esq.; is nephew of the late General Sir John Doyle, Bart., G.C.B. Born 1784; served as major-general in the Por

guese army; was aide-de-camp to the Emperor Don Pedro; became a colonel in the British army in 1825; received a cross and one clasp for his services as col. of 19th Portuguese, at Fuentes d'Onor, Ciudad Rodrigo, Vittoria, the Pyrenees, and Orthes; is a knight of St. Ferdinand (Spain), and of the Tower and Sword (Portugal); received his several orders for services in Egypt in 1801, and throughout the Peninsular war; was M.P. for the co. of Carlow in 1831; appointed one of the military knts. of Windsor, 1853. Residence — Windsor.

D'OYLY, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1663.—SIR JOHN HADLEY D'OYLY, 2nd son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of George Rochfort, Esq., relict of William Cotes, Esq., of Calcutta, and niece of the 1st Earl of Belvidere (extinct). Born 1794; mar. 1st, 1818, dau. of George Nesbitt Thompson, Esq., of Penton Lodge, Hants (which marriage was dissolved in 1828); 2ndly, 1830, eldest dau. of John Fendall, Esq., member of the supreme council at Calcutta (she was born 1794); succeeded his bro. in 1845; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. as writer in April 1812; was appointed 2nd assistant to the secretary in the public department Oct. 1813; head assistant to the collector of customs at Calcutta Aug. 1817; 2nd deputy opium agent at Behar Jan. 1821; salt agent in the northern division of Cuttack June 1823; collector of customs there 1825; collector of land revenue at Midnapore, superintendent of salt-chokies at Midnapore and collector of Puttaspore July 1828; officiating magistrate at Midnapore Sept. 1831; magistrate and collector at Midnapore Aug. 1832; civil and session judge at Beerboom 1836; retired on the annuity fund, 1843.

HEIR, his son Charles Walters, born 1822; is in the military service of the E.I.C. at Bengal.

DRAKE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR THOMAS TRAYTON FULLER-ELLIOT-DRAKE, son of John Trayton Fuller, Esq., of Ashdown House, Sussex, by his 2nd wife, dau. of 1st Lord Heathfield. Born at Heathfield Park, Sussex, 1785; mar. 1819, only dau. of Jas. Halford, Esq., of Laleham, Middlesex; succeeded to the estates of his uncle, 2nd Lord Heathfield, and assumed the additional names of Elliot and Drake; created a bart., with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brothers; is descended from the celebrated Sir Francis Drake, of Elizabeth's reign; is a field officer in the army; served through the greater part of the Peninsular war; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon. Residences—42, St. James's Place, London; Nutwell Court, Buckland Abbey, and Sheafhane House, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rose Henry Fuller, Esq., born at Heathfield Park, Sussex, 1789; mar. 1831, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart.; became commander R.N. in 1814, was twice wounded when mate of the Cambrian at Palamos, and was again severely wounded when lieut. of the Swiftsure, off Corsica, in 1813; enjoys a pension of 150*l.* a year.

DROGHEDA, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1791; Earl of Drogheda, 1661; Visct. Moore, 1621; Baron Moore, 1616 (Irel.); Baron Moore, 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—HENRY FRANCIS SEYMOUR MOORE, son of Lord Henry Seymour Moore, by the 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Congleton (she re-mar. E. H. Cole, Esq.). Born at Bath, 1825; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of the 2nd Lord Wharncliffe (she was born 1826); succeeded his uncle in 1837; is patron of 12 livings. The 1st peer represented Dungarvon in 1613; the 2nd visct. was a distinguished military commander in the service of Charles I. Seat—Moore Abbey, Kildare.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Rev. Henry, of Ballyhall, co. Kilkenny, born at Moorefield House, co. Kildare, 1784; mar. 1814, dau. of the late James Currie, Esq., M.D. (she died 1852); is rector of Kilbride and Ferns.

DRUMLANRIG, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1853.—RIGHT HON. ARCHIBALD WILLIAM DOUGLAS,

styled by courtesy VISCT. DRUMLANRIG, only son and heir of the 6th Marq. of Queensberry, by the dau. of James Sholto Douglas, Esq. Born in Edinburgh, 1818; mar. 1840, the 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Wm. Robt. Clayton, Bart. (she was born 1821.) Was educated at Eton; was a cornet 2nd life guards, but retired 1844; appointed controller of the Queen's household, Jan. 1853, and on that occasion was made a privy councillor; has been M.P. for Dumfriesshire since 1847, and lord-lieut. of that co. since 1850; is also col. of the Dumfries militia. Residences—Kinmount and Glen Steuart, Dumfriesshire.

DRUMMOND, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR JAMES WALKER-DRUMMOND, son of Sir Francis, the 2nd bart., by the only child of Sir John Forbes Drummond. Mar. 1853, dau. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1844; was a capt. grenadier guards, but retired in 1844; appointed deputy-lieut. of Midlothian 1848. The 1st bart., Sir John Forbes, had assumed the name of Drummond, and received his title, with special remainder to Francis Walker, Esq., his son-in-law; the latter then assumed the name of Drummond, and was father of the present bart. Seat—Hawthornden, Midlothian.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Francis; mar. 1839, dau. of Charles Mackenzie, Esq., of the Bengal civil service; is in the military service of the E.I.C. at Bengal.

DRUMMOND, G.C.B. Creat. 1817.—SIR GORDON DRUMMOND; 4th son of Colin Drummond, Esq., by the dau. of Robert Oliphant, Esq., of Rossie, N.B. Born 1772; mar. eldest dau. of William Russell, Esq., of Brancepeth Castle, Durham (she died 1842); entered the army in 1789 as ensign 1st battalion of the royals; served in the West Indies, Holland, Minorca, in Egypt, &c.; from 1805 to 1807 served in Jamaica under Sir Eyre Coote; commanded in the action near the Falls of Niagara in July 1814; became a general in 1825, and colonel of the 8th foot in 1846. Residence—25, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, London.

DRYDEN, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR HENRY EDWARD LEIGH DRYDEN, son of the Rev. Sir Henry, the 3rd bart., by the 3rd dau. of the Rev. Julius Hutchinson, of Woodhall Park, Herts (she died 1851). Born at Adlestrop, Gloucestershire, 1818; succeeded his father in 1837; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1844; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846. The 1st bart., John Turner, assumed the name of Dryden upon marrying the niece and heir of Sir J. Dryden, 7th bart., whose honours expired at his death. John Dryden, the poet, was father of the 5th bart., of the more ancient line. Seat—Canons Ashby, Daventry, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alfred Erasmus, born at Adlestrop, Gloucestershire, 1821; mar. 1849, the only dau. of the Rev. John Curwen, rector of Harrington, Cumberland; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1847.

DRYSDALE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of J. Pew, Esq., of Hillowtown, Kirkcudbrightshire. Born at Hillowtown, N.B.; mar. 1st, William Copland, Esq., of Colliston, N.B.; 2ndly, Sir William Drysdale, of Pittuchar, co. Fife, who was knighted 1842, and died 1847. Residence—8, Royal Circus, Edinburgh.

DUBERLY, LADY (Knt's widow).—ETHELDRED, eldest dau. of the late Charles St. Barbe, Esq., of Lymington, Hants, by the dau. of John Hicks, Esq., of Efford, Hants. Mar. 1805 (as his 2nd wife), Sir James Duberly, of Gaines Hall, Huntingdonshire, who was knighted 1803, and died 1832.

DUBLIN, 59th ARCHBISHOP of. Founded 448; 55th Bishop of Glendalagh, founded before 612; 39th Bishop of Kildare, founded 519. Privy Councillor, 1831 (Irel.).—MOST REV. and RIGHT HON. RICHARD WHATELY, D.D., 4th son of Rev. Dr.

Whately, of Nonsuch Park, Surrey, by the dau. of W. Plumer, Esq., of Ware Park, Herts. Born in Cavendish Square 1787; mar. 1821, dau. of William Pope, Esq., of Hillingdon Middlesex; was chosen fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, in 1811; was Bampton Lecturer in 1822; appointed rector of Halesworth, Suffolk, in 1822, and principal of St. Alban's Hall, Oxford, in 1825; consecrated Archbishop of Dublin and Bishop of Glendalagh 1831; succeeded to Kildare in addition 1846; is primate of Ireland, chancellor of the order of St. Patrick, visitor of Trinity College, Dublin, and vice-president of the Royal Irish Academy; was one of the National Education Commissioners for Ireland, but resigned 1853. The diocese includes the counties of Dublin, Kildare, and Wicklow, with a small part of Wexford, of Queen's County, and of King's County: annual value, 7786*l.* The province of Dublin includes the sees of Ossory, Limerick, Cork, Killaloe, and Cashel. Residences—16, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; Redesdale, Stillorgan, co. Dublin.

DUCIE, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1837. Baron Ducie, 1763; Baron Moreton, 1837 (Utd. Kgdm.). —HENRY JOHN REYNOLDS-MORETON, eldest son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of 2nd Lord Sherborne. Born at Sherborne, near Northleach, Gloucestershire, 1827; mar. 1849, dau. of James Haughton Langston, Esq., M.P., of Sarsden House, Oxfordshire; succeeded his father in 1853; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Gloucestershire 1851; was M.P. for Stroud from July 1852 to June 1853; is patron of 3 livings. Is descended from Sir Robert Ducie, lord mayor of London, and banker to Charles I. Residence—Spring Park, near Stroud, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Herbert Augustus, born 1828; is a lieut. R.N.

Vide also in Part II., Barker, Berkeley, Dundas, Langston, Macdonald, and Moreton.

DUCIE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, eldest dau. of the 2nd Lord Sherborne, by the only dau. and heir of the 2nd Lord Stawell (extinct). Born 1807; mar. 1826, the 2nd Earl of Ducie, who died 1853.

DUCKETT, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR GEORGE DUCKETT, F.R.S., F.S.A., son of Sir George Jackson, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the grand-dau. and co-heir of George Duckett, Esq., M.P., of Hartham House, Wilts, and relict of Robert Neale, Esq. of Shaw House, Wilts. Born in Old Palace Yard, Westminster, 1777; mar. 1st, 1810, dau. of Stainbank Floyd, Esq., of Shrewsbury (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1846, dau. of Edmond Seymour, Esq., of Crowood Park, Wilts, and relict of Joseph Laxe, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1822; is a deputy-lieut. of Herts; formerly lieut.-col. of the West Essex militia; was M.P. for Lymington from 1807 to 1812; is descended in the female line from Gundreda, dau. of Wm., Earl Warren, by Gundreda, dau. of William the Conqueror. The 1st bart., Sir George Jackson, was secretary to the admiralty and judge-advocate to the royal navy; he assumed the name of Duckett in 1797, and was successively M.P. for Colchester and Weymouth. Residences—Gloucester Lodge, Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park; Bishop's Stortford, Herts.

HEIR, his son George Floyd, born in Spring Gardens, 1811; mar. 1845, dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir Lionel Smith, Bart., G.C.B.; was educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford; entered the 2nd life guards in 1832; became capt. in the army in 1839; a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex 1852; is author of a "Technological Military Dictionary," in German, English, and French, for which he has received gold medals from the Emperor of Austria, and from the King of Prussia.

DUCKWORTH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR JOHN THOMAS BULLER DUCKWORTH, M.P., son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Bishop (Buller) of Exeter. Born at Downes, in Crediton parish, Devon, 1809; mar. 1850, youngest dau. of the late John Bul-

ler, Esq , of Morval, Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1817; was educated at Eton and at Oriel College, Oxford; has been M.P. for Exeter since 1845; appointed major of the 1st Devon yeomanry cavalry in 1844. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral and a G.C.B. Seat—Wear House, near Exeter, Devon.

DUFF, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Anne, youngest dau, of James Stein, Esq., of Kilbagie. Mar. 1812, Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Duff, G.C.H., who was knighted 1834, and died 1851. Residence—7, Lowndes Street, London.

DUFFERIN, 4th Baron (Irel.) Creat. 1800; Baron Claneboye, 1800 (Irel.); Baron Clandeboye, 1850 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1763.—Frederick Temple Blackwood, only son of the 3rd baron, by the eldest dau. of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq. Born at Florence 1826; succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was a lord in waiting to the Queen, from 1849 to 1852. This peerage was conferred on the 1st baron's mother, with remainder to her issue by Sir John Blackwood, Bart. Residences—39, Grosvenor Place, London; Clandeboye House, Holywood, co. Down.

Heir pres., his uncle Hon. and Rev. William Steer, born in Dublin 1802; mar. 1832, eldest dau. of the late Robert Hamilton, Esq., of Clonsilla, co. Dublin. Is vicar of Ballinderry, co. Antrim.

Vide also in Part II., Blackwood, Foster, Hamilton, Kerr, and Ward.

DUFFERIN, Dowager Lady, (Peer's widow).—Anne Dorothea, only dau. of the 1st Lord Oriel and the Viscountess Ferrard. Mar. 1801, James Stevenson, 1st Baron Dufferin and Claneboye, who died 1836.

DUFFERIN, Dowager Lady, (Peer's widow).—Helen Selina, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq. Mar. 1825, Price, 3rd Baron Dufferin and Claneboye, who died 1841.

DUFFUS, 7th Baron (Scot.). Creat. 1650; Bart., 1706.—George Sutherland-Dunbar, son of the 6th Lord Duffus, by the eldest dau. of George Mackay, Esq., of Bighouse (now Dowager Lady Duffus). Born 1799; succeeded his father in 1843, but does not assume the peerage (using only the title of baronet); is a deputy-lieut. of Caithness-shire. The 3rd baron having been a supporter of the house of Stuart, the honours were forfeited in 1715, and only restored to his grandson in 1826. Seats — Hempriggs Castle, and Achergill Tower, Caithness-shire.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Robert, born 1801; is a deputy-lieut. of Caithness-shire.

Vide also in Part II., Duff.

DUKE, 1st Bart. (Utd. Kdgm.) Creat. 1849. Knt. Bachel. 1837.—Sir James Duke, M.P., 3rd but only surviving son of John Duke, Esq., merchant, of Montrose, by the dau. of Thomas Tait, Esq., of Montrose. Born at Montrose, 1792; was secretary to Admiral Sir John Gore at the close of the war; commenced his commercial career in London in 1819; was chosen sheriff of London and Middlesex in 1836; in 1840 was elected an alderman of the ward of Farringdon without, on the resignation of Mr. Harmer; chosen Lord Mayor Nov. 1848; was created a bart. at the close of his mayoralty on the opening of the new Coal Exchange; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire, 1849, and of Middlesex 1851; is also a magistrate for Sussex, and a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London; was M.P. for Boston from 1837 to 1849; has sat for London since 1849. Residences — 43, Portland Place, London; Harrington Hall, near Spilsby, Lincolnshire.

DUKINFIELD, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1665.—Rev. Sir Henry Robert Dukinfield, 3rd son of the 5th bart., by the sister of John Warde, Esq., of Squerries, Kent. Born 1791; mar. 1836, dau. of Sir James Crauford, Bart., and relict of Gen. Chowne; succeeded his bro. in 1836; was edu-

cated at Rugby; was vicar of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Westminster, from 1834 to 1848, when he resigned from ill health; has been a prebendary of Salisbury since 1833. The 1st bart. was son of a distinguished officer in the parliamentary army. Residences—33, Eaton Place, London; Stanlake House, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Egerton, born 1792; mar. 1833, dau. of John Luscombe, Esq., of Combe Royal, Devonshire; is in the military service of the E.I.C.

DUNALLEY, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—HENRY PRITTIE, son of 1st baron, by the 2nd dau. and coheir of Francis Sadlier, Esq. (relict of John Bury, Esq., and by him mother of 1st Earl of Charleville.) Born at Kilboy, co. Tipperary, 1775; mar. 1st, 1802, only dau. of Dominick Trant, Esq., of Dunkettle, co. Cork, and niece of 1st Earl of Clare (she died 1819); 2ndly, 1826, 12th dau. of 1st Visct. Hawarden; succeeded his father in 1801; was elected a representative peer of Ireland in 1829. The 1st peer represented Tipperary in parliament. Seat —Kilboy, Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Henry Prittie, Esq., of Corville, Roscrea (son of the late Hon. Francis Aldborough Prittie, by his 2nd wife, the only dau. of the late Right Hon. Geo. Ponsonby, who died 1849). Born at Ely Place, Dublin, 1807; mar. 1841, the only dau. of Visct. Lismore (she was born 1811).

Vide also in Part II., Bowen, Cox, and Jephson.

DUNBAR, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1698.—SIR ARCHIBALD DUNBAR, son of the 5th bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon Cumming, Bart., of Altyre. Born at Duffus House, co. Moray; mar. 1st, 1827, dau. of George Ramsay, Esq., of Barnton, co. Midlothian (she died 1836); 2ndly, 1840, youngest dau. of the late George Orred, Esq., of Aigburth, Lancashire, and Tranmere, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1847. Was formerly in the 22nd foot; appointed deputy-lieut. of Moray in 1827, and is convener of that county; patron of 1 living. This family is descended in a direct male line from James Dunbar, 5th Earl of Moray; the 1st bart. received his title in 1698, but the creation was not registered till April 1700. Residence—Duffus House, near Elgin, N.B.

HEIR, his son by the 1st mar., Archibald Hamilton; appointed lieut. 66th foot in 1849.

DUNBAR, SIR GEORGE SUTHERLAND. Vide DUFFUS.

DUNBAR, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—SIR JAMES ALEXANDER DUNBAR, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of James Coull, Esq., of Ashgrove, Elgin. Born at Boath, Nairnshire, 1821; unmar.; succeeded in 1851; educated at the naval college, Portsmouth; entered the navy in 1834; became a lieut. in 1842, and is now flag-lieut. to the commander-in-chief at Devonport; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Nairn 1852; is descended from John Dunbar, Earl of Moray. Seat—Boath, Nairnshire.

DUNBAR, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1694.—SIR WILLIAM DUNBAR, eldest son of the late James Dunbar (2nd son of the 5th bart.), by the dau. of Baron De Reede D'Oudtshoorn, of the Cape of Good Hope. Born 1812; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of the late James Paterson, Esq., of Carpow, Perthshire; succeeded his uncle in 1841; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1826. The 2nd bart. served with distinction under the Duke of Marlborough. Residence—Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Uthred James Hay, born 1843.

DUNBAR, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1697.—REV. SIR WILLIAM DUNBAR, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of W. Fyfe, Esq., M.D., of Jamaica. Born in London 1804; mar. 1836, eldest dau. of George Stephen, Esq., of London; succeeded his father in 1813; is minister of St. Paul's, Aberdeen. This family is descended from the Earls of March, through Patrick, 10th earl. Residence—Aberdeen.

HEIR, his son Alexander Stephen, born at Stoke-upon-Trent, 1837.

DUNBOYNE, 14th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1541.—THEOBALD FITZ-WALTER BUTLER, son of the 13th baron, by his 1st wife, the dau. of David O'Connell, Esq., of Cork (she died 1817). Born at Waterville, co. Kildare 1806; mar. 1832, the 2nd dau. of the late William Brander, Esq., of Morden Hall, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1850. This is a branch of the ancient house of Fitz-Walter-le-Botiller. The 4th Lord Dunboyne was outlawed, as likewise was his successor the 5th baron; on the death of the 12th baron the present peer's father established his descent from the 2nd baron, and obtained the reversal of the outlawries by the special intervention of the crown in 1827. The 12th baron was Roman catholic bishop of Cork, but on inheriting the peerage renounced the Church of Rome. Seats — Ballyvannan, co. Clare; Trafalgar House, near Barnstaple, Devon.

HEIR, his son Hon. James Fitz-Walter, born 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, Johnstone, and Marshall.

DUNBOYNE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—Relict of Dr. Butler, Roman Catholic bishop in Cork, and 12th Baron Dunboyne, who died 1800. Mar. 2ndly, John Herbert Moore, Esq., of Shannon Grove, King's County.

DUNCAN, VISCT. Vide CAMPERDOWN.

DUNCAN, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY SIMSON, dau. of the late Capt. James Coutts-Crawford, R.N., by the dau. of the late Alexander Duncan, Esq., of Restalrig House, near Stirling. Mar. 1823, Capt. the Hon. Sir Henry Duncan, R.N., K.C.H., C.B. (bro. of the 1st Earl of Camperdown), who was knighted 1834, and died 1835.

DUNCANNON, VISCT. Vide BESSBOROUGH.

DUNDAS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR DAVID DUNDAS, son of Sir Robert Dundas, one of the principal clerks of the Court of Session in Scotland (the 1st bart.), by the dau. of the late Hon. Archibald Cockburn. Born 1803; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of John White Melville, Esq., of Bennochy, N.B., and granddau. maternally of the 5th Duke of Leeds; succeeded his father in 1836; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1824; was appointed capt. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry in 1845. Is descended from a common ancestor with Visct. Melville. Seats—Dunira, Perthshire; Beechwood, Midlothian.

HEIR, his son Robert, born 1844.

DUNDAS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1847; Privy Councillor, 1849.—RIGHT HON. SIR DAVID DUNDAS, eldest surviving son of James Dundas, Esq., of Ochtertyre, co. Perth. Born in Edinburgh 1799. Educated at Westminster School and at Christ Church, Oxford; called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1823, and went the northern circuit; appointed a Queen's counsel Feb. 1840; was solicitor-general from July 1846 to March 1848; judge advocate-general from May 1849 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Sutherlandshire from April 1840 to July 1852. Residences—13, King's Bench Walk, Temple, London; Ochtertyre, co. Perth.

DUNDAS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE, eldest dau. of Lullum Wood, Esq. Mar. 1800, Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Dundas, who was created K.C.B. 1831, and died 1841. Residence—Reading, Berks.

DUNDAS, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR JOHN BURNET DUNDAS, 3rd son of the 1st bart. by the dau. of William Robertson, Esq., of Richmond, Surrey. Born at Richmond, 1794; mar. 1828, the 3rd dau. of Rev. John Jeffryes, rector of Barnes, Surrey; succeeded his bro. in 1848; entered the navy in 1807; and was at the bombardment and capture of Copenhagen;

was most actively employed thenceforth in ships, which made numerous captures on the coasts of France and of America during the war; was sent home in 1814 in an American prize of 20 guns, and promoted to the rank of lieut. in 1815; served subsequently in different frigates in the Mediterranean, Tagus, West Indies, and North America; when first lieut. of the Niemen frigate, was promoted to the rank of commander in 1823; commanded the sloops Argus, Weazle, and Raleigh, on the North American, West Indian, and Mediterranean stations; became a capt. R.N. in 1828. The first bart. was one of the medical attendants of King George III.; the 3rd bart. was a major-general E.I.C.S. Seats—Queensberry Villa, Richmond, Surrey; Llanelly, Carmarthenshire.

DUNDONALD, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1669; Baron Cochrane, 1647; Bart.(Scot.); G.C.B., 1847.—THOMAS COCHRANE, son of the 9th earl, by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of Capt. James Gilchrist, R.N. Born 1775; mar. dau. of Thomas Barnes, Esq., of Essex; succeeded his father in 1831; became an admiral of the white in 1853; received his post rank for the capture of a Spanish xebec frigate; served at the defence of Rosas, and on the coast of Catalonia in 1809; assisted in the attack on the French fleet in Aix Roads; was commander-in-chief on the North American and West Indian station from 1848 to 1851; was M.P. for Westminster from 1807 to 1818. This earldom is in remainder, in default of male issue, to the eldest of the heirs female without division. Residences—2, Belgrave Road, Pimlico, London; Weston Grove, near Southampton.

HEIR, his son Thomas Barnes, LORD COCHRANE, born 1814; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of William Alexander Mackinnon, Esq., of Mackinnon; became capt. 2nd foot in 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Cochrane, Fleming, and Johnstone.

DUNFERMLINE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839; Privy Councillor, 1827.—JAMES ABERCROMBY, 3rd son of the late Sir Ralph Abercromby, by the dau. of John Menzies, Esq., of Fernton, Perthshire (afterwards Baroness Abercromby); is therefore bro. to 1st Lord Abercromby. Born 1776; mar. 1802, dau. of the late Egerton Leigh, Esq., of West Hall, Cheshire; was elected dean of faculty in the University of Glasgow in 1841; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1800; was for some time a commissioner of bankrupt; appointed judge advocate general in 1827; chief baron of the exchequer in Scotland in 1830; master of the mint in 1834; speaker of the House of Commons from 1835 till 1839; enjoys a pension of 2000*l.* for the abolished office of chief baron in Scotland; was M.P. for Calne from 1812 to 1830, and sat for Edinburgh from 1832 till 1839; was for several years auditor to the Duke of Devonshire's estates. Residence—Colinton House, near Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Hon. Sir Ralph; vide Abercromby, K.C.B.

DUNGANNON, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1766; Baron Hill, 1766 (Irel.).—ARTHUR HILL-TREVOR, son of the 2nd visct., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Southampton. Born in Berkeley Square, 1793; mar. 1821, 4th dau. of Gorges D'Arcy-Irvine, Esq., of Castle Irvine, Fermanagh; succeeded his father in 1837; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed major North Salop yeomanry cavalry 1850; a deputy-lieut. of Salop, 1852; is author of the "Life and Times of William, Prince of Orange;" was M.P. for New Romney in 1830; and for Durham in the parliament of 1831, as well as from 1835 to 1841; is patron of 1 living. Residence—Brynkinalt, Denbighshire.

DUNGARVAN, VISCT. Vide CORK and ORRERY.

DUNGLAS, LORD. Vide HOME.

DUNKELLIN, LORD. Vide CLANRICARDE.

DUNLO, VISCT. Vide CLANCARTY.

DUNLOP, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1830.—SIR JAMES DUNLOP, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of General Sir Richard Downes Jackson, K.C.H. Born in London, 1830; succeeded his father in 1839; appointed ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards, 1849. The 1st bart. represented Ayrshire in parliament.

DUNMORE, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1686; Visct. Fincastle and Lord Murray, 1686 (Scot.); Baron Dunmore, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—CHARLES ADOLPHUS MURRAY, son of the 6th earl, by the 4th dau. of the 11th Earl of Pembroke (she was born 1814, and is now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born 1841; succeeded his father in 1845. This is a branch of the ducal house of Atholl, springing from Lord Charles Murray, master of the horse to Queen Mary, who was created Earl of Dunmore. The 2nd earl was a general officer. Seats—Dunmore Park, Falkirk, Stirlingshire; the Isle of Harris, Inverness-shire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Charles Augustus, born 1806; mar. 1850, only dau. of the late James Wadsworth, Esq., of Geneseo, New York (she died 1851); was for some years master of the household to the Queen; was appointed extra groom in waiting to Her Majesty, and secretary of legation at the Court of Naples in 1845; agent and consul-general in Egypt, 1846: minister plenipotentiary to the Swiss Confederation, 1853; nominated a civil C.B. in 1848; is author of "Travels in North America," the "Prairie Bird," &c.

Vide also in Part II., Murray.

DUNN, K.C.H. Creat. 1837. Knt. Bachel., 1835.——SIR DAVID DUNN; bro. of the late Robert Dunn, Surgeon R.N.; mar. 1838, 2nd dau. of Gerard Montagu, Esq. (she died 1849); served as a midshipman on board the Donegal (74), at the battle of St. Domingo; obtained his commander's rank for his services on board the Amphion frigate, at the defeat of a French squadron in the Adriatic, March 13th, 1811; he was subsequently distinguished on the Mediterranean station, particularly at the siege of Trieste and the attack on Leghorn in 1813; became rear-admiral of the white, 1852; and was appointed to receive a "good-service pension." Residence —Londonderry.

DUNRAVEN AND MOUNT-EARL, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1822; Visct. Mount-Earl, 1816; Visct. Adare, 1822; Baron Adare, 1800 (Irel.); Bart. 1781 (Gt. Brit.).—EDWIN RICHARD WYNDHAM-QUIN, son of the 2nd Earl by the dau. and heir of the late Thomas Wyndham, Esq., of Dunraven Castle, Glamorganshire (now DOWAGER COUNTESS of DUNRAVEN). Born in London, 1812; mar. 1836, the 3rd dau. of Thomas Goold, Esq., a master in Chancery (Irel.); succeeded his father in 1850; is patron of 6 livings, and a deputy-lieut. of Glamorganshire, for which co. he was M.P. from 1837 to Feb. 1851. This family is descended from James Quin, of Kilmallock, co. Limerick, whose bro. was Bishop of Limerick in 1521. The 2nd Earl was an Irish representative peer for 11 years, and assumed the name of Wyndham in 1815. Residences—Dunraven Castle, Glamorganshire; Adare Abbey, Limerick.

HEIR, his son Wyndham Thomas, VISCT. ADARE, born at Adare Abbey, 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Monsell, and Quin.

DUNSANDLE AND CLANCONAL, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1845.—DENIS ST. GEORGE DALY, son of the 1st baron, by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Sir Edward Skeffington Smyth, Bart. (now DOWAGER LADY DUNSANDLE). Born in Dublin; succeeded his father in 1847; formerly a capt. 7th dragoons; elected a representative peer for Ireland Sept. 1851. The progenitor of this branch of the Daly family was one of the judges of the court of common pleas in Ireland in the reign of James

II. Residence—Dunsandle, Loughrea, co. Galway.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Skeffington James; born in Dublin.

Vide also in Part II., Daly.

DUNSANY, 16th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1461.—EDWARD PLUNKETT, 2nd son of the 14th baron, by his 1st wife, the 3rd dau. of 1st Lord Cloncurry. Born at Ramsgate, 1808; mar. 1846, daughter of the 2nd Baron Sherborne (she was born 1816); succeeded his bro. in 1852; is author of "An Address to the Landowners of Ireland on the Repeal of the Union;" "The Past and Future of the British Navy," &c.; became a capt. R.N. in 1846; was midshipman of the Sybille in a boat conflict with pirates in the Archipelago, 1826; served on the coast of Spain from 1835 to 1840. Is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Fingall. The 11th baron having adhered to James II., was outlawed; he as well as his immediate successor possessed no seat in the Irish House of Lords, but the 13th baron, on claiming in 1791, was restored to his privileges; the 14th and 15th barons were for many years representative peers for Ireland. Seat—Dunsany Castle, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son Hon. Randal Edward Sherborne; born at Sherborne Lodge, Northleach, 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Burton, Plunkett, and Price.

DUNSANY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZA, eldest dau. of the 7th Lord Kinnaird. Born 1781; mar. 1823 (as 2nd wife), the 14th Baron Dunsany, who died 1848.

DUNSANY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, only dau. and heir of Lyndon Evelyn, Esq., of Kynsham Court, Herefordshire. Mar. 1838, the 15th Baron Dunsany, who died 1852. Residence—Kynsham Court, Herefordshire.

DUNTZE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.——SIR JOHN LEWIS DUNTZE, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Sir Robert Carew, Bart. Born at Tiverton, 1809; mar. 1834, dau. of Rev. James Coles; succeeded his father in 1830; educated at Eton. The 1st bart. was a merchant of Exeter, and M.P. for Tiverton. Seat—Exeleigh, near Starcross, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Rev. Samuel Henry, son of the late James Nicholas Duntze, Esq., by the dau. of Sir James Cockburn, Bart. Born at Sherborne, Dorset, 1799; mar. 1826, dau. of the Very Rev. Joseph Palmer, Dean of Cashel; educated at Eton and at Brasenose College, Oxford; appointed vicar of Weaverthorpe and Helperthorpe, Yorkshire, 1831.

DUPPLIN, VISCT. Vide KINNOUL.

DURHAM, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1833; Visct. Lambton, 1833; Baron Durham, 1828 (Utd. Kgdm.).——GEORGE FREDERICK D'ARCY LAMBTON, son of the 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of 2nd Earl Grey. Born at Copse Hill, Surrey, 1828; succeeded his father in 1840; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Durham, 1849; is patron of 1 living. The 1st earl was lord privy seal from 1831 to 1833, ambassador to Russia from 1835 to 1837, and high commissioner in Canada in 1838. The Lambtons have resided on the estate, from which their name is derived, in uninterrupted succession since the Conquest. Residences—43, Dover Street, London; Lambton Castle, Durham.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish.

DURHAM, 78th BISHOP of. Founded 635.—RIGHT REV. EDWARD MALTBY, D.D., F.S.A., son of George Maltby, Esq. of Norwich. Born in St. George Tombland, in the city of Norwich, 1770; is visitor of Durham University; a member of the senate of the university of London; count palatine and custos rotulorum of the principality of Durham; is patron of 47 livings; was appointed a commissioner on the state of the bishoprics 1847; formerly of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge; gained the prize medals for Greek odes in 1790 and 1791, and the chancellor's medal in 1792 for classics, in which year he was eighth

wrangler; was chaplain to the Bishop of Lincoln, and held one of the prebends of his cathedral, as also the living of Buckden; has published an edition of Morell's "Lexicon Græco-Prosodiacum," "Sermons," &c.; was consecrated Bishop of Chichester in 1831, and translated to this see in 1836. The diocese includes Durham, Northumberland, and Hexham: annual value, 8000*l*. Residences—4, Upper Portland Place, London; the Castle, Bishop's Auckland, Durham.

DURRANT, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—SIR HENRY THOMAS ESTRIDGE DURRANT, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Henry Steenbergen, Esq., of the island of St. Christopher. Born at Harpendon, Herts, 1807; mar. 1st, 1830, dau. of Robert Marsham, Esq., of Stratton Strawless, Norfolk (she died 1831); 2ndly, 1833, dau. of Josias H. Stracey, Esq., niece of Sir Edward Stracey, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1829. Seat—Scottow Hall, near North Walsham, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son, born at Bognor, 1838.

DWARRIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—SIR FORTUNATUS WILLIAM LILLEY DWARRIS, eldest son of William Dwarris, Esq., of Warwick. Born 1786; mar. 1811, dau. of Robert Brereton, Esq.; educated at Rugby; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1811; elected a bencher of the Middle Temple 1850; was a colonial law-commissioner, and received the honour of knighthood on the passing of an act of parliament for the reform of the colonial courts, founded on the report of the commission; is author of a treatise on "The Construction of Statutes;" a new theory as to "Junius;" "Railway Results, or the Gauge Deliverance," &c. Residences—5, James Street, Buckingham Gate; 2, Mitre-court Buildings, Temple; Ham Common, Surrey.

DYER, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1678.—SIR THOMAS SWINNERTON DYER, son of Thomas Dyer, Esq. (2nd son of 4th bart.), by the dau. of B. Smith, Esq., of Islington, relict of William Berney, Esq., of Barbados. Born 1771; mar. 1814, dau. of John Davis, Esq.; succeeded his cousin in 1838; attained the rank of commander R.N. in 1810; is in receipt of a pension from Greenwich Hospital.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Thomas, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir John Dyer, K.C.B., by the dau. of Simon Halliday, Esq., of Wedcombe Park, Kent. Born 1799; mar. 1832, dau. of Colonel J. A. Clement, of the royal artillery; is a magistrate for Surrey, and formerly held a commission in the royal artillery.

DYKE, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1676-7.—SIR PERCYVALL HART DYKE, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Robert Jenner, Esq., of Chislehurst, Kent. Born at Chislehurst 1799; mar. 1835, youngest dau. of John Wells, Esq., of Bickley, Kent; succeeded his father in 1846; was educated at Westminster School and at Christ Church, Oxford; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. represented Sussex in parliament in 1685. Seat—Lullingstone Castle, Dartford, Kent.

HEIR, his son Percyvall Hart, born at East Hall, Kent, 1836.

DYMOKE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR HENRY DYMOKE, eldest son of the late Rev. John Dymoke, by the dau. of Capt. Elphinstone, R.N. Born at Scrivelsby, 1801; mar. 1823, dau. of William Pearce, Esq., of Weasenhall, Norfolk; is hereditary king's champion, the duties of which office he exercised at the coronation of George IV. Is grand prior of the sixth langue of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; patron of 2 livings. Is the 17th of his family who inherited the championship, an office attached to the feudal manor of Scrivelsby, and derived from the ancient family of Marmyon, Lords of Fonteney in Normandy and Barons Marmion in England. Residences—28, Brook Street, London; Scrivelsby Court, Horncastle, Lincolnshire.

DYNEVOR, 4th BARON (Gt.

Brit.). Creat. 1780.—GEORGE RICE RICE-TREVOR, son of the 3rd Baron, by the 3rd dau. of the 1st Visct. Sydney (she was born 1772, and is the DOWAGER LADY DYNEVOR). Born 1795; mar. 1824, eldest dau. of General Lord Charles Fitz-Roy, and niece of the 4th Duke of Grafton (she was born 1803); succeeded his father in 1852; assumed the name of Trevor in addition to that of Rice; is patron of 6 livings; has been lieut.-colonel-commandant of the royal Carmarthen fusiliers since 1831; appointed in 1852 militia aide-de-camp to the Queen, with the rank of col. and precedence as a senior col. of militia immediately after the junior cols. in the army; was M.P. for Carmarthenshire from 1830 till 1831, and from 1832 to May 1852; appointed vice-lieut. of that co. in 1846. This title was granted to William, 1st Earl Talbot, with special remainder to his dau. Mrs. Rice, who enjoyed it for eleven years as Baroness Dynevor, and was grandmother of the present peer. Residences—34, Dover Street, London; Dynevor Castle, Carmarthenshire; Barrington Park, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES. his uncle, Hon. and Very Rev. Edward Rice, D.D.; born 1776; mar. 1800, the 2nd dau. of the late General Lascelles (she died 1832); educated at Christ Church, Oxford; has been dean of Gloucester since 1825, precentor of York since 1802, and rector of Great Risington, Gloucestershire, since 1810.

Vide also in Part II., Bateson, Rice, Trevor, and Wingfield.

DYSART, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1643; Baron Huntingtower, 1643 (Scot.); Bart., 1793 (Gt. Brit.).—LIONEL WILLIAM JOHN TOLLEMACHE, son of William Lord Huntingtower, by the dau. of Francis Grey, Esq., of Lehena, co. Cork. Born 1794; mar. 1819, eldest dau. of the late Sweeny Tone, Esq., of Keston Lodge; succeeded his grandmother in 1840. The 1st peer's father, the Rev. William Murray, was tutor to Charles I. when Prince of Wales; his dau. marrying Sir Lionel Tollemache, brought the title into that family. The present peer's father assumed the name of Talmash in 1821, though the name borne by the late countess was Tollemache. Seats — Buckminster Park, near Grantham; Ham House, Surrey.

HEIR, his son William Lionel Felix, LORD HUNTINGTOWER, born 1820; mar. 1851, youngest dau. of Sir Joseph Burke, Bart. of Glinsk Castle, co. Galway.

Vide also in Part II., Grattan, Sinclair, and Tollemache.

EARDLEY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1802.—SIR CULLING EARDLEY EARDLEY, son of Sir Culling Smith, the 2nd bart., by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sampson Lord Eardley. Born in Lower Grosvernor Street, 1805; mar. 1832, 4th dau. of Thomas William Carr, Esq., of Hampstead-Frognal and Eshott, Northumberland; succeeded his father in 1829; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, and was 2nd class in classics 1827; assumed the name of Eardley in lieu of his patronymic Smith by royal licence 1847; represented Pontefract in the parliament of 1831. Seats—Belvidere, Erith, Kent; Nettleton Moor, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Eardley Gideon Culling, born in Hereford Street, 1838.

EARLSFORT, LORD. Vide CLONMELL.

EAST, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR GILBERT EAST, eldest son of Sir East George Clayton-East, the 1st bart. by the eldest dau. of Charles Bishop, Esq., of Sunbury, Middlesex, late procurator-general (she is now the Dowager Lady Clayton-East). Born in Marylebone parish, 1823; mar. 1845, the eldest dau. of Sebastian Smith, Esq., of Connaught Place (West), London; succeeded his father in 1851; received a royal licence in April, 1839, to drop the use of every other name but those of "Gilbert East." The present bart.'s father was the 2nd son of Sir William Clayton, bart. of Marden, and assumed the name of East in 1829, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle Sir Gilbert East, whose baronetcy became extinct at his

death. Residence—Hall Place, Maidenhead, Berks.

HEIR, his son Gilbert Augustus, born in Chester Square, London, 1846.

EAST, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—SIR JAMES BULLER EAST, D.C.L., M.P., eldest son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Joseph Chaplin Hankey, Esq., of East Bergholt, Suffolk. Born in Bloomsbury, London, 1789; mar. 1822, the 2nd dau. of James Henry Leigh, Esq., and sister of the 1st Lord Leigh; succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Harrow school and at Christ Church, Oxford; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1813; was M.P. for Winchester from 1830 to 1832, and has also sat for that city since 1835. The 1st bart. was chief justice at Calcutta. Residences—117, Eaton Square, London; Bourton House, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire.

EASTHOPE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR JOHN EASTHOPE, 2nd surviving son of Thomas Easthope, Esq., of Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire. Born at Tewkesbury, 1784; mar. 1st, 1807, dau. of Jacob Stokes, Esq., of Leopard House, near Worcester; 2ndly, 1843, eldest dau. of the late Col. Skyring, and widow of Major Longley, of the artillery; was a proprietor of the Morning Chronicle newspaper from 1834 to 1847; was M.P. for St. Albans from 1826 to 1830, having been an unsuccessful candidate in 1821; sat for Banbury in 1831, and for Leicester from Aug. 1837 to 1847; was an unsuccessful candidate for Lewes in 1837. Residence — Fir Grove, Weybridge, Surrey.

EASTLAKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1850.—SIR CHARLES LOCK EASTLAKE, youngest son of the late George Eastlake, Esq., of Plymouth, solicitor. Born at Plymouth, 1793; mar. 1849, dau. of the late Edward Rigby, Esq., M.D., of Norwich. Is a historical painter; was educated at the Plymouth and Plympton grammar schools, and for a short time at the Charterhouse; has been secretary to the Royal commission for promoting the fine arts in connexion with the rebuilding of the palace of Westminster since Nov., 1841; was keeper of the National Gallery from Nov., 1843, till his resignation in Oct., 1847; was elected a Royal Academician in 1830, and President of the Royal Academy, Nov., 1850 (on which last occasion he was knighted); is author of a translation with notes of Goethe's Theory of Colours, editor of a translation of Kugler's Handbook of Italian painting, author of Materials for a History of Oil-painting, Contributions to the Literature of the Fine Arts, &c.; received the hon. degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1853. Residences—7, Fitz-Roy Square, London; St. Mary's Hill, Plympton, Devon.

EBRINGTON, VISCT. Vide FORTESCUE.

ECHLIN, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1721.—SIR FREDERICK ECHLIN, son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of Chambre Echlin, Esq. Born 1795; is unmar.; succeeded on the death of his father. The 1st bart. was one of the barons of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland. Residence—Clonagh Castle, co. Kildare.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Fenton, born 1799; mar. 1840, dau. of J. Cavanagh, Esq., of Annedrus, co. Westmeath.

EDEN, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1672; 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) 1776.—SIR WILLIAM EDEN, 2nd son of Sir Frederick Morton Eden, by the dau. and heir of James Paul Smith, Esq., of New Bond Street. Born 1803; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of Colonel Iremonger, of Wherwell Priory, Hants; succeeded his bro. Sir Frederick Eden, in 1814, in the baronetcy of 1776; and his cousin, Sir Robert Johnson Eden, in 1844, in the older title; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Durham in 1845; major Durham militia 1846; high sheriff of Durham 1848; is custos brevium of the court of common pleas. This family is descended from Robert de Eden, who died in 1413; and has received two peerages in the persons of Lord Henley and the Earl of Auckland. The

baronetcy of 1776 was conferred on the governor of the province of Maryland, who was 2nd son of the 3rd bart. of the older creation; the issue of the eldest son having become extinct, the representation of the family and the two baronetcies devolved on Sir William Eden, the present bart. Residences—Windlestone, Bishop's-Auckland, co. Durham.

HEIR, his son Robert, born at Windlestone, 1847.

EDEN, Bishop, (Scot.) Consecrated 1851.—RIGHT REV. ROBERT EDEN, Bishop of the united diocese of Moray and Ross, 3rd son of the late Sir Frederic Morton Eden, Bart., by the dau. and heir of James Paul Smith, Esq., of New Bond Street, London. Born 1804; mar. 1827, youngest dau. of the late Sir James Allan Park, justice of the common pleas; educated at Westminster, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he took 3rd class honours in 1826; was rector of Leigh, Essex, from 1837 to 1853, when he resigned; consecrated Bishop of Moray and Ross, March, 1851, on the resignation, from ill-health, of Bishop Low; is a magistrate for Essex, and chairman of the board of Guardians of the Rochford union. Residence—Inverness.

EDINBURGH, BISHOP of. See TERROT, RIGHT REV. BISHOP.

EDMONSTONE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR ARCHIBALD EDMONSTONE, son of the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, 5th dau. of Richard Wilbraham Bootle, Esq., and sister of 1st Lord Skelmersdale. Born in Great Russell Street, 1795; mar. 1832, his cousin, dau. of Randle Wilbraham, Esq., of Rode Hall, Cheshire, niece of 1st Lord Skelmersdale; is author of "A Journey to the Oases of Upper Egypt;" "The Progress of Religion, a poem;" "The Christian Gentleman's Daily Walk," &c.; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Stirling. The 1st bart. sat for many years in parliament for the co. of Dumbarton and the district of Ayr burghs, &c. The 2nd bart. was for many years M.P. for Stirling. Residences — Colzium and Duntreath, Stirlingshire.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. William (son of 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Lord Hotham); born at Hampton, Middlesex, 1810; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. T. W. Parsons, Resident of the island of Zante; was severely wounded, when midshipman of the Sibylle, by pirates in the Archipelago, 1826; became a commander R.N. in 1841; was inspecting-commander in the coast-guard from 1844 to 1852; appointed to the St. George, 120 guns, guard-ship at Devonport, 1852.

EDWARDES, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1644. — SIR HENRY HOPE EDWARDES, son of the 9th bart., by the only dau. of John Thos. Hope, Esq., of Netley, Shropshire. Born at Meole Brace, near Shrewsbury, 1829; succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Rugby; appointed lieut. 35th foot in 1851, retired 1853. The 1st bart. received his title in 1644, but the patent having been lost during the civil disturbances, new letters were granted in 1678, with precedence from the earlier creation. Seat — Cholmondeley, Frodesley, Shropshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Trevor Hope, born at Netley Hall, Dorrington, near Shrewsbury, 1831.

EDWARDS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HARRIET, dau. of the Rev. Charles Johnson, prebendary of Wells, by the 2nd dau. of Dr. William Willes, Archdeacon of Wells. Mar. 1st, John Owen Herbert, Esq., of Dolvorgan (he died 1824); 2ndly, 1825, Sir John Edwards of Greenfields, Machynlleth and Garth, who was created a bart. 1838, and died 1850, when the title became extinct.

EFFINGHAM, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1837; Baron Howard of Effingham, 1554.—HENRY HOWARD, son of the 1st earl, by the eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Rosebery (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born at Southampton, 1806; mar. 1832, only dau. of General Sir Gordon Drummond, G.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Harrow school; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Wilts in

1845, and of the West Riding of York in 1853; represented Shaftesbury in parliament from July 1841 to Feb. 1845; is patron of 3 livings. This is a branch of the ducal house of Norfolk, springing from Lord William Howard, the eldest son of the 2nd duke, by his 2nd wife; he received the title of Baron Howard of Effingham for diplomatic services, and was lord privy seal in the reign of Elizabeth. The 2nd baron was made Earl of Nottingham for his exertions against the Spanish Armada; the dignity expired however in his 2nd son, while the barony reverted to a junior branch of the family. The 7th baron was created Earl of Effingham for his military services, but this title also became extinguished in 1816 on the death of the 4th earl. The present peer's father, a distinguished general, next succeeded to the ancient barony; and on him the earldom was eventually conferred anew. Residences—57, Eaton Place, London; the Grange, near Rotherham, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Henry, LORD HOWARD, born 1837.

Vide also in Part II., Baring, and Howard.

EGERTON, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1837; K.C.H., 1832.—SIR CHARLES BULKELEY EGERTON, 4th son of Philip Egerton, Esq., by the dau. of Sir Francis H. E. Styles, Bart. Born at Oulton Park, Cheshire, 1774; mar. 1809, only dau. of the late Sir Thomas Troubridge, Bart. (she died 1849); entered the army in 1791; attained the rank of general in 1846; is colonel of the 89th foot; served in Egypt, Spain, and Portugal. Residence—1, Upper Portland Place, London.

EGERTON, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1617.—SIR PHILIP DE-MALPAS GREY-EGERTON, M.P., son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of the late Josias Dupré, of Wilton Park, Buckinghamshire. Born at Malpas, 1806; mar. 1832, 2nd dau. of George J. Legh, Esq., of High Legh, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1829; is patron of one-sixth of Tarporley rectory; and a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire; was M.P. for Chester in 1830; contested the southern division of Cheshire in 1832; was successful however in 1835, and has since retained his seat. The 7th bart. was created Earl of Wilton, with remainder in default of male issue to the 2nd son of his dau., wife of the Earl Grosvenor (afterwards Marq. of Westminster), and to all their younger sons successively in default of male issue on the part of the elder. He died without issue male, and the baronetcy reverted to his cousin, while the peerage devolved according to the special entail. Residence—Oulton Park, Tarporley, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Philip le Belward, born in Chester Street 1833; became 2nd lieut. rifle brigade 1852.

EGLINTON, 15th EARL of. Creat. 1507; Earl of Winton, 1600; Lord Montgomerie, 1448; Baron Seton, 1448; Baron Kilwinning, 1615 (Scot.); Baron Ardrossan, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1852; K.T. 1853.—ARCHIBALD WILLIAM MONTGOMERIE, son of Archibald Lord Montgomerie, by his cousin, the eldest dau. and heir of the 11th Earl of Eglinton (she re-mar. Sir Charles Montolieu Lamb, Bart.). Born at Palermo 1812; mar. 1841, dau. of Charles Newcomen, Esq., and relict of Capt. Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N. (she died 1853); succeeded his grandfather in 1819; was lord-lieut. of Irel., from Feb. to Dec. 1852; elected lord rector of Glasgow university, Nov. 1852; was served heir male general of George 4th Earl of Winton in 1840 (the 5th earl, who was attainted, having left no issue); is lord-lieut. of Ayrshire, and was col. of the Ayrshire militia from 1836 to 1852, when he resigned. The 1st earl was appointed justice-general of the north of Scotland during the minority of James V. Residences—10, St. James's Square, London; Eglinton Castle, Skelmorlie Castle, and Coylsfield House, Ayrshire; Poolnoon Lodge, Renfrewshire.

HEIR, his son Archibald William, LORD MONTGOMERIE, born at York 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton, and Montgomerie.

EGMONT, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1733; Visct. Perceval, 1722; Baron Perceval, 1715; Baron Arden, 1770; Bart., 1762 (Irel.); Baron Lovell and Holland, 1762 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Arden, 1802 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — GEORGE JAMES PERCEVAL, son of the 1st Baron Arden (who was grandson of the 2nd Earl of Egmont), by the eldest dau. of the late Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, Bart. Born 1794; mar. 1819, dau. of John Hornby, Esq., of Hook House, Hants; succeeded his father in the barony of Arden in 1840, and his cousin in the earldom of Egmont in 1841; entered the navy in 1805; became a rear-admiral in 1851; was in the Orion at the battle of Trafalgar, and subsequently served in the expedition to Egypt in 1806; was present at the destruction of a French squadron off Cette; served in the boats at the destruction of a convoy in the Bay of Rosas in 1809; commanded a division of the boats in the expedition up the Penobscot river; was at the capture of Carline, and at the destruction of the American frigate John Adams; was present at the capture of the President in 1814, and assisted in taking that ship into Bermuda; commanded the Infernal bomb at the battle of Algiers; was M.P. for West Surrey from 1837 to 1840; is nephew of the late Right Hon. Spencer Perceval. The 2nd Earl of Egmont's 2nd wife was created Baroness Arden, and that peerage descended separately from the earldom of Egmont till the present peer succeeded. Residences —26, St. James's Place, London; Cowdray, Sussex; Nork House, near Epsom; Lohort Castle, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. and Rev. Charles George, born at the Admiralty, Whitehall, 1796; mar. 1st, 1829, only dau. of the Rev. Primatt Knapp (she died 1832); 2ndly, 1842, the 2nd dau. of the Ven. George Trevelyan, archdeacon of Taunton; has been rector of Calverton, Bucks, since 1822.

Vide also in Part II., Perceval, Trench, and Walpole.

EGREMONT, DOWAGER COUNTESS OF (Peer's widow).—JANE, the 3rd dau. of the Rev. William Roberts. Born at Eton College, Windsor; mar. 1820, George Wyndham, 4th EARL of EGREMONT and Baron Cockermouth (Eng.), who died in 1845, and his titles became extinct. Residence—Silverton Park, Devon.

EKINS, G.C.B. Creat. 1852.—SIR CHARLES EKINS, K.W.N., son of Bishop (Ekins) of Dromore. Born at Quainton Rectory, Northamptonshire, 1768; mar. 1810, dau. of T. Parlby, Esq., of Stonhall, Devonshire (she died 1843); became an admiral of the red in 1851; was the senior captain of H.M.S. Superb (78), and commanded at the attack upon Algiers by Lord Exmouth, Aug. 27th, 1816; received the order of Wilhelm of the Netherlands immediately afterwards; is author of "Naval Battles Reviewed;" is descended from the family of Ekins who held Chelverton-cum-Caldecott, Northamptonshire, *temp.* Queen Mary. Residence—69, Cadogan Place, London.

ELCHO, LORD. Vide WEMYSS.

ELDON, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1821; Visct. Encombe, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Eldon, 1799 (Eng.). —JOHN SCOTT, D.C.L., son of the Hon. John Scott (eldest son of the 1st earl), by the only dau. of the late Sir Matthew White Ridley, Bart. (since re-mar. to James William Farrer, Esq.) Born in Manchester Square 1805; mar. 1831, 2nd dau. of 1st Lord Feversham (she died 1852); succeeded his grandfather in 1838; was elected president of the Pitt club in 1842; was declared by inquisition in Jan. 1853, to be of unsound mind. The 1st peer for nearly 25 years filled the office of lord chancellor. His elder bro. was judge of the admiralty; and was created Baron Stowell, but the title became extinct at his death.

Residences — 1, Hamilton Place, Hyde Park Corner, London; Encombe, Corfe Castle, Dorset; Shirley, near Croydon.

HEIR, his son John, VISCT. ENCOMBE, born in Hamilton Place 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Repton, and Scott.

ELGIN, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1633; Earl of Kincardine and Baron Bruce of Torry, 1647; Baron Bruce of Kinloss, 1603 (Scot.); Baron Elgin, 1849 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he sits in the House of Lords; K.T., 1847.—JAMES BRUCE, son of the 7th earl, by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of James T. Oswald, Esq., of Dunnikier, co. Fife (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born in Park Lane 1811; mar. 1st, 1841, dau. of Charles Lennox Cumming-Bruce, M.P. (she died 1843); 2ndly, 1846, the 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Durham (she was born 1819); succeeded his father in 1841; is a deputy-lieut. of Fifeshire; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics, 1832; became a fellow of Merton; was elected to represent Southampton in parliament in August 1841; and succeeded his father in the earldom in Nov. 1841; was governor-general of Jamaica from March 1842 to August 1846; appointed governor-general of Canada, Sept. 1846 (salary, 7000*l.*). The 1st peer was a statesman and diplomatist in the reigns of Elizabeth and James. The 7th earl was a general in the army; he had been ambassador at Constantinople, and then made the collection known by the name of the Elgin marbles. Residence—Broom Hall, Fifeshire.

HEIR, his son Victor Alexander, LORD BRUCE, born at Montreal, Upper Canada, 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Bruce, Christopher, Grant, Locker, and Maxwell.

ELIBANK, 9th BARON. Creat. 1643; Bart., 1628 (Scot.).—ALEXANDER OLIPHANT MURRAY, son of the 8th baron, by the dau. and heir of John, called Lord Oliphant. Born in Edinburgh 1804; mar. 1838, only dau. of Archibald Montgomery, Esq., niece of Sir James Montgomery, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1830. The 1st peer was one of the six who opposed the surrender of Charles I. to the English parliament. The 5th and 6th barons were brothers to General James Murray, who distinguished himself so highly in the defence of Minorca in 1781, and was governor of Canada in 1763. Residences—Darn Hall, Peeblesshire; Elibank Selkirkshire; Ballencrief, Haddingtonshire; Pittheavlis, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Montolieu Fox, born in Edinburgh 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Carter, Lindley, Mackenzie, Murray, Oliphant, Paterson, and Steuart.

ELIOT, LORD. Vide ST. GERMANS.

ELIOTT, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1666.—SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS ELIOTT, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of John Russell, Esq., of Roseburn. Mar. 1826, eldest dau. of the late Sir Alex. Boswell, Bart. (she died in 1836); succeeded his father in 1812; is a deputy-lieut. of Roxburghshire. The 3rd bart. was father of the celebrated Gen. Elliott, created Lord Heathfield for his defence of Gibraltar in 1787. Seat—Stobs House, Hawick; and Wells, Roxburghshire.

HEIR, his son William Francis Augustus; born 1827; appointed lieut. 93rd foot 1848.

ELLENBOROUGH, 1st EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1842; Visct. Southam, 1842; Baron Ellenborough, 1802; Privy Councillor, 1828; G.C.B., 1844.—EDWARD LAW, son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of the late George Philips Towry, Esq. Born 1790; mar. 1st, 1813, 8th dau. of 1st Marq. of Londonderry (she died 1819); 2ndly, 1824, only dau. of Admiral Digby (divorced in 1830); succeeded his father in 1818; was educated at Eton; is joint chief clerk of the pleas in the Court of Queen's Bench; was lord privy seal from Jan. 1828 to June 1829; president of the Board of Control in 1834-5; was re-appointed to that

office in Sept. 1841, but in the Oct. following became governor-general of India; was recalled from the latter office by the East India Company in April 1844; and on his return created by the crown an earl and visct.; received the thanks of both houses of parliament in 1843, for his "ability and judgment" in supporting the military operations in Afghanistan; was first lord of the admiralty from Jan. to July 1846. The 1st baron was many years chief justice of the King's Bench. Residences—113, Eaton Square, London; Southam House, near Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., to the barony only, his nephew Charles Edmund Law, son of the late Hon. Charles Ewan Law, M.P., by the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Edward Nightingale, Bart. Born 1820; mar. 1840, Lady Eleanor Cecil, eldest dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow (she was born 1817).

Vide also in Part II., Dallas, Law, and Ramsden.

ELLESMERE, 1st EARL of. Creat. 1846; Visct. Brackley, 1846 (Utd. Kgdm.). Privy Councillor, 1828 (Gt. Brit. and Irel.).—FRANCIS EGERTON, 2nd son of the 1st Duke of Sutherland, by his mar. with Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland (in her own right). Born in Arlington Street 1800; mar. 1822, youngest dau. of Charles Greville, Esq., of Warwick, granddau. maternally of the 3rd Duke of Portland. Educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics, 1820; assumed in 1833 the name of Egerton in lieu of his patronymic, Leveson-Gower; was a lord of the treasury in 1827; chief secretary for Ireland from Jan. 1828 to July 1830, and secretary at war from July to Nov. 1830; represented Bletchingley in 1820, the county of Sutherland from 1826 to 1830, and the southern division of Lancashire from 1835 to 1846; was elected rector of the University of Aberdeen in 1841; and president of the Asiatic Society in 1849; acquired considerable literary distinction as Lord Francis Leveson-Gower; is a deputy-lieut. of Sutherlandshire. The peerages of Ellesmere and Brackley were first acquired by Lord Chancellor Egerton, whose descendant received the Dukedom of Bridgwater. The estates of the last duke were inherited by his nephew (the present peer) who obtained a revival of these titles on the retirement of the Peel ministry in 1846. Residences—Bridgewater House, Cleveland Square, London; Oatlands and Hatchford-Cobham, Surrey; Worsley Hall, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son George Granville Francis, VISCT. BRACKLEY, born in London 1823; mar. 1846, the youngest dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor (she was born 1825); was M.P. for North Staffordshire from 1847 to Feb. 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Egerton.

ELLICE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1833 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. EDWARD ELLICE, M.P.; was for some time a merchant in London. Mar. 1st, 1809, youngest dau. of 1st Earl Grey, relict of Captain G. E. B. Bettesworth, R.N. (she died 1832); 2ndly, 1843, the Countess Dowager of Leicester, 3rd dau. of 4th Earl of Albemarle (she died 1844); has been secretary to the treasury; was secretary at war from April 1833 to Nov. 1834; has represented Coventry in parliament since 1818, with the exception of the period from 1826 to 1830. Residences—18, Arlington Street, London; Horsley Park, Surrey.

ELLIOT, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1849.—SIR HENRY MIERS ELLIOT, son of John Elliot, Esq., of Pimlico Lodge, Westminster (col.-commandant of the Westminster volunteer corps), by the dau. of —— Lettsom, Esq. Mar. dau. of William Cowell, Esq., of the civil service of the E.I.C.; is secretary to the governor-general of India in council, in the foreign department; author of a biographical index to the histories of Muhammedan India; received the order of the Bath for his services during the conduct of the Sikh war.

ELLIS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1832 (Gt. Brit.); K.C.B. (Civil.) 1848.—RIGHT HON. SIR

HENRY ELLIS; bro. to the late Charles Ellis, Esq., formerly consul at Tangier; accompanied Lord Amherst to China, and published an account of the Embassy; was one of the commissioners of the Board of Control from Dec. 1830 to Dec. 1834; held the office of clerk of the Pells from 1825 until its abolition in 1834, for which he receives a pension; was appointed in Sept. 1842 to proceed on a special mission to the court of Brazil; appointed in 1849, British minister to the Conference at Brussels on the affairs of Italy.

ELLIS, K.H. Creat. 1832; Knt. Bachel., 1833.—SIR HENRY ELLIS, son of John Ellis, Esq., descended from a family of considerable antiquity, partly seated at Pontefract and partly at Dewsbury in the West Riding of Yorkshire. Born in London, 1777; mar. 1805, youngest dau. of John Frost, Esq., of Ashurst Wood, in Sussex; was appointed principal librarian of the British Museum in 1827, and is joint secretary of the Society of Antiquaries; has published an introduction and indices to the Doomsday Survey; the last edition of Dugdale's Monasticon; the volumes of the Library of Entertaining Knowledge on "the Elgin and Townley Marbles," "Letters Illustrative of English History," and many other works. Residence—British Museum, Great Russell Street.

ELMLEY, VISCT. Vide BEAUCHAMP.

ELPHINSTONE, 13th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1509; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.), 1836; G.C.H., 1836.—JOHN ELPHINSTONE, son of the 12th baron, by the youngest dau. of Cornelius Elliott, Esq., of Woolle, Roxburghshire, and relict of Sir J. G. Carmichael, Bart. Born at Cumbernauld House 1807; succeeded his father in 1813; was for some years governor of Madras, from which he returned in 1842; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Dec. 1847 to Feb. 1852, and from Jan. to Oct. 1853, when he was appointed governor of Bombay; is a representative peer for Scotland. The 10th baron was father of 1st Lord Keith, and the 11th was father of Admiral Fleming. Residence—Bombay.

HEIR PRES., his cousin John Elphinstone-Fleeming, of Cumbernauld, Dumbartonshire, son of the Hon. Chas. Elphinstone-Fleeming, by Catalina Paulina Alesandro, a Spanish lady (who mar. 2ndly, 1849, Capt. Katon, R.N.). Born at Glasgow, 1819; formerly a capt. 17th lancers.

Vide also in Part II., Elphinstone.

ELPHINSTONE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1816.—SIR HOWARD ELPHINSTONE, F.R.S., D.C.L., son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of John Warburton, Esq. Born at Oatland, Stoke-Damard, Devon, 1804; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of E. J. Curteis, Esq., of Windmill Hill, Sussex; succeeded his father in 1846; represented Hastings in parliament from 1835 till 1837; unsuccessfully contested Liverpool in 1837, and sat for Lewes from 1841 to 1847; was admitted an advocate at Doctors' Commons Nov. 1839, called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn Nov. 1840; is a deputy-lieut. of Sussex. The 1st bart. was a major-general in the army who distinguished himself at the battles of Nivelle and Nive. Residence—Doctors' Commons, London.

HEIR, his son Howard Warburton, born in New Norfolk Street, Park Lane, 1830.

ELPHINSTONE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FRANCES, eldest dau. of John Warburton, Esq. Mar. 1803, Major-Gen. Sir Howard Elphinstone, C.B., who was created a bart. 1816, and died 1846. Residence—Ore Place, near Hastings.

ELPHINSTONE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR JAMES DALRYMPLE-HORN-ELPHINSTONE, son of Sir Robert, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Col. David Hepburn. Born at Logie Elphinstone, 1805; mar. 1836, dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir John Heron Maxwell, Bart.; succeeded his father

in 1848; is a deputy-lieut. and magistrate for Aberdeenshire; patron of 1 living; was capt. of the ship Orwell, in the E.I.C.S., at the time their charter expired. This family is descended from the 2nd son of the Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bart., who was the 3rd son of the 1st Viscl. Stair; the names Horn-Elphinstone were assumed by the present bart.'s grandfather. Seats—Logie Elphinstone and Westhall, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his son John; born at Westhall, 1839.

ELTON, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit). Creat. 1717.—SIR ARTHUR HALLAM ELTON, eldest son of Sir Charles Abraham, the 6th bart., by the eldest dau. of Joseph Smith, Esq., of Bristol. Born at Belle Vue Place, Clifton, near Bristol, 1818; mar. 1841, dau. of the late James Willis, Esq., of Hampton Court, and relict of Capt. James Baird, of the 15th hussars; succeeded his father in 1853; educated at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, where he obtained a commission, and served in the 14th foot till 1841; was appointed a deputy lieut. of Somerset in 1852. The 1st bart. was mayor of Bristol in 1710, and represented that city in the 2nd parliament of George I. Seat—Clevedon Court, near Bristol.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edmund William; born at Clifton 1822; mar. 1st, 1845, the 2nd. dau. of the Rev. John Morgan Rice (she died 1846); 2ndly, Clementina Sandryk, of Florence.

ELTON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR EDWARD MARWOOD-ELTON, son of James M. Elton, Esq., high sheriff of Devon in 1815, by the dau. of Edw. Storey, Esq., of Sussex; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; assumed the name of Marwood in 1830, as representative of the family of that name; is descended from the Eltons of Bristol; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon. Residences — 32, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London; Widworthy Court, Honiton, Devon.

ELY, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1800; Earl of Ely, 1794; Visct. Loftus, 1789; Baron Loftus, 1785; Bart., 1789 (Irel.); Baron Loftus, 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. —JOHN HENRY LOFTUS, son of the 2nd marq., by the eldest dau. of Sir Henry Watkin Dashwood, Bart. (she was born in 1785, was a lady of the bedchamber to Queen Adelaide, and is now DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of ELY.) Born in Hill Street, 1814; mar. 1844, the 4th dau. of the late James Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq., niece of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale (she was born 1821, and was appointed a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen in 1851); succeeded his father in 1845; was an unsuccessful candidate for Gloucester in 1841; M.P. for Woodstock for a few months in 1845; is patron of 2 livings. The family of Loftus is of Saxon origin, and held Loofthus, Yorkshire, by thaneage before the Conquest; the 1st peer was lord chancellor of Ireland in 1619, and was created Lord Loftus, a dignity which expired in his grandson; the line was, however, carried on through Nicholas Loftus, Esq., M.P. for Wexford, and his descendants, on whom other peerages were conferred, which likewise became extinct; they were revived in the person of the present marquis's grandfather, who, as nephew to the previous peer, inherited the estates; he was grandson of Chas. Tottenham, Esq. (a well-known member of the Irish parliament), and assumed the name of Loftus on being raised to the peerage. Residences — 63, Eaton Place, London; Rathfarnham Castle, near Dublin; Ely Castle, Fermanagh; Loftus Hall, Wexford.

HEIR, his son John Henry Wellington Graham, VISCT. LOFTUS, born 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Egerton, and Loftus.

ELY, 56th BISHOP of. Founded 1109.—RIGHT REV. THOMAS TURTON, D.D. Unmarried. Educated at Cambridge; originally a member of Queens' College, where he kept nine terms; then migrated to Catharine Hall, of which he eventually

became a fellow; graduated B.A. in 1805; was senior wrangler and Smith's prizeman in that year; M.A. in 1808; senior moderator in 1810 and 1812; junior moderator in 1811; graduated B.D. in 1816; appointed Lucasian professor of mathematics in 1822; elected regius professor of divinity in 1827, and in that year received the degree of D.D. by royal mandate; appointed dean of Peterborough in 1830; dean of Westminster in 1842 (to which is attached the office of dean of the Order of the Bath), and finally consecrated Bishop of Ely in 1845; is author of several theological and critical works. The bishop is patron of 76 livings, and official visitor of St. John's, Jesus, and Christ's College, Cambridge; the diocese includes Cambridgeshire, Bedfordshire, Huntingdonshire, with 147 parishes in Suffolk: annual value, 5500*l*. Residences—37, Dover Street, London; the Palace, Ely.

EMLYN, VISCT. Vide CAWDOR.

ENCOMBE, VISCT. Vide ELDON.

ENFIELD, VISCT. Vide STRAFFORD, BARON.

ENGLAND, K.C.B. Creat. 1843; K.H., 1835.—SIR RICHARD ENGLAND, son of the late Lieut.-General Richard England, of Lifford, near Ennis, co. Clare (who served with distinction in all the American campaigns from 1775 to 1781); is descended in the female line from the ancient house of O'Bryen. Born at Detroit, in Upper Canada, 1793; mar. 1st, 1814, the sister of Sir James Caleb Anderson, Bart. (she died in 1839); 2ndly, 1844, dau. of Richard Fountayne Wilson, Esq., of Melton Park, Yorkshire (sister of Lady Davy); entered the army in 1808; served in 1809 at the siege of Flushing, and on the staff in Sicily in 1810; in France in 1815, &c.; commanded the 75th regt. for several years; was commandant of Caffraria in 1832-3, and was prominently employed in the Caffre war of 1835; became major-general 1851, having held that rank (local) in India from 1842; was nominated a K.C.B. for his eminent services in the Afghan war of that year, where he commanded the Bombay troops; received the thanks of parliament, for the "intrepidity, skill, and perseverance" displayed in that contest.

ENNISKILLEN, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1789; Visct. Enniskillen, 1776; Baron Mountflorence, 1760 (Irel.); Baron Grinstead, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.) by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY COLE, D.C.L., son of the 2nd earl, by the 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Uxbridge. Born in Dover Street, 1807; mar. 1844, the eldest dau. of James A. Casamajor, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1840; is col. of the Fermanagh militia; was M.P. for the co. of Fermanagh from 1831 to 1840. The 1st peer represented Enniskillen in parliament for several years. Residences—103, Eaton Place, London; Florence Court, Fermanagh.

HEIR, his son Lowry Egerton, VISCT. COLE, born in Mount Street, 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Balfour, and Cole.

ENNISMORE, VISCT. Vide LISTOWELL.

ERLE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1845.—HON. SIR WILLIAM ERLE, 3rd son of the Rev. Christopher Erle, of Gillingham, Dorset, the descendant of a family of some antiquity in that co. and in Somerset. Born at Fifehead-Magdalen, Dorset, 1793; mar. 1834, the eldest dau. of the Rev. David Williams, D.C.L., warden of New College, Oxford, and prebendary of Winchester; educated at Winchester School and at New College, Oxford; was called to the bar in Nov. 1819; and went the western circuit; appointed a Queen's counsel in 1834; counsel for the Bank of England in 1844, and one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas in 1845, on which last occasion he received the honour of knighthood; was M.P. for the city of Oxford from 1837 to 1841. Residence—4, Park Crescent, Regent's Park, London.

ERNE, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1789; Visct. Erne, 1781, and Baron Erne, 1768 (Irel.).—JOHN CRICHTON, son of the Hon. Lieut.-Colonel John Crichton (next bro. of the 2nd earl), by the 2nd dau. of Col. Walter Welden, of Queen's Co. Born in Dublin, 1802; mar. 1837, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford, and cousin to the Marq. of Waterford (she was born 1804); succeeded his uncle in 1842; elected a representative peer for Ireland Aug. 1845; is lord-lieut. of Fermanagh, and lieut.-col. of the militia; was high sheriff of Donegal in 1833, and of Fermanagh in 1831. The 1st peer was son of David Crichton, Esq., who defended Crum Castle against a large body of King James's army; he was a major-general in the army, and represented Enniskillen in parliament. Residences—95, Eaton Square, London; Crum Castle, co. Fermanagh.

HEIR, his son John Henry, VISCT. CRICHTON, born in Dublin, 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Crichton, and Saunderson.

ERROLL, 17th EARL of. Creat. 1453; Baron Hay, 1453 (Scot.); Baron Kilmarnock, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WILLIAM HARRY HAY, son of the 16th earl, by Lady Elizabeth Fitz-Clarence, dau. of King William IV. Born at Bushy Park, 1823; mar. 1848, the eldest dau. of Major-General the Hon. Charles Gore, C.B., and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran; succeeded his father in 1846; became a first lieut. in the rifle brigade in 1841; is hereditary lord high constable of Scotland, the highest hereditary distinction in the United Kingdom, after those enjoyed by the royal family. The houses of Tweeddale and Erroll claim a common progenitor; the 1st lord high constable was an active supporter of Robert I., and the 1st Earl of Erroll was his great-great-great-grandson; the present peer is 22nd high constable. The 16th earl was lord steward of the household, and afterwards master of the buckhounds. Seats—Slaines Castle, Aberdeenshire; Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Park, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Charles Gore, LORD KILMARNOCK, born at Montreal 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Duff, Hay, Lushington, Morant, Wemyss, and Wodehouse.

ERROLL, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—HARRIET, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Hugh Somerville, by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of the Hon. Wriothesley Digby. Born 1786; mar. 1816 (as 3rd wife), the 15th Earl of Erroll, who died 1819.

ERROLL, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow). — ELIZABETH, dau. of King William IV., and sister of the 1st Earl of Munster. Born 1801; mar. 1820, the 16th Earl of Erroll, who died 1846. Residence—Great Court, St. James's Palace, London.

ERSKINE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806.—DAVID MONTAGU ERSKINE, son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of Daniel Moore, Esq. Mar. 1st, 1800, dau. of the late General Cadwallader, of Philadelphia (she died 1843); 2ndly, 1843, dau. of the late John Travis, Esq., of Lancashire, and 1st cousin of the previous Lady Erskine (she died 1851); 3rdly, 1852, dau. of W. C. Graham, Esq., of Gartmore, and relict of Thos. Calderwood Durham, Esq., of Largo and Polton; succeeded his father in 1823; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1802; was British envoy at Washington from July 1806 to Jan. 1810; at Stutgardt from Jan. 1825 to Feb. 1828, and at Munich from Feb. 1828 to Nov. 1843. The 1st peer was a distinguished barrister, who, having served both in the army and navy, adopted the profession of the law, and eventually became lord high chancellor of England; he was the 3rd son of the 10th Earl of Buchan. Residence—Slaugham Park, Cuckfield, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas Americus; mar. 1830, dau. of Geo. Newnham, Esq., of New-timber Place, Sussex, relict of Thomas Legh, Esq., of Adlington, Cheshire.

Vide also in Part II., Baumgarten, Browne, Erskine, Holland, Morris, Shawe, Whitshed, and Woodmass.

EUSTON, Earl of. Vide GRAFTON.

EVANS, K.C.B. Creat. 1838.—SIR DE LACY EVANS, son of John Evans, Esq., of Miltown, Ireland; is descended in the female line from the De Lacys. Born at Moig, in Ireland, 1787; mar. 1834, dau. of the late Colonel R. Arbuthnot, relict of P. Hughes, Esq., of the E.I.C.S.; is a major-general in the British army (date 1846), and a lieut.-gen. in the Spanish national army; appointed col. of the 21st foot in 1853; was at Waterloo; in 1835 was appointed to the command of the British Auxiliary Legion in Spain; received the grand cross of St. Ferdinand in 1836, after the storm and capture of the Carlist lines of Ayetta, near St. Sebastian; and the grand cross of Charles III. in 1837, after the storm and capture of Irun, the capture of Oyarzun, and Fonterrabia; was M.P. for Rye in 1830-1; unsuccessfully contested that borough, as well as Westminster, in 1832; sat for the latter city from 1833 to 1841, and also since Feb. 1846. Residence—26, Bryanstone Square, London.

EVERY, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR HENRY EVERY, son of the 8th bart., by the dau. of Edward Morley, Esq., relict of William Elliott, Esq., and of Joseph Bird, Esq., and subsequently mar. to Aston N. Mosley, Esq., of Park Hill, Derbyshire. Born 1777; mar. 1798, dau. of Sir John P. Mosley, Bart. (she died 1812); succeeded his father in 1785; is a deputy-lieut. of Derbyshire; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. suffered considerably for his loyalty to Charles I.; the 4th was distinguished as a naval commander in the reign of William III. Seat — Egginton Hall, Burton-on-Trent, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his grandson, born 1835; son of the late Henry Every, of Beaumont Lodge, Windsor (who died 1853), by his 2nd wife, dau. of 4th Visct. Ashbrook (she died 1840); while Mr. Every's 3rd wife was dau. of the late Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart., and relict of George Powney, Esq. (and was born 1789.)

EWING, BISHOP (Scot.). Consecrated 1847.—RIGHT REV. ALEXANDER EWING, D.D., Bishop of Argyle and the Isles.

EXETER, 2nd MARQ. of. Creat. 1801 (Utd. Kgdm.); Earl of Exeter, 1605 (Eng.); Baron Burghley, 1571 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.), 1841; K.G., 1827.—BROWNLOW CECIL, D.C.L., son of the 1st marq., by his 2nd mar. with the dau. of Thomas Hoggins, Esq. Born at Burghley House, 1795; mar. 1824, the dau. of William Stephen Poyntz, Esq. (she was born 1803); succeeded his father in 1804; was groom of the stole to Prince Albert from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1846; lord chamberlain of the Queen's household from Feb. to Dec. 1852; is hereditary grand almoner, lord-lieut. of Rutland and of Northamptonshire; patron of 16 livings. The 1st Lord Burghley was the celebrated statesman, *temp.* Elizabeth; his 2nd son was the 1st Earl of Salisbury, and his eldest son the 1st Earl of Exeter. Residences—36, Grosvenor Square, London; Burghley House, near Stamford.

HEIR, his son William Alleyne, LORD BURGHLEY, born in Connaught Place, 1825; mar. 1848, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Longford (she was born 1827); educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; appointed lieut.-colonel Northamptonshire militia in 1846; has been M.P. for Lincolnshire since 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Cecil.

EXETER, 61st BISHOP of. Founded 1046.—RIGHT REV. HENRY PHILLPOTTS, D.D., son of John Phillpotts, Esq., of Gloucester, and youngest bro. of John Phillpotts, Esq., formerly M.P. for Gloucester. Born at Bridgewater, 1778; mar. 1804, the 5th dau. of William Surtees, Esq., of Seaton-burn, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; became a fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1795; was rector of Stanhope; has been a prebendary of Durham since 1809; was chaplain to the late Bishop (Barrington) of Durham; is visitor of Exeter College, Oxford; and patron of 42 livings. The diocese includes Devon,

ERSKINE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1831 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. THOMAS ERSKINE, 3rd son of the 1st Lord Erskine, by his 1st wife, dau. of Daniel Moore, Esq. Born 1788; mar. 1814, only dau. of the late Henry Traill, Esq.; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1813; appointed a King's counsel 1827; chief judge of the court of review 1831; one of the judges of the court of common pleas in 1839, but resigned from ill health in 1845; is a commissioner of the duchy of Cornwall.

ERSKINE, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1821.—SIR THOMAS ERSKINE, son of Sir David, the 1st bart., by the dau. of the Rev. Hugh Williams, of Conway (now Dowager Lady Erskine). Born 1824; mar. 1847, only dau. of John Ffolliott, Esq., M.P., of Hollybrook, co. Sligo; succeeded his father in 1841; was appointed a lieut. in the 71st foot in 1843, 1st lieut. Denbigh rifle militia in 1849, and a deputy-lieut. of Carnarvonshire in 1852. The 1st bart. was grandson of the last Earl of Kellie. Seats—Cambo House, Fifeshire; Conway, North Wales.

ESMONDE, 8th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1628; Privy Councillor (Irel.), 1847.—RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS ESMONDE, son of John Esmonde, Esq. (2nd son of 6th bart.), by the dau. and co-heir of Bartholomew Callan, Esq., of Osberstown, Kildare. Born 1786; mar. only dau. of —— Payne, Esq. (she died 1840); succeeded his uncle in 1803; is a deputy-lieut. of Wexford, for which county he was M.P. from 1841 to 1847. The 1st bart. distinguished himself as a general of horse in the wars of Charles I. Residences—4, Golden Square, London; 9, Great Denmark Street, Dublin; Ballynastra, near Gorey, co. Wexford.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Bartholomew, in holy orders of the Church of Rome.

ESSEX, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1661; Visct. Malden, 1661; Baron Capel, 1641 (Eng.).—ARTHUR ALGERNON CAPEL, son of the Hon. John Thos. Capel (2nd son of 4th earl), by the eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Uxbridge, sister of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey. Born at Holmbush, near Horsham, 1803; mar. 1825, 3rd dau. of the 8th Duke of St. Albans; succeeded his uncle in 1839; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st Lord Capel supported the royal cause, and was beheaded. The 1st Earl of Essex was viceroy of Ireland, and subsequently 1st lord of the treasury; being accused of high treason jointly with William, Lord Russell, he was committed to the Tower, and there died. The 3rd earl was father-in-law of the 1st (Villiers) Lord Clarendon. This family does not derive its title from Robert Devereux, the celebrated Earl of Essex, *temp.* Elizabeth. Residences—3, Eaton Place, London; Cashiobury Park, Watford, Hertfordshire.

HEIR, his son Arthur de Vere, VISCT. MALDEN, born in St. James's Square 1826; mar. 1853, the youngest dau. of the late Sir Henry Meux, Bart. (she was born 1822); was educated at Sandhurst; appointed 1st lieut. rifle brigade in 1847, afterwards cornet royal horse guards, but retired from the army in 1852; became cornet South Herts yeomanry cavalry, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Capel, De Septeuil, and Fontanelle.

ESSEX, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—CATHERINE, dau. of Edward Stephens, Esq. Mar. 1838, the 5th Earl of Essex, who died 1839. Residence—9, Belgrave Square.

EUSTACE, K.H. Creat. 1835; Knt. Bachel., 1816.—SIR JOHN ROWLAND EUSTACE, 5th son of Gen. Eustace (representative of the Viscounts of Baltinglass, a title under attainder), by the dau. of Oliver M'Causland, Esq., of Strabane, co. Tyrone. Born 1795; educated at St. Peter's College, Cambridge; became a major-general in the army in Nov. 1851; in 1827 was appointed to the grenadier guards; received the honour of knighthood for his services in North America, when in command of a detachment of the 19th lancers; appointed high sheriff of Kildare for 1848.

Cornwall, and the Scilly Islands: annual value, 2700*l.* Residences—Palace, Exeter; Bishopstowe, near Torquay, Devon; College, Durham.

EXMOUTH, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1816; Baron Exmouth, 1814 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1796 (Gt. Brit).—EDWARD PELLEW, son of the 2nd visct., by his 1st wife, dau. of Sir George Hilaro Barlow, Bart. Born near Plymouth 1811; succeeded his father in 1833; has been in the civil service of the E.I.C., on the Bengal establishment; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Pellew, G.C.B., who bombarded Algiers in 1816. Residences—29, Montagu Square, London; Canonteign House, Chudleigh, Devon; Treverry, Cornwall.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Fleetwood John; born at Canonteign House 1830.

Vide also in Part II., Lane, and Pellew.

EXMOUTH, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—GEORGINA JANET, eldest dau. of Mungo Dick, Esq., of Pitcarrow House, Angusshire. Mar. 1822 (as 2nd wife), the 2nd Visct. Exmouth, who died 1833.

EYRE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1830.—SIR JAMES EYRE, M.D., eldest son of the Rev. William Eyre, vicar of Padbury, and of Hillesden, Bucks. Born 1792; mar. 1816, dau. of the Rev. Edward Vardy, rector of Yelvertoft, Northamptonshire, and incumbent of Market Harborough, Leicestershire; was mayor of the city of Hereford in 1829-30, and received the honour of knighthood on presenting an address from that city, on the accession of William IV. (on this occasion only two chief magistrates were knighted.) Residence—11, Lower Brook Street, London.

FAGG, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR JOHN FAGG, son of the 6th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Samuel Newman, Esq., of Canterbury. Born at Mystole, in Chartham parish, 1798; succeeded his father in 1822. The 1st bart. was so created for his loyalty to Charles I., and his exertions in favour of the Restoration. Seat—Mystole, near Canterbury, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, John William Charles, born at Westbere House, near Canterbury, 1830.

FAIRFAX, 10th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1627.—CHARLES SNOWDON FAIRFAX, son of the Hon.—— Fairfax, who was eldest son of the 9th baron, and who died before his father. Succeeded his grandfather in 1846. The 2nd baron was distinguished in the early part of the civil wars in the reign of Charles I.; the 3rd peer was the celebrated republican general, Sir Thomas Fairfax. Seat—Woodburn, Maryland, United States of America.

HEIR PRES., his bro.

FAIRFAX, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR HENRY FAIRFAX, son of the late Vice-Admiral Sir W. G. Fairfax, by the dau. of Samuel Charters, Esq., solicitor of customs for Scotland. Born in Edinburgh 1790; mar. 1st, 1830, 3rd dau. of Thos. Williamson-Ramsay, Esq., of Lixmount, co. Edinburgh; 2ndly, 1851, the eldest dau. of the late William Astell, Esq., M.P. (many years a director of the E.I.C.); became col. in the army in Nov. 1841; was created a bart. as a tribute to his father's gallant conduct as flag-captain to Admiral Duncan, at the battle of Camperdown. This family is descended from the same stock as the Barons Fairfax. Residence—St. Boswell Bank, co. Roxburgh.

HEIR, his son William George Herbert Taylor, born in Edinburgh 1831; entered the army as ensign 9th foot 1851.

FAIRLIE, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1630.—SIR CHARLES CUNINGHAM-FAIRLIE, 4th son of Sir William, the 5th bart., by the dau. of Robert Colquhoun, of the island of St. Christopher. Born in Scotland 1780; mar. 1805, the third dau. of the late Sir John Call, Bart. (she died 1848); succeeded his bro. in 1852; is in the E.I.C.S. The 1st bart. was master of the works to James VI.

of Scotland. The 5th assumed his maternal name of Fairlie in addition to his patronymic Cuningham. Residence—Fairlie House, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son Percy Arthur Cuningham; born at Forston House, Dorset, 1815.

FALKINER, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1778.—SIR CHARLES LESLIE FALKINER, 2nd son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Charles Leslie, Esq., M.D., granddau. of the Very Rev. Dean Leslie. Succeeded his bro. in 1850. Entered the navy in 1803; was promoted to the rank of commander in 1813 for his conduct at the capture of the American ship Chesapeake by the Shannon, off Boston.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Samuel Edmund; mar. dau. of J. Bouwens, Esq., of Connaught Place, London.

FALKLAND, 9th VISCT. (Scot.) Creat. 1620; Baron Hunsdon, 1832 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1837; G.C.H., 1831.—LUCIUS BENTINCK CARY, son of the 8th visct., by the dau. of — Anton, Esq. Born 1803; mar. 1830, Lady Amelia Fitz-Clarence, youngest sister of the 1st Earl of Munster (she was born 1803); succeeded his father in 1809; appointed a lord of the bedchamber Dec. 1830; elected a representative peer for Scotland 1831; was governor of Nova Scotia from 1840 to 1846; captain of the yeomen of the guard from 1846 to 1848; appointed governor of Bombay Feb. 1848; patron of 1 living. The 2nd visct. was the celebrated adherent of the royal cause who fell at the battle of Newbury. The 1st peer was lord-lieut. of Ireland for 7 years. Seats—Skutterskelfe, Yorkshire; Hanwick Hall, Bishop's Auckland, Durham.

HEIR, his son Hon. Lucius William Charles Augustus Frederick, born 1831; appointed lieut. 27th foot in 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Cary, and Grant.

FALMOUTH, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ANNE FRANCES, eldest dau. of the late Henry Bankes, Esq., of Kingston House, Dorset, by the dau. of William Woodley, Esq., governor of the Leeward Islands. Born 1789; mar. 1810, the 1st Earl of Falmouth, who died 1841. Residence—Grove Villa, East Sheen, Surrey.

FALMOUTH, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1720; Baron Boscawen-Rose, 1720 (Gt. Brit.).—EVELYN BOSCAWEN, son of the late Hon. and Rev. John Evelyn Boscawen (prebendary of Canterbury, rector of Wotton, Surrey, and vicar of Ticehurst, Sussex), by the eldest dau. of Arthur Annesley, Esq., of Bletchington Park, Oxfordshire. Born at Wotton Rectory, Surrey, 1819; mar. 1845, the Baroness Le-Despencer (vide Le-Despencer); succeeded his cousin, the 2nd Earl of Falmouth, in the viscounty and barony only, in 1852; appointed capt. West Kent militia in 1852; a deputy lieut. of Cornwall 1853; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st peer was warden of the stannaries, comptroller of the household, and a privy councillor in 1714; his 2nd son was the celebrated Admiral Boscawen, who received the thanks of parliament for his services in North America. The 4th visct. was created an earl in 1821, but that title became extinct in his son, while the minor honours reverted to the present peer. Residences—Woolhampton House, near Newbury, Berkshire; Tregothnan, near Truro, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son Hon. Evelyn Edward Thomas. Born at Mereworth Castle, near Tonbridge, Kent, 1847; is heir to his mother's barony of Le Despencer.

Vide also in Part II., Bagot, Boscawen, and Somerset.

FARMER, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1780.—SIR GEORGE RICHARD FARMER, son of the 1st bart., by the 3rd dau. of Richard Kenrick, Esq., of Nantelwyd, Denbighshire. Born 1788; mar. 1825, dau. of Geo. Farmer Ellis, Esq., of Youghal, co. Cork; succeeded his father in 1814. The 1st bart. was so created as a tribute to the gallantry of his father in command of H.M.S. Quebec, which was accidentally blown up during a contest with a French frigate of much superior force. Seat—Clairville, Sussex.

FARNABY, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1726.—Sir Charles Francis Farnaby, son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of Samuel Lennard, Esq., and granddau. of Sir S. Lennard, Bart. Born at Wickham Court, 1787; mar. 1810, youngest dau. of Thomas Morland, Esq., of Court Lodge, Kent; succeeded his father in 1802. Seat—Wickham Court, Bromley, Kent.

FARNHAM, 7th Baron (Irel.). Creat. 1756; K.P., 1845.—Henry Maxwell, son of the 6th baron, by the eldest dau. of 2nd Earl of Carrick (who died 1831). Born in Dublin 1799; mar. 1828, youngest dau. of 22nd Lord Le-Despencer; succeeded his father in 1838; was elected an Irish representative peer in 1839; is patron of 1 living, and capt. commandant of the Fortland yeomanry corps; was M.P. for the co. of Cavan from 1824 till 1838. The 1st peer was grandson of Bishop (Maxwell) of Kilmore, and had represented Cavan from 1727 till 1756. Seat—Farnham, co. Cavan.

Heir pres., his bro. Hon. Somerset Richard, born in Dublin 1803; mar. 1839, 3rd dau. of Mr. Baron Pennefather; was M.P. for Cavan from 1838 to 1840; and was sheriff of that co. in 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Bayly, Gore, Maxwell, and Saunderson.

FARQUHAR, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—Sir Walter Minto Townshend-Farquhar, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Joseph F. L. Latour, Esq., of Madras (she re-mar. Thomas Hamilton, Esq.). Born at Madras 1809; mar. 1835, dau. of 7th Lord Reay; succeeded his father in 1830; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics, 1829. The 1st bart. was governor and commander-in-chief of the island of Mauritius. Residence—6, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, London.

Heir, his son Eric Robert, born at Vienna 1836.

FARQUHAR, 3rd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796.—Sir Walter Rockliffe Farquhar, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Rev. Morton Rockliffe, of Woodford, Essex. Born in St. James's Street 1810; mar. 1837, youngest dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort (she was born 1814); succeeded his father in 1836. The 1st bart. was physician to George IV. when Prince Regent. Residences—45, Grosvenor Square, London; Greenwood Lodge, Rochampton, Surrey.

Heir, his son Thomas Henry, born in Upper Brook Street 1838.

FARRINGTON, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—Sir Henry Anthony Farrington, son of the 3rd bart., by his 3rd wife, dau. of Roger Curry, Esq. Born 1811; mar. 1833, eldest dau. of Rev. Dr. John Warren, of Port View (she died 1843); succeeded his father in 1834. The 1st bart. was a general, and commanded the 1st battalion of royal artillery. Seat—Blackheath, Kent.

Heir, his son Henry Warren, born 1835.

FAULKNER, Lady Brooke (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Donald M'Leod, Esq., representative of the M'Leods of Lewis, N. B. Born at Kinbachie, Ross-shire; mar. 1810, Sir Arthur Brooke Faulkner, M.D., physician to the forces, who was knighted 1815, and died 1845. Residences—Evington, near Cheltenham; 1, Paragon, Broadstairs.

FEILDEN, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846.—Sir William Henry Feilden, eldest son of the 1st bart. by the dau. of the late Edmund Jackson, Esq., member of the House of Assembly in Jamaica. Born at Feniscowles, Lancashire, 1812; mar. Jan. 1835 dau. of the late Colonel James Wemyss of Wemyss Hall, co. Fife; succeeded his father in 1850; was educated at Blackburn, at Winchester school, and at Sedburgh College; was formerly capt. 17th lancers; was appointed a deputy lieut. of Lancashire, 1850, and major of the Duke of Lancaster's militia 1852. This family is descended from Randle Feilden, who was born in 1510, and was one of the original governors of Blackburn grammar

school, under royal charter. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Blackburn from 1832 to 1847. Residence—Feniscowles, near Blackburn, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son William Leyland, born at Feniscowles, Nov. 1835; appointed cornet 13th dragoons 1853.

FEILDING, VISCT. Vide DENBIGH.

FELLOWES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1810.—SIR JAMES FELLOWES, M.D., F.R.S., 3rd son of William Fellowes, Esq., physician to George IV., by the eldest dau. of Peregrine Butler, Esq., of Dungarvon, co. Waterford. Born in Edinburgh, 1772; mar. 1816, eldest dau. and coheir of Joseph James, Esq., of Adbury House, Hants; was educated at Rugby, and graduated at the university of Cambridge; was fellow of Gonville and Caius College; served on the continent in 1794, and during the Peninsular war as inspector-general of military hospitals; was at the siege of Cadiz under Lord Lynedoch; was knighted by George III. for his general services, especially at Gibraltar, during the prevalence of the pestilential fever in 1804-5; is a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, and a deputy-lieut. of Hants. Residence—Adbury House, Hampshire.

FELLOWES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANNE CATHERINE, only child of the late Isaac Humphreys, Esq., col. of the Bengal artillery, and military secretary at Bengal. Mar. 1819 (as his 2nd wife), Rear-Admiral Sir Thomas Fellowes, C.B., who was knighted 1828, and died 1853.

FELLOWS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1845.—SIR CHARLES FELLOWS, 4th surviving son of the late John Fellows, Esq., of Nottingham, where four previous generations of his family have held the same property. Born at Nottingham 1799; mar. 1845, only child of Francis Hart, Esq., of Nottingham (she died 1847); 2ndly, 1848, relict of the late William Knight, Esq., of Oaklands, Herts; received the honour of knighthood as an acknowledgment of his services in removing to the British Museum the Xanthian marbles, antiquities previously discovered by him in Lycia. Is author of a "Journal in Asia Minor," "Discoveries in Lycia," &c. Residences—4, Montague Place, Russell Square, London; Beeston, Nottinghamshire.

FERGUSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1822.—SIR ADAM FERGUSON, eldest son of Adam Ferguson, LL.D., late professor of moral philosophy in the University of Edinburgh. Born in Edinburgh 1771; mar. 1821, dau. of the late John Stewart, Esq., of Stenton, Perthshire, relict of the late George Lyon, Esq., of London; was made a capt. in the army in 1808; served in the Peninsula from 1809; was a prisoner of war in France from October 1812 to 1814; is deputy keeper of the regalia of Scotland, and was knighted when George IV. visited Edinburgh.

FERGUSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR ROBERT ALEXANDER FERGUSON, M.P., son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Robert Alexander, Esq., of Broomhall, Londonderry. Born in Londonderry, 1795; succeeded his father in 1811; is unmarried; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. 1817; is lord-lieut. of the co. of Londonderry, and has been M.P. for the city of Derry since 1830. Residences—16, Suffolk Street, London; The Farm, co. Derry.

FERGUSSON, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—SIR JAMES FERGUSSON, son of the 5th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Right Hon. David Boyle, and grand-niece of 3rd Earl of Glasgow (she was born 1803). Born in Glenfinlas Street, Edinburgh, 1832; succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Rugby; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards 1851; cornet Ayrshire yeomanry 1852; deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire 1853. The 1st bart. was a successful Scottish advocate; and the 2nd was a judge

of the court of session under the title of Lord Kilkerran. Residence—Kilkerran, Maybole, Ayrshire.

HEIR PRES., his brother Charles Dalrymple, of Hailes, born at Kilkerran, 1839.

FERRERS, 9th EARL (Gt. Brit.), Creat. 1711; Visct. Tamworth, 1711; Bart., 1611 (Eng.).—WASHINGTON SEWALLIS SHIRLEY, son of Robert William Visct. Tamworth (the son of the 8th earl), by the dau. of Richard Weston, Esq. Born at Ednaston Lodge, 1822; mar. 1844, dau. of the Very Rev. Lord Edward Chichester (she was born 1826); succeeded his grandfather in 1842; is patron of 2 livings, and was for some time lieut. in the Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry, but resigned in 1845; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Leicestershire, Feb. 1852. The first earl was Sir Robert Shirley, who was grandson of the sister and heir of Robert Devereux, last Earl of Essex of that line (the celebrated republican general, and son of the distinguished courtier of the time of Elizabeth). In favour of Sir Robert, Charles II. terminated the abeyance of the barony of Ferrers. Seats—Chartley Castle, near Lichfield, Staffordshire; Staunton Harold, near Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire; Ednaston Lodge, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son Sewallis Edward, VISCT. TAMWORTH, born at Chartley Castle 1847.

Vide also in Part. II., Shirley.

FETHERSTON, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1776.—SIR THOMAS JOHN FETHERSTON, eldest son of the late Rev. Sir Thomas Francis Fetherston, the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, the only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Godley. Born at Hackwood, Killeshandra, 1824; mar. 1848, the youngest dau. of the late Harry Alcock, Esq., of Wilton Castle, co. Wexford; succeeded his father in the title; educated at Winchester and at Trinity college, Dublin; became a magistrate for the co. of Longford Oct. 1853; appointed conservator of fisheries, under the 11th & 12th Vict., for the district of Wexford 1851-54. This family is descended from a younger son of an ancient Durham house, who settled in Ireland after the battle of Worcester. Residence—Prospect, Enniscorthy, Ireland.

HEIR, his son George Ralph, born 1852.

FETHERSTON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FRANCES ELIZABETH, eldest dau. of Richard Solly, Esq., of York Place, Portman Square. Mar. 1821, Sir George Ralph Fetherston, 3rd bart., who died 1853.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, eldest dau. of William Bullock, Esq., of Harting, Sussex. Mar. 1825, Sir Henry Fetherstonhaugh, 2nd bart., who died 1847, when his title (which was created 1747) became extinct. Residence—Up Park, Midhurst, Sussex.

FEVERSHAM, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1826.—WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, son of the 1st peer, by the only dau. of the 2nd Earl of Dartmouth. Born in London 1798; mar. 1823, 3rd dau. of the 8th Earl of Galloway (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire, 1853; was M.P. for Yorkshire from 1826 to 1830; lost his seat in 1831, but sat for the North Riding from 1832 till 1841; is patron of 4 livings. The Duncombes are of considerable antiquity in Bucks, where they were seated at Ivinghoe; of this race was Sir Charles Duncombe, lord mayor of London in 1708, whose sister mar. Thomas Brown of London; and they, inheriting the fortune of the lord mayor, assumed his name in lieu of Brown, and were progenitors of the present peer. Residences—25, Belgrave Square, London; Duncombe Park, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Ernest, born at Hooton Pagnell House, near Doncaster, 1829; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir James Graham, Bart.; appointed lieut. Yorkshire

years, 1853; deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire 1852; has been M.P. for East Retford since Feb. 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Duncombe, Fitz-Roy, Legard, and Parsons.

FFRENCH, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1826; Bart., 1799 (Irel.).—CHARLES FRENCH, son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of Thomas Redington, Esq., of Kilcornan, co. Galway. Born 1786; mar. 1809, eldest dau. of John Browne, Esq., of Moyne, co. Galway (she died 1827); succeeded his father in 1814. The present baron's father inherited the peerage from his mother, a baroness in her own right.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas, born 1810; appointed a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Galway in 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Beytagh, Blake, French, and Foster.

FIFE, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1759; Visct. Macduff, 1759; Baron Braco, 1735 (Irel.); Baron Fife, 1827 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T., 1827; G.C.H., 1823.—JAMES DUFF, son of the 3rd earl, by the dau. of George Skene, Esq., of Skene. Born 1776; mar. 1799, 2nd dau. of John Manners, Esq., and the Countess of Dysart (she died 1805); succeeded his father in 1811; is lord-lieut. of Banffshire, vice-pres. of the Antiquarian Society (Scotland), a general in the Spanish army, in which he served during the Peninsular war; was wounded at Talavera in 1809, and again at the attack of Fort Matagorda, near Cadiz, in 1810; is descended from Macduff, Earl of Fife, who contributed to the destruction of Macbeth, and the restoration of Malcolm Ceanmohr. The 13th of this line dying in 1353, the title became extinct; but the representative of the family was raised to the peerage by the Queen Regent Caroline, in 1735. Seats—Duff House, Balvenie Castle, Banffshire; Innes House, Moray; Mar Lodge, Skene House, and Delgatty Castle, Aberdeenshire; Carreston, Forfarshire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew James, M.P. (son of the late Hon. Sir Alexander Duff, G.C.H.). Born in Edinburgh 1814; mar. 1846, Lady Agnes Georgiana, 2nd dau. of the 16th Earl of Erroll; is a deputy-lieut. of Banff and of Aberdeenshire; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Elginshire 1848; has been M.P. for Banff since 1837.

FIFE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840.—SIR JOHN FIFE, son of William Fife, Esq. Born at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1793; mar. 1818, dau. of Joseph Bainbridge, Esq.; became a fellow of the College of Surgeons in 1844; received his knighthood for his exertions as mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne in repressing the Chartist disturbances of 1840; was a second time elected mayor in 1843; and was appointed a deputy-lieut. of the co. of that town in 1853. Seat—Gortanloisk, Argyllshire.

FILMER, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1674.—SIR EDMUND FILMER, M.P., son of Capt. Edmund Filmer (4th son of 6th bart.), by the eldest dau. of George Skene, Esq., M.D., of Aberdeen. Born 1809; mar. 1831, 2nd dau. of David Monro, Esq., of Quebec; succeeded his uncle in 1834; has been M.P. for West Kent since 1838; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1849; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was the son of an active royalist, and bro. to Edward Filmer, Esq., gentleman of the privy chamber to Charles I. and II. Residences—90, Eaton Square, London; East Sutton Place, Kent.

HEIR, his son Edmund, born 1835.

FINCASTLE, VISCT. Vide DUNMORE.

FINGALL, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1628; Baron Killeen, 1436 (Irel.); Baron Fingall, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1834 (Irel.).—ARTHUR JAMES PLUNKETT, son of the 8th earl, by the only dau. of John Donellan, Esq., of Bally-Donellan, Galway. Born at Geneva 1791; mar. 1817, only dau. of Elias Corbally, Esq., of Corbalton Hall, Meath; succeeded his father in 1836; is a visitor and trustee of Maynooth College; was a lord in

waiting to the Queen, resigned Sept. 1841; appointed lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Meath, 1849. The barony of Killeen was a feudal dignity; the earldom of Fingall was conferred by James I. Seat—Killeen Castle, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son Arthur James, LORD KILLEEN, born at Naples 1819; filled the office of sheriff of Meath in 1845; appointed capt. 8th dragoons in 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Anderton, Dease, Jones, and Plunkett.

FINLAY, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1837.—SIR THOMAS FINLAY, youngest son of David Finlay, Esq., by the dau. of —— Lake, Esq., of Sugar Loaf, co. Cavan. Born 1803; filled the office of high sheriff of the county of Cavan in 1837, and on that occasion received the honour of knighthood. Seat—Sugar Loaf, Belturbet, co. Cavan.

FITZ-GERALD AND VESEY, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1826.—VERY REV. HENRY VESEY-FITZ-GERALD, LL.D., 2nd son of the Right Hon. James Fitz-Gerald, by the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry Vesey (Baroness Fitz-Gerald and Vesey). Mar. 1825, the youngest dau. of the late Standish Grady, Esq., of Elton, co. Limerick (she died 1834); succeeded his bro. in the peerage in 1843; is Dean of Kilmore. The barony was conferred upon the present peer's mother. Her eldest son, the late peer, succeeded to the title, and received also a seat in the House of Lords, in right of a barony of the United Kingdom, which became extinct at his death; he was successively chancellor of the Irish exchequer, paymaster-general of the forces, president of the board of trade, and president of the board of control. Residences—Kilmore Deanery, Crossdoney, co. Cavan.

Vide also in Part II., Fitz-Gerald, Foster, and Mahon.

FITZ-GERALD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1822.—SIR EDWARD FITZ-GERALD, son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of William Veale, Esq., of Trevayler, Cornwall. Born at Chester; succeeded his father in 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Clare 1847. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-general in the army, and obtained a baronetcy, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his bro., the present bart.'s father. Seat — Newmarket on Fergus, co. Clare.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Augustine; born at Exeter; mar. dau. of W. Gore, Esq.; is in the military service of the E.I.C.

FITZ-GERALD, 9th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1644.—SIR JAMES GEORGE FITZ-GERALD, eldest son of the 8th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas F. Fremantle, Bart. Born 1831; succeeded his father in 1839; appointed lieut. 3rd Lancashire militia 1853; is 9th bart. in succession, but only 5th in enjoyment, for after its 1st holder the title was never assumed till the 6th in descent, on account of a diminution of the family estates. The 1st bart. was an active supporter of Charles II., and had raised and maintained a regiment of horse in the royal cause.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Gerald Richard, born 1832.

FITZ-GERALD, K.C.B. Creat. 1831.—SIR JOHN FORSTER FITZ-GERALD, 4th son of the late Edward Fitz-Gerald, Esq., of Carrigoran (who was M.P. for Clare in the Irish parliament), by the dau. of the Hon. Col. Burton; is uncle to Sir Edward Fitz-Gerald, Bart. (whom see.) Mar. 1839, eldest dau. of the Hon. Donald Ogilvy, of Clova (she was born 1815); educated in Manchester; entered the army in 1800; was appointed capt. 79th foot in 1794; received the brevet of colonel in 1819; served in Spain and Portugal; became a lieut.-general in the army in Nov. 1841; and colonel 63rd foot in 1848; received a cross for his services in command of a light battalion and of a brigade at Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, and Pyrenees; was on the staff in Bombay till 1841; has been M.P. for Clare since July,

1852. Residences—6, Manchester Square, London; Worthing, Sussex.

FITZ-GERALD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR JOHN JUDKIN-FITZ-GERALD, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Joseph Capel, Esq. Born in Dublin, 1783; mar. 1st, 1816, dau. of Richard Pennefather, Esq., of New Park, Tipperary, relict of Major Acheson Moore (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1837, only dau. of —— Fitz-Gerald, Esq., of Dublin (she died 1839); succeeded his father in 1810. Residence—Bangor, North Wales.

HEIR, his son Thomas, of Lisheen, co. Tipperary; born at Lisheen, 1826; mar. 1845, dau. of Henry White, Esq., of Golden Hills, co. Tipperary.

FITZ-GIBBON, VISCT. Vide CLARE.

FITZ-HARDINGE, 1st EARL. Creat. 1841; Baron Segrave (Utd. Kgdm.), 1831.—WILLIAM FITZ-HARDINGE BERKELEY, eldest son of the 5th Earl of Berkeley (see Berkeley, Earl of). Born 1786; is lord-lieut. of Gloucestershire; col. of the South Gloucestershire militia; patron of 2 livings. Residences—6, Spring Gardens, London; Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire.

Vide also in Part II., Berkeley, Capel, and Maxse.

FITZ-HERBERT, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—SIR HENRY FITZ-HERBERT, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of William Perrin, Esq., of the island of Jamaica. Born in St. George's, Bloomsbury, 1783; mar. 1805, dau. of the late Rev. William Beresford; succeeded his bro. in 1798; was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1808; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart., recorder of Derby, was bro. to Lord St. Helens (extinct). Seats—Tissington Hall, near Ashbourne, Derbyshire; West Farleigh, Kent.

HEIR, his son William, born in St. George's, Bloomsbury, 1808; mar. 1836, 2nd dau. of Sir Reynold Abel Alleyne, Bart.

FITZ-PATRICK, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1848 (Irel.).—RIGHT HON. JOHN WILSON FITZ-PATRICK; is the representative of a younger branch of the Fitz-Patricks, Earls of Ossory, whose titles are extinct. Born in London; mar. 1830, only dau. of the Rev. Archibald Douglas, Rector of Cootehill, grand-dau. maternally of the 4th Earl of Dunmore. Was educated at Eton; served in the army for some years; is a magistrate for Queen's County; patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Queen's County from 1837 to 1841, and from 1847 to 1852. Seat—Lisduff, Rathdowney, Queen's County.

FITZ-ROY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1835.—RIGHT HON. CHARLES LENNOX FITZ-ROY, styled by courtesy LORD CHARLES FITZ-ROY, 2nd son of the 4th Duke of Grafton, by the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl Waldegrave. Born 1791; mar. 1825, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Burlington (she is author of "Scripture Conversations"); was a lieut.-colonel in the army; was vice-chamberlain to the household from 1835 to 1839; was M.P. for Thetford from 1818 to 1831, and for Bury St. Edmund's from 1832 to 1847. Residences—3, Grosvenor Square, London; Sholebrook Lodge, Towcester.

FITZ-ROY, KNT. BACHEL., and K.H. Creat. 1837.—SIR CHARLES AUGUSTUS FITZ-ROY, son of the late Gen. Lord Charles Fitz-Roy (bro. of the 4th Duke of Grafton), by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of the late Edward Miller Mundy, Esq. Born 1796; mar. 1820, eldest dau. of 4th Duke of Richmond (she died 1848); has been lieut.-governor of Prince Edward's Island; was governor and commander-in-chief of the Leeward Islands from Aug. 1841 till 1845; was appointed governor of New South Wales in Aug. 1846 (salary, 5000*l.*); received a fresh appointment in 1851, making him governor-general of all the Australian colonies, including Van Diemen's Land, Victoria, South Australia, Western Australia, &c. Residence—Sydney, New South Wales.

FITZ-ROY, K.C.B. Creat. 1840. —SIR WILLIAM FITZ-ROY, styled by courtesy LORD WILLIAM FITZ-ROY, 3rd son of the 3rd Duke of Grafton, by his 2nd wife, dau. of the late Rev. Sir Richard Wrottesley, Bart. Born 1782; mar. 1816, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Raikes, Esq.; entered the navy in 1794; commanded the Eolus frigate in Sir Richard Strachan's action in 1805, and at the reduction of Martinique in 1809; was in 1810 appointed to the Macedonia frigate on the Lisbon station; in April, 1811, was dismissed the service for having put the master in irons, but this man was subsequently tried for contempt of his lordship, dismissed the navy, and rendered incapable of serving again; while, on the 22nd Aug. 1811, Lord William was restored to his rank, and became admiral of the blue in 1853.

FITZ-SIMON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE, 2nd dau. of Sir John Power, Bart., of Roebuck House, Dublin, by the eldest dau. of Thomas Brenan, Esq. Born in Dublin 1810; mar. 1829, Sir Nicholas Fitz-Simon, inspector-general of prisons (Irel.), who was knighted 1841, and died 1849. Residence—5, Vesey Place, Monkstown, Dublin.

FITZ-WILLIAM, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1746; Visct. Milton, 1746; Baron Milton, 1742 (Gt. Brit.); Earl Fitz-William and Visct. Milton, 1716; Baron Fitz-William, 1620 (Irel.); K.G., 1851. — CHARLES WILLIAM WENTWORTH-FITZ-WILLIAM, D.C.L., son of the 2nd earl, by his 1st wife, 2nd dau. of 2nd Earl of Bessborough. Born in Grosvenor Square 1786; mar. 1806, 4th dau. of 1st Lord Dundas (she died 1830); succeeded his father in 1833, as 5th earl (Irel.) and 3rd (Utd. Kgdm.); appointed a deputy lieut. of Northamptonshire 1853; is patron of 26 livings; was M.P. for Yorkshire from 1807 to 1830. The 1st peer's grandfather was five times lord-deputy of Ireland under Elizabeth. Residences — Mortimer House, Halkin Street, London; Milton, near Peterborough, Northampton; Wentworth House, near Rotherham, Yorkshire; Malton, co. Wicklow.

HEIR, his son William Thomas Spencer, VISCT. MILTON, born at Milton 1815; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of 18th Earl of Morton; was M.P. for Malton from 1837 to 1841, and from April 1846 to July 1847, when he was elected for Wicklow; unsuccessfully contested the West Riding of Yorkshire in 1841; appointed lieut.-col. commandant 1st West York yeomanry cavalry in 1846; a deputy lieut. of the West Riding, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Fitz-William, Mackenzie, Simpson, Thompson, and Vernon.

FITZ-WYGRAM, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—SIR ROBERT FITZ-WYGRAM, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the late Sir John M. Hayes, Bart. Born in Connaught Place 1813; succeeded his father in 1843, who had been in parliament for nearly 25 years, having represented Fowey, Lostwithiel, and Wexford; he assumed the name of Fitz-Wygram in lieu of Wigram in 1832. The 1st bart. was an eminent merchant and ship-owner of London. Residences — 10, Connaught Place, London; Belmont Lodge, Malvern-Wells, Worcestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick Wellington John, entered the army 1843; became capt. 6th dragoons 1848.

FLEETWOOD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR PETER HESKETH-FLEETWOOD, son of the late Robert Hesketh, Esq., of Rossall, Lancashire, by the dau. of Henry Rawlinson, Esq., many years M.P. for Liverpool. Born at Wennington Hall, near Lancaster, 1801; mar. 1st, Eliza Debonaire, only child of Sir Theophilus Metcalfe, Bart.; 2ndly, Virginie Marie, dau. of Señor Pedro Garcia (who is descended from the ancient family of the Garcias, Counts of Castile). Is the great-grandson of Roger Hesketh, Esq., of North Meols, who mar. Margaret, dau. and heiress of Edward Fleetwood, Esq., of Rossall; is therefore connected with the ancient branch of the Fleetwood family, formerly of Clapham, Surrey, and with the cele-

nted Gen. Fleetwood, of the time Charles I.; a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire; was M.P. for Preston from 1832 to 1847; is author of "Observations on Capital Punishment," translation of the "Last Days of a Condemned," &c. Residence—Hill House, near Windsor.

HEIR, his son Louis.

FLEMING, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1705.—REV. SIR RICHARD FLEMING, son of Roger Fleming, Esq. Born at Whitehaven 1791; mar. 1825, dau. of W. B. Bradshaw, Esq., of Halton Hall, Lancashire; succeeded his bro. in 1821; was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge; is rector of Grasmere and Windermere, in Westmoreland. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Westmoreland from 1696 to 1707; he was created a bart. with remainder in default of issue to the male issue of his father.

HEIR, his son Michael, born at Grasmere Rectory, 1828.

FLEMING, LADY LE- (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE FREDERICA ELIZABETH, only dau. and heir of the late Sir Michael Le-Fleming, 4th bart., by the only dau. and heir of the 14th Earl of Suffolk and Berks. Mar. 1807, her cousin, Sir Daniel Le-Fleming, the 5th bart., who died 1821.

FLETCHER, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782.—SIR HENRY FLETCHER, son of the 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Geo. Browne, Esq., of the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bombay (now Dowager Lady Fletcher). Born at Ashley Park, Surrey, 1835; succeeded his father in 1851; appointed ensign 69th foot in 1853. The 1st bart. represented Cumberland in parliament for 34 years; he was in the service of the E.I.C. (having commanded two of their vessels, the Stormont and the Earl of Middlesex); and was a director of the E.I.C. from 1766 to 1784. Seat—Ashley Park, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward, born at Ashley Park, 1841.

FLETCHER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR RICHARD JOHN FLETCHER, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Mudge, Esq., M.D., of Plymouth. Born 1805; succeeded his father in 1813; was formerly a capt. in the army. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-col. in the royal engineers, and distinguished himself as chief engineer during the Peninsular war; he died before St. Sebastian in 1813. Seat—Carrow, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Orlando, born 1806.

FLETCHER-BOUGHEY, 3rd BART. Vide BOUGHEY.

FLINT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA MARIA, relict of Sir Charles William Flint, resident secretary of the Irish office in London, who was knighted 1812, and died 1834. Enjoys a pension of 266*l*. Residence—77, Cadogan Place, London.

FLOWER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY JANE, eldest dau. of the late Sir Walter Stirling, Bart., of Faskine, by the dau. and sole heir of George Trenchard Goodenough, Esq., of Borthwood, Isle of Wight. Born 1795; mar. 1816, Sir James Flower, 2nd bart., who died 1850, when the title (which was created 1812) became extinct. Residence—24, Lowndes Square, London.

FLOYD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1816.—SIR HENRY FLOYD, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. of Charles Darke, Esq., of Madras. Born 1793; mar. 1821, eldest dau. of Wm. Murray, Esq., of Jamaica; succeeded his father in 1818; became a major-general in the army 1851, but retired from the service 1853; served in Spain and at Waterloo; was bro.-in-law to Sir Robert Peel (the 2nd bart.). The 1st bart. in this family distinguished himself in India, and was second in command at the taking of Seringapatam. Residence—Powys, Sidmouth, Devon.

HEIR, his son John, born 1823; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Frederic Shaw; became capt. 3rd foot in 1850.

FORBES, D.C.L., Bishop of Brechin, 2nd son of John Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn (see Medwyn), by the dau. of Sir Alexander Penrose Cumming-Gordon, Bart., of Altyre and Gordonstown. Born in Edinburgh, 1817; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he was Boden Sanscrit scholar in 1841, and received the honorary degree of D.C.L.; consecrated Bishop of Brechin in 1847, on the death of Dr. Moir. Residence—Dundee, Forfarshire.

FORBES, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS.—FRANCES MARY, only child of the late William Territt, Esq., LL.D., of Chilton Hall, Suffolk. Mar. 1st, 1832, George John, Visct. Forbes, who was eldest son of the 6th Earl of Granard, and who died 1836; 2ndly, 1838, Thomas Nugent Vaughan, Esq., who died 1847. Is a bedchamber woman to the Queen. Residence—3, Fitzroy Square, London.

FORBES, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—SIR CHARLES FORBES, 2nd surviving son of the first bart. by the dau. of Major John Cotgrave, of Madras. Born at Bombay 1803; mar. 1830, the 2nd dau. of George Battye, Esq., of Campden Hill; succeeded his nephew in 1852; educated at Harrow School; was formerly capt. 17th lancers. The first Sir Charles Forbes was head of an eminent East India mercantile and banking firm; he was in 1833 served heir male general of Alexander the 3rd Lord Forbes of Pitsligo, who was father of the peer attainted in 1745. Residences—Newe House, Aberdeenshire; Aslown, Aberdeenshire; Broom Wood, near Clapham, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Charles John, born at Kensington, 1843.

FORBES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1853.—SIR JOHN FORBES, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., 4th son of Mr. Alexander Forbes, of the Enzie, Banffshire, by the dau. of Mr. James Wilkie, of Dytack, Banffshire. Born at Cuttelbrae 1787; mar. 1819, dau. of William De Burgh, Esq. (she died 1851); educated at the endowed grammar school and at Marischal college, Aberdeen; but received his medical education at the university of Edinburgh, where he graduated M.D. in 1817; is also a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians; consulting physician to the Consumption hospital; served several years in the medical department of the navy; was flag-surgeon to the commander-in-chief in the West Indies 1814-15; was present in several naval engagements, for which he received the war medal; appointed physician in ordinary to the late Duke of Cambridge 1830; physician extraordinary to Prince Albert 1840; physician to the Queen's household 1841; is an honorary member of the principal medical societies of Europe and America; author of numerous professional and other works; introduced to English practitioners in 1821 the great discovery of auscultation by translating Laennec's treatise, and following up the subject by an original work of his own in 1824; was one of the editors of the Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine; proprietor and editor of the British and Foreign Medical Review from 1836 to 1847; is also author of "Happiness in its relation to Work and Knowledge," "A Physician's Holiday; or, a Month in Switzerland," "Memorandums made in Ireland in the autumn of 1852," &c. Residence—12, Old Burlington Street, London.

FORBES, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1626.—SIR JOHN STUART FORBES, son of the 7th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Sir John Stuart, Bart. Born at Dean House, near Edinburgh, 1804; mar. 1834, 3rd dau. of 6th Marq. of Lothian (she was born 1808); succeeded his father in 1828; is a deputy-lieut. of Kincardineshire. This is a branch of the family of Forbes (Lords Forbes), springing from the 2nd son of the 2nd baron. The 5th bart. was author of a "Life of Beattie," &c. Seats—Pitsligo, Aberdeenshire; Fettercairn, near Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire.

HEIR PRES., his brother Charles Hay Forbes, of Blackford House, near Edinburgh; mar. 1833, the 3rd dau. of the late Alexander Macdonell, of Glengarry.

FORBES, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1630.—SIR WILLIAM FORBES, son of the late Sir John Forbes (the 7th bart.) by the second dau. of the 17th Lord Forbes. Born at Fintray House, Aberdeenshire, 1836; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Eton; patron of 9 livings. This family is descended from the Hon. Patrick Forbes, of Corse, armour bearer to James III., and Baron of O'Neil by charter dated 1482; he was the 3rd son of the 2nd Lord Forbes. Seats—Craigievar Castle; and Fintray House, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James Ochoncar Forbes, of Corse, born at Fintray House 1837.

FORBES, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow.)—CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, 2nd dau. of the 17th Lord Forbes, by the eldest dau. and heir of Walter Hunter, Esq., of Polmood and Crailing. Born 1801; mar. 1825, Sir John Forbes, 7th bart., who died 1846.

FORD, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1793.—SIR FRANCIS COLVILLE FORD, only son of the late Sir Francis (who was a capt. 20th Bombay native infantry) by the eldest dau. of Sir Ralph Darling, now Dowager Lady Ford. Born 1850; succeeded his father same year. The 1st bart. was one of the council in Barbados, and M.P. in 1790 for Newcastle-under-Line.

HEIR PRES., his uncle William, born 1821.

FORDWICH, VISCT. Vide COWPER.

FORESTER, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.), 1841.—JOHN GEORGE WELD FORESTER, son of the 1st peer, by the 2nd dau. of the 4th Duke of Rutland. Born in Sackville Street 1801; succeeded his father in 1828; is patron of 3 livings; was capt. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms from 1841 to 1846; was M.P. for Wenlock from 1826 to 1828. An ancestor of this family held a grant from Henry VIII. (still extant) conferring the privilege of wearing his hat in the royal presence*. Residences—13, South Audley Street, London; Willey Park, and Ross Hall, Salop.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Right Hon. George Cecil Weld; vide Forester, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Anson, and Forester.

FORESTER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—RIGHT HON. GEORGE CECIL WELD FORESTER, 2nd son of the 1st Lord Forester, and heir pres. to the present peer (whom see). Born in Sackville Street 1807; entered the army in 1824; appointed lieut.-col. in the army 1848; and lieut.-col. royal horse guards 1853; was formerly groom of the bedchamber; was controller of the household from March to Dec. 1852; and on receiving that office was sworn a privy councillor; has been M.P. for Wenlock since 1830. Residences—13, South Audley Street, London; Willey Park, Salop.

FORREST, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR JAMES FORREST, son of J. Forrest, Esq., by the only dau. of James Forrest, Esq., of Comiston, Midlothian. Born in Edinburgh 1780; mar. 1810, dau. of Alexander Horsbrugh, Esq., of Horsbrugh, Peeblesshire; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1803; was lord provost of the city of Edinburgh from 1838 to 1843. Seat—Comiston, Midlothian.

HEIR, his son John, born in Edinburgh 1817.

FORSTER, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1794.—SIR GEORGE FORSTER, son of the 1st bart., the Rev. Sir Thomas Forster, by the only dau. of the Rev. George Howse, D.D., of Cork. Born at Baronstown, Glebe, co. Louth; mar. 1816, eldest dau. of Matthew Fortescue, Esq., of Stephenstown, co. Louth; succeeded his father in 1843; was called to the bar in Ireland 1830; is a deputy-lieut. of Louth and of Monaghan;

* Vide also Kingsale.

has been M.P. for the latter since July 1852. Is descended from Lieut.-Col. John Forster, who went to Ireland *temp.* Cromwell. Residence—Coolderry, co. Monaghan.

HEIR, his son Thomas Oriel, born at Dundalk.

FORTESCUE, 2nd EARL. Creat. 1789; Visct. Ebrington, 1789; Baron Fortescue, 1746 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1839.—HUGH FORTESCUE, son of the 1st earl, by the dau. of the Right Hon. Geo. Grenville, and sister of the 1st Marq. of Buckingham. Born in Pall Mall 1783; mar. 1st, 1817, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby (she died 1827); 2ndly, 1841, eldest dau. of Piers Geale, Esq., and relict of Sir Marcus Somerville, Bart.; succeeded his father in the earldom, &c., in 1841; was summoned to the House of Peers in 1839 in his father's barony of Fortescue; was lord-lieut. of Ireland from April 1839 to Sept. 1841; lord-steward of the household from July 1846 to March 1850; is lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of Devon; colonel of the East Devon militia; was M.P. for Barnstaple from 1804 to 1807; represented Tavistock from 1820 till 1831, and North Devon from 1831 to 1839; is lord high steward of Barnstaple and South Molton; patron of 6 livings; has published a selection from the speeches and writings of the late Lord King, with an introductory memoir. The 1st peer was summoned as Lord Clinton in 1721, in right of his maternal grandmother, one of the co-heirs; he was also created Earl of Lincoln, a title which expired at his death, while the barony of Clinton reverted to the issue of the other co-heir; he had been created Baron Fortescue, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his bro., the grandfather of the present peer. Residences—17, Grosvenor Square, London; Castle Hill, Devon; Ebrington, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son Hugh, VISCT. EBRINGTON, born in Upper Brook Street 1818; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Col. Dawson Damer (she was born 1826); educated at Harrow School; was a lord of the treasury from July 1846 to Dec. 1847; was for some years secretary to the Poor Law Board, resigned Feb. 1851; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon; was M.P. for Plymouth from July 1841 to July 1852; was appointed in 1842 major of the North Devon yeomanry cavalry; promoted to lieut.-col. in 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Fellowes, Fortescue, Wilbraham, and Williams.

FORTH, VISCT. Vide PERTH.

FOSTER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR FREDERIC GEORGE JOHN FOSTER, son of the late Right Hon. Sir Augustus Foster, by Lady Albinia Jane, sister of the 5th Earl of Buckinghamshire. Succeeded his father in 1848; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated 1837; is attached to the British embassy at Vienna. The baronetcy was conferred for diplomatic services. Residences—5, Whitehall Yard, London; Branksea Castle, Poole, Dorsetshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Cavendish Hervey; mar. 1844, the youngest dau. of the late Rev. John Tidd, of Halesowen; graduated B.A. Magdalen College, Cambridge, 1842.

FOSTER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR WILLIAM FOSTER, son of W. Foster, Esq., by his 2nd wife, dau. of John Beevor, Esq., M.D., of Norwich. Born at Norwich 1798; mar. 1821, dau. of Starling Day, Esq., of Norwich; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1852. Residence—Thorpe, near Norwich.

HEIR, his son William, born at Norwich 1825.

FOULIS, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1634.—SIR WILLIAM LISTON-FOULIS, son of Sir James, the 7th bart., by the dau. of John Grier, Esq., of Edinburgh. Born in the parish of Shenstone, Staffordshire, 1812; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of the late Captain Ramadge Liston, grand-dau. and heir of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Liston, G.C.B. (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1852, dau. of the late Robert Cadell, Esq., of Ratho; assumed the additional name of Liston upon his first marriage; succeeded his father in 1842. The 7th bart. was

great-great-grandson of Sir J. Foulis, Bart., of Ravelston (a title forfeited by the second bart., Sir A. Primrose, who was beheaded, 1745); Sir J. Foulis was cousin to the 1st bart. of this line. Seat—Woodhall, and Millburn Tower, near Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son James Liston, born at Millburn Tower, co. Edinburgh 1847.

FOULIS, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1619.—REV. SIR HENRY FOULIS, son of the 7th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Edmund Turnor, of Panton House, Lincolnshire. Born at Ingleby, 1800; succeeded his bro. in 1845; appointed rector of Great Brickhill, Bucks, 1834, and prebendary of Lincoln, 1844; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was in great favour with James I.; he was cofferer to Prince Henry, and after his death to Prince Charles, afterwards Charles I. Residences—47, Wilton Crescent, London; Ingleby Manor, near Stokesley, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin John Robinson, son of the late John Robinson Foulis, Esq., by the eldest dau. of Sir Christopher Sykes, Bart.

FOWKE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—SIR FREDERICK GUSTAVUS FOWKE, son of Sir Thomas Fowke, Knt., by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Isaac Woolaston, Bart. Born at Lowesby Hall 1782; mar. 1814, only dau. of the late Anthony Henderson, Esq., M.P. for Brackley; is a gentleman of the privy chamber; patron of 1 living; and a deputy-lieut. of Leicestershire; his grandfather was distinguished in the army; and his father was in 1784 appointed groom of the bedchamber to his late Royal Highness Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland. Seat—Lowesby Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son Frederick Thomas, born at Lowesby Hall 1816; mar. 1849, youngest dau. of the late Henry Leigh Spencer, Esq., of Banstead Park, Surrey; appointed capt. Leicestershire militia in 1846.

FOWLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1818.—SIR JOHN D. FOWLER; was bailiff of Burton-upon-Trent in 1818.

FOX, KNT. BACHEL. Creat, 1851.—SIR CHARLES FOX, son of Francis Fox, Esq., M.D., of Derby, by the dau. of the late Archibald Douglas, Esq. Born at Derby 1810; mar. 1830, dau. of Joseph Brookhouse, Esq., of Matlock; is a civil engineer, principal of the firm Fox, Henderson, and Co.; knighted as an acknowledgment of his services in the construction of the building for the Great Industrial Exhibition of 1851. Residences—3, New Street, Spring Gardens, London; Farquhar House, Highgate.

FRANKFORT DE-MONTMORENCY, 2nd VISCT. (Irel.) Creat. 1816; Baron Frankfort, 1300.—LODGE RAYMOND DE-MONTMORENCY, son of the 1st visct., by his 2nd wife, dau. of George White, Esq., of Castle Bellingham, (now DOWAGER LADY FRANKFORT). Born 1806; mar. 1835, dau. of Peter Fitz Gibbon Hinchey, Esq., LL.D. (her ladyship obtained a divorce in 1843); succeeded his father in 1822; was an officer of the 10th hussars, but quitted the army on becoming of age. The 1st peer was Lodge Evans Morres, Esq., a distinguished member of the Irish House of Commons; he assumed the name of De-Montmorency.

HEIR, his son Hon. Raymond Harvey, born at Theydon Bower 1835.

FRANKLAND, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM FRANKLAND, eldest son of the Rev. Roger Frankland, Canon of Wells, by the 2nd dau. of the 9th Lord Colville of Culross. Born at Yarlington, Somerset, 1793; mar. 1821, only dau. of Isaac Scarth, Esq., of Stakesby, Yorkshire; succeeded his cousin, Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, in 1849; educated at the Military College at Marlow, and at Woolwich; joined the army under the Duke of Wellington in Portugal, Dec. 1812; served the campaigns of 1813, 1814, and 1815; was present at the blockade of Pampeluna, the battles of the Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, and Bidassoa, skirmishes before Bayonne, batties of Toulouse and Waterloo, the storming of Cambrai, &c.; served afterwards in the West and

East Indies; returned from the latter country in 1825, and eventually sold out; was for 15 years a magistrate, deputy-lieut., &c. for Sussex; but, from the injury inflicted on a West Indian estate (acquired in right of his wife) by the emancipation of the slaves, he was constrained to return to the service as barrack-master at Gibraltar in 1843; has received Peninsula and Waterloo medals.

HEIR, his son Thomas, born at Newick Lodge, Sussex, 1828; educated at the College of Dinan in Brittany and at Blackheath; is a lieut. 48th Madras Native Infantry.

FRANKLIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1829; K.C.H., 1836.—SIR JOHN FRANKLIN, D.C.L., son of the late Willingham Franklin, Esq., of Moor's Enderby, Lincolnshire, and bro. of the late Sir Willingham Franklin, Knt., judge at Madras. Born at Spilsby, Lincolnshire, 1786; mar. 1st, 1823, youngest dau. of William Porden, Esq., of Berners Street, architect; 2ndly, 1828, 2nd dau. of the late John Griffin, Esq., F.S.A., of Bedford Place, London; entered the navy in 1800; served at Trafalgar; in the expedition against New Orleans, &c.; undertook an expedition to the North Pole in 1818, and another in 1819 from the shores of Hudson's Bay to the Arctic Ocean; returned from the latter in 1822; commanded a third expedition in 1823, from which he returned in 1827; sailed on a fourth expedition, March 1845; received from the French Geographical Society their gold medal, value 1200 francs; in 1852 attained the rank of rear-admiral of the blue; is a knight of the Greek Order of the Redeemer, and was for some years lieut.-governor of Van Diemen's Land.

FRANKLIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, only dau. of the late Samuel Young, Esq., of Clonlara. Mar. 1823, Sir Richard Franklin, M.D., of Limerick, who was knighted 1840, and died 1845.

FRASER, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS FRASER, son of the 3rd bart. Born 1826; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed lieut. 1st life guards 1850; was M.P. for Barnstaple from July 1852 to April 1853, when he was unseated on petition; is descended from the 1st Lord Lovat, through his 2nd son. The 1st bart. was in the naval service of the E.I.C., was a fellow of the Royal Society, and an elder bro. of the Trinity House. The 3rd bart. served with the 7th hussars in the Peninsula, and was on the staff at Waterloo. Residence—Udden's House, Dorset.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Craufurd, lieut. 7th hussars.

FRASER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ISABELLA, 3rd dau. of John Mackenzie, Esq., of Kincraig. Born at Kincraig; mar. 1827, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hugh Fraser, who was created K.C.B. 1832, and died 1851. Residence—Braclangwell, co. Cromarty.

FRASER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE, 7th dau. of Col. Philip Van Cortland, of the manor of Cortland, by the dau. of Jacob Ogden, Esq. Mar. Gen. Sir John Fraser, G.C.H., who was knighted 1826, and died 1843.

FREDERICK, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1723.—SIR RICHARD FREDERICK, son of the 5th bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Richard Garth, Esq., of Morden. Born in Saville Row 1730; succeeded his father in 1825; is a deputy-lieut. of Surrey; was formerly a capt. in the 9th foot; was lieut.-col. 2nd Surrey militia from 1809 to 1850, when he resigned; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was grandson of Sir John Frederick, Knt., who was lord mayor of London in 1662, and M.P. for that city in 1663; he was uncle to Sir Charles Frederick, K.B., surveyor-general of the ordnance. Seat—Burwood House, Essher, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Christopher, born 1785; appointed rector of Scotten, Lincolnshire, in 1810.

FREDERICTON, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1845.—RIGHT REV. JOHN

MEDLEY, D.D., son of the late George Medley, Esq., of Grosvenor Place, London. Born 1804; mar. 1827, the 3rd dau. of John Bacon, Esq., of Sidcliff, Sidmouth, Devon (dead). Was educated at Wadham College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1826; was appointed vicar of St. Thomas's, Exeter, in 1838, prebendary of Exeter cathedral in 1842, and consecrated 1st bishop of this see in 1845. Is author of a tract on episcopacy, an address to Sunday-school teachers, and has published several sermons. The diocese includes the province of New Brunswick, and was erected into a bishop's see in 1845; annual value 1000*l.*, provided by the colonial bishoprics' fund. Residence—Fredericton, New Brunswick.

FREELING, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR HENRY HILL FREELING, 2nd son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Robert Lang, Esq., of Moor Park, Surrey. Born 1818; succeeded his bro. in 1845; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in 1836; became a capt. 1849; invalided same year. The 1st bart. was secretary to the General Post-office for more than 30 years; the 2nd was a commissioner of customs. Seats—Ford and Hutchins, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Walter Turner, born in Lombard Street 1827.

FREMANTLE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821; Privy Councillor, 1844. — RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS FRANCIS FREMANTLE, son of Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas F. Fremantle, G.C.B., by the dau. and co-heir of Richard Wynne, Esq., of Falkingham, Lincolnshire. Born in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, 1798; mar. 1824, eldest dau. of Sir George Nugent, Bart.; is a deputy-lieut. of Bucks; was educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in mathematics, and 2nd class in classics 1819; was secretary to the treasury from Dec. 1834 till April 1835, and from Sept. 1841 to May 1844; secretary at war from May 1844 to Feb. 1845; chief secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland from Feb. 1845 to Jan. 1846; when he was appointed deputy-chairman of the board of customs; was M.P. for Buckingham from 1826 to Jan. 1846. The present bart.'s father was a naval officer, particularly distinguished at Copenhagen and Trafalgar; he was created by the Emperor Francis I., in 1816, a baron of the Austrian empire, which title his son, the present bart., received permission to inherit, by sign manual, in 1822. Residences—4, Eccleston Street, London; Swanbourne, Winslow, Bucks.

HEIR, his son, born at Westhorpe 1830.

FRENCH. Vide FFRENCH.

FULLER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MIRANDA, eldest dau. of Gen. Sir John Floyd, Bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Charles Darke, Esq., of Madras. Is sister to Lady Peel. Born at Madras, 1792; mar. 1815, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Joseph Fuller, G.C.H., who was knighted 1826, and died 1841. Residences—10, Bryanstone Square, London; High Grove, near Pinner, Middlesex.

GAGE, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1720; Baron Gage, 1720 (Irel.); Baron Gage, 1790 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1622 (Eng.).—HENRY HALL GAGE, son of the 3rd visct., by the only dau. and heir of William Skinner, Esq. Born at Westbury House, Hants. 1791; mar. 1813, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Edward Foley, niece of 2nd Lord Foley (she was born 1793); succeeded his father in 1808; is patron of 1 living; author of several mathematical papers read before the Royal Institution and other societies. This family traces its descent through Sir John Gage, K.G., a distinguished soldier and statesman *temp.* Henry VIII. Residences—4, Whitehall Yard, London; Firle Place, Lewes, Sussex; Westbury House, Hampshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Edward Hall, born at Firle Place, 1814; mar. 1840, only dau. of Sir Chas. Knightley, Bart. (she was born 1817); was formerly a lieut. in the rifle brigade; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Sussex and capt. Sussex militia in 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Gage, and Vereker.

GAGE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1662.—SIR THOMAS ROKEWOOD-GAGE, son of the 7th bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Kenmare. Born at Castlerosse, near Killarney, 1810; mar. 1850, dau. of Henry Drummond, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1820; assumed, in Aug. 1843, the name of Rokewood in addition to and before his patronymic in compliance with the will of his uncle; is a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk; high sheriff of that co. in 1850. This is a branch of the visct.'s family springing from the 3rd son of the 1st bart. of that line. Residences—Hengrave Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, and Coldham Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward, major Scots fusilier guards; born at Hengrave Hall, 1812; mar. 1842, youngest dau. of the Rev. Lord Frederic Beauclerk (she was born 1818).

GAGE, G.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1834.—SIR WILLIAM HALL GAGE, 3rd son of the Hon. General Thomas Gage (2nd son of 1st Visct. Gage), by the dau. of Peter Kemble, Esq., president of the council of New Jersey. Born in Park Place, St. James's, 1777; entered the navy in 1789; when lieut. in La Minerve (42), distinguished himself in an action with two Spanish frigates in 1796; he also received much praise for his conduct at the capture of La Mutine, French corvette; commanded the Terpsichore frigate subsequently; was afterwards employed at the blockade of Malta; in 1801 was concerned in the cutting out of La Chevrette, 20 guns and 390 men, from under the batteries of Camaret, near Brest; subsequently commanded the Thetis and the Indus; attained the rank of admiral of the blue in 1846; was a lord of the admiralty from Sept. 1841 to July 1846; commander-in-chief at Plymouth from 1848 to 1851; appointed rear-admiral of the Utd. Kgdm. 1853.

GAINSBOROUGH, 1st EARL of. Creat. 1841; Visct. Campden, 1841; Baron Barham, 1805; Baron Noel, 1841 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1781 (Gt. Brit.).—CHARLES NOEL NOEL, son of the Baroness Barham and Sir Gerard Noel Noel, Bart. Born at Catmose, Rutlandshire, 1781; mar. 1st, 1809, dau. of Thomas Welman, Esq., of Poundsford Park, Somerset (she died 1811); 2ndly, 1817, dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart., niece to 2nd Earl Grey (she died 1818); 3rdly, 1820, 2nd dau. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, Bart. (she died 1829); 4thly, 1833, 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl of Roden (she was born 1814, and is a lady of the bedchamber); succeeded his mother in the barony of Barham 1823, and his father in the baronetcy in 1838; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st Lord Barham was a distinguished naval officer, to whose dau. in default of male issue the barony was granted in remainder. The other titles, except the baronetcy, were granted to the present peer. Residences — 9, Cavendish Square, London; Exton Hall, Oakham, Rutlandshire.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd marriage, Charles George, VISCT. CAMPDEN, born in Edinburgh, 1818; mar. 1841, dau. of the 16th Earl of Erroll (she was born 1821); was M.P. for Rutland from January 1840 till June 1841; was unsuccessful at the election in July 1841; appointed lieut. of the Leicester yeomanry cavalry in 1843, a deputy-lieut. of Rutland in 1844, high sheriff of Rutlandshire 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Agnew, Carnegie, Noel, O'Brien, Phillips, and Thompson.

GALLOWAY, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1623; Lord Garlies, 1607 (Scot.); Baron Stewart of Garlies, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. —RANDOLPH STEWART, son of the 8th earl, by the 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Uxbridge. Born at Coolhurst, Sussex, 1800; mar. 1833, the 7th dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort (she was born 1811); succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Harrow School; was lord-lieut. of Wigtonshire, but resigned 1851; was also lord-lieut. of Kirkcudbright, but resigned 1845; was M.P. for Cockermouth from

1826 to 1831. This family claims the representation of the line of Darnley, on the ground that as Sir Wm. Stewart of Jedworth was bro. of Sir John Stewart of Darnley, the Earl of Galloway (the lineal descendant of the former) must be the representative of the family after the death of Cardinal York. Residences—Cumloden, Newtown-Stewart, N.B.; Galloway House, Wigtonshire; Garlies, Kirkcudbright.

HEIR, his son Alan Plantagenet, LORD GARLIES, born in Grosvenor Square, 1835.

Vide also in Part II., Inge, and Stewart.

GALLWEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR WILLIAM PAYNE-GALLWEY, M.P., son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of the 1st Earl of Dunraven. Mar. 1847, the 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1831; elected M.P. for Thirsk, 1851; formerly major 88th foot; appointed a deputy lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire, 1853. The 1st bart., William Payne, was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and assumed the name of Gallwey in 1814; his half-bro. was created Baron Lavington in 1795 (extinct). Residence—3, Halkin Street West, London.

HEIR, his son, Ralph William, born in Halkin Street 1848.

GALWAY, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1727; Baron of Killard, 1727 (Irel.). — GEORGE EDWARD ARUNDELL MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, son of the 5th visct., by the dau. and heir of the late Capt. George Handfield (the present VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER). Born at Knutsford, Cheshire, 1805; mar. 1838, his cousin, dau. of Robert Pemberton Milnes, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford; has been M.P. for East Retford since 1847; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Feb. to Dec. 1852. The 1st peer was son of an active promoter of the Revolution. Residence—Serlby Hall, Notts.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Edmund Milnes. Monckton, born in Grafton Street 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Monckton.

GAMBIER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1834.—SIR EDWARD JOHN GAMBIER, 3rd son of Samuel Gambier, Esq., by the dau. of Daniel Mathew, Esq., of Felix Hall, Essex; is therefore nephew of the last Lord Gambier. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1822; was formerly recorder of Prince of Wales Island; in 1836, was appointed puisne judge of the Supreme Court at Madras; and in May 1842, was sworn in chief justice; resigned 1849.

GARDINER, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783. — SIR JOHN BROCAS WHALLEY-SMYTHE-GARDINER, son of the 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late Oswald Mosley, Esq., sister to Sir O. Mosley, Bart. (now Dowager Lady Gardiner.) Born at Roche Court, 1814; succeeded his father in 1851. The 1st bart. was John Whalley, who, on succeeding to the estates of Sir W. Gardiner, Bart. (title extinct), assumed the name of Gardiner. Seat—Roche Court, Fareham, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Robert Whalley, Esq., of Clerk Hill, near Blackburn, Lancashire, born at Clerk Hill, 1790.

GARDINER, K.C.B. Creat. 1815; K.C.H., 1820.—SIR ROBERT WILLIAM GARDINER, son of Capt. John Gardiner, by the dau. of J. Allison, Esq., of Durham; is therefore bro. to the late Sir John Gardiner, K.C.B. Born 1781; mar. 1816, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Macleod, granddau. maternally of the 4th Marq. of Lothian; became a lieut.-general in the army in Nov. 1851; appointed col. of the royal artillery in 1839; governor and commander-in-chief at Gibraltar in Dec. 1848 (salary, 5000*l.*); received a cross and 2 clasps for his services at Barrosa, Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, Orthes, and Toulouse; was at Waterloo; received the order of the Bath at the close of the Peninsular war, and the Russian order of St. Anne after the battle of Waterloo; obtained the Guelphic order for services in Hanover, under General Don. Is author of a memoir of Admiral Sir Graham

Moore. Residences—The Fortress, Gibraltar; Melbourne Lodge, Claremont, Surrey.

GARDNER, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1806; Baron Gardner, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1794 (Gt. Brit.)—ALAN LEGGE GARDNER, son of the 2nd baron, by his 2nd wife, 3rd dau. of 1st Lord Carrington. Born at Blackheath, 1810; mar. 1835, 4th dau. of 1st Lord Dinorben (she died 1847); succeeded his father in 1815; was for some time a lord in waiting to the Queen. The 1st peer was a distinguished naval commander, and received the thanks of parliament for his services. The 2nd baron was gazetted a visct. in 1815, but the patent not having passed the great seal when he died, was never completed. Residences—46, Dover Street, London; Court Garden, Buckinghamshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Stewart Wm., born 1812, son of Rear-Admiral the Hon. Francis Ffarrington Gardner, by the 3rd dau. of the late Charles S. Van Straubenzee, Esq.

Vide also in Part II., Cornwall, and Gardner.

GARLIES, LORD. Vide GALLOWAY.

GARVAGH, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1818.—CHARLES HENRY SPENCER GEORGE CANNING, son of the 1st baron, by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of the late Henry Bonham, Esq. (now Lady Dowager.) Born at Titness Park, near Sonninghill, Berks. 1826; mar. 1851, dau. of John Ruggles Brise, Esq., of Spains Hall, Finchingfield, and Cavendish, Suffolk; succeeded his father in 1840; appointed lieut. 10th dragoons in 1846; capt. 7th dragoons, 1851, and then retired from the army; became capt. West Essex militia 1853. The 1st peer was 1st cousin to the Right Hon. George Canning. Residences—9, Sussex Terrace, Hyde Park, London; Garvagh, co. Londonderry.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Albert Stratford George, born at Brighton 1832.

Vide also in Part II., Canning.

GEARY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782.—SIR WILLIAM RICHARD POWLETT GEARY, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Richard Neville, Esq., of Furnace, Kildare. Born at Oxon-Hoath 1810; mar. 1835, dau. of the late Hon. Charles Andrew Bruce; succeeded his father in 1825; was M.P. for West Kent from 1835 till March 1838; his father represented that county in the parliaments of 1796, 1802, and 1812. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval officer, who attained the rank of admiral of the white in 1778. Seat—Oxon-Hoath, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Francis, born at Oxon-Hoath 1816; mar. 1852, dau. of Francis Grant Esq., of Sussex Villa, Regent's Park, and the Lodge, Melton Mowbray.

GEORGE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809; C.B. (Civil) 1848.—SIR RUPERT DENIS GEORGE, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Thomas Cochren, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia. Born in Clarges Street 1796; succeeded his father in 1823; was for many years secretary of the province, receiver and clerk of the council in Nova Scotia. The 1st bart. was first commissioner of the transport board. Residence — 6, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London.

GERARD, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR JOHN GERARD, son of J. Gerard, Esq. (bro. of 10th and 11th barts.), by the dau. of Edward Ferrars, Esq., of Baddesley Clinton, Warwickshire. Born 1804; mar. 1827, dau. of Thomas Strickland-Standish, Esq., of Standish Hall, Lancashire; succeeded his uncle in 1826; is a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire; was appointed lieut.-col. of the 3rd or Duke of Lancaster's own militia in 1842, but resigned in 1852; major commandant Lancashire hussars in 1848. The 1st bart. was one of those created on the first day of the institution of the order, and received back the 1000*l.* he had given for the dignity, in consideration of his father's sufferings in the cause of Mary, Queen of Scots. Residences

—169, New Bond Street, London; Garwood Hall, Warrington, Lancashire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert, born 1808; mar. 1849, dau. of Edward Clifton, Esq., of Dorset Square, London.

GERVIS, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR GEORGE ELIOTT MEYRICK TAPPS-GERVIS, eldest son of the 2nd bart., by his mar. with the eldest dau. of Augustus Eliott Fuller, Esq., of Rosehill and Ashdown, Sussex. Born at Dover, 1827; mar. 1849 youngest dau. of the late Christopher Harland, Esq., of Ashbourne, Derbyshire; succeeded his father in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants. 1852. The 2nd bart. assumed the name of Gervis, in addition to that of Tapps, in 1835; he was elected M.P. for New Romney in 1826, and for Christchurch in 1832 and 1835. Seat—Hinton Admiral, near Christchurch, Hants.

HEIR, his son, born at Ashbourne, Derbyshire, 1853.

GETHIN, 7th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1665.—SIR RICHARD GETHIN, son of Capt. Richard Gethin, by the 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. South, of Heavitree, near Exeter. Born in Baring Crescent, Heavitree, near Exeter, 1823; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of George Weller Poley, Esq., of Boxted Hall, Suffolk; succeeded his grandfather in 1837; appointed lieut. 1st dragoon guards in 1845; exchanged to 33rd foot in 1846, and then retired. The 1st bart. settled in Ireland in the time of Cromwell, and represented Limavady in parliament after the Restoration. Residence—Thornbury House, Spencer Road, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

HEIR, his son Richard Charles Percy, born at Boxted Hall, Suffolk, 1847.

GIBBES, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR SAMUEL OSBORNE GIBBES, son of S. O. Gibbes, Esq., by his mar. with Miss Bishop, of Exeter. Born 1803; mar. 1st, 1825, dau. of the late Henry Moore, Esq., of Cremorgan, Queen's Co., niece of 1st Earl of Clonmell (she died 1847); 2ndly, the dau. of Richard Penny, Esq., of Dorsetshire; succeeded his grandfather in 1815. Residence—Sydney, New South Wales.

HEIR, his son Henry James Osborne, born 1834.

GIBBES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARIANNE, dau. of the late Capt. Thomas Chapman, of the 23rd foot, and niece of the late Charles Chapman, Esq., of the Bengal civil service. Mar. 1826, Sir George Smith Gibbes, M.D., who was knighted 1820, and died 1851.

GIBBONS, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1752.—SIR JOHN GIBBONS, son of John Gibbons, Esq., by his 1st wife, the 6th dau. of Sir Charles Watson, Bart. Born at Wratting Park, Cambridgeshire, 1825; succeeded his grandfather in 1844; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; appointed major West Middlesex militia in 1846; a magistrate for Middlesex in 1851. The 1st bart. was speaker of the House of Assembly in the island of Barbados; the 2nd bart. represented Wallingford in parliament. Seat—Stanwell Place, near Staines, Middlesex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles, born at Rome 1828.

GIBNEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). Relict of Sir John Gibney, M.D., of Brighton, who was knighted 1832, and died 1835.

GIBRALTAR, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1842.——RIGHT REV. GEORGE TOMLINSON, D.D., mar. 1848, eldest dau. of Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart, G.C.M.G. (she died 1850); was formerly of St. John's College, Cambridge, whence he received the degree of D.D. in 1842; was for several years secretary to the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. Annual value of the see 1200*l.* from the colonial bishoprics' fund. Residence—Gibraltar.

GIBSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1846.—RIGHT HON. THOMAS MILNER-GIBSON, only son of the late Thomas Milner-Gibson, Esq., major 37th foot. Born at Trinidad 1807; mar. 1832, only child of Rev.

Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, Bart. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took a wrangler's degree in 1830; assumed the name of Milner by royal licence in 1839; was vice-president of the board of trade from July 1846 to April 1848; was M.P. for Ipswich from 1837 to 1839; was an unsuccessful candidate there, as well as at Cambridge, in 1839; has sat for Manchester since 1841. Residences—49, Wilton Crescent, London; Thelverton House, Saxmundham, Suffolk.

GIFFORD, Earl of. Vide Tweeddale.

GIFFORD, 2nd Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1824.—Robert Francis Gifford, son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of Rev. Edward Drewe, rector of Willand (now Lady Dowager). Born 1817; mar. 1845, eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Maurice Frederic Fitz-Hardinge Berkeley (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1826; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, and received the degree of honorary M.A. in 1845; was a lieut. in the 6th dragoon guards till 1841, when he retired from the army. The 1st peer was appointed chief justice of the common pleas, Jan. 1824, and master of the rolls in April following.

Heir, his son Hon. Edric Frederic, born 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Gifford, Holland, and Sapte.

GILBERT, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1851.—Sir Francis Hastings Gilbert, eldest son of the late Sir Walter Raleigh, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Major Thomas Ross, of the artillery, grand-dau. of the 10th Macleod of Rasay (now Dowager Lady Gilbert). Born at Calcutta, 1816; succeeded his father in 1853; appointed British consul at Alexandria, Feb. 1848. The 1st bart. was a general officer, eminently distinguished in the Sikh campaigns, who received the baronetcy, the order of the Bath, the thanks of parliament and of the E.I.C. for his "indefatigable zeal and exertions."

GILFORD, Lord. Vide Clanwilliam.

GIPPS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Major-Gen. George Ramsay, of the royal artillery. Born at Woolwich; mar. 1830, Lieut.-Col. Sir George Gipps, governor of New South Wales, who was knighted 1835, and died 1847. Residence—11, Chester Street, Grosvenor Place, London.

GLADSTONE, Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1841.—Right Hon. William Ewart Gladstone, M.P., 3rd son of the late Sir John Gladstone, Bart. Born at Liverpool 1809; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of Sir Stephen R. Glynne, 8th bart. (she was born 1812.) Was educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he attained a double first class in 1831; received the honorary degree of D.C.L. in 1848; was a lord of the treasury in Dec. 1834; under-secretary for the colonies from Jan. to April 1835; vice-president of the board of trade, and master of the mint, from Sept. 1841 to May 1843, when he became president of the board of trade, retaining the office of master of the mint; resigned both Feb. 1845; was secretary of state for the colonies from Dec. 1845 to July 1846; appointed chancellor of the exchequer Jan. 1853, salary 5000*l.* Is author of "The State in its relations with the Church," "Church principles considered in their results," and other works; was M.P. for Newark from 1832 to Jan. 1846, and has sat for the university of Oxford since 1847. Residence—6, Carlton Gardens, London.

GLADSTONE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846.—Sir Thomas Gladstone, eldest son of the late Sir John, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Andrew Robertson, Esq., Provost of Dingwall, N.B. (she died 1835.) Born at Annfield, near Liverpool, 1804; mar. 1835, dau. of Robert Fellowes, Esq., of Shotesham Park, Norfolk; succeeded his father in 1851; is a deputy-lieut of Kin-

cardineshire; received the hon. degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1853; was M.P. for Queenborough in 1830, sat for Portarlington from 1832 to 1835, for Leicester from 1835 to 1837, and for Ipswich from June to Aug. 1842, when he was unseated on petition. The 1st bart. was for nearly 60 years a Liverpool merchant; he was grandson of John Gladstones, Esq., of Toftcombe, near Biggar, Lanarkshire, who was descended from the Gledstaines; he obtained a royal licence in 1835 to continue the present spelling of his name, in lieu of Gladstones. Residence—Fasque, near Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire.

HEIR, his son John Robert; born in London, 1852.

GLAMIS, DOWAGER LADY.—CHARLOTTE, dau. of Joseph Valentine Grimstead, Esq. Mar. 1820, Thomas George, by courtesy LORD GLAMIS (father of the 12th Earl of Strathmore), who died 1834.

GLASGOW, 5th EARL of (Scot.). Creat. 1703; Visct. Kelburne, 1703. Baron Boyle, 1699 (Scot.); Baron Ross, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—JAMES CARR-BOYLE, son of the 4th earl, by his 1st wife, the dau. of 14th Earl of Erroll. Born in London 1792; mar. 1821, dau. of the late Edward Hay-Mackenzie, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1843; appointed lieut. and sheriff principal of Renfrewshire in 1844; assumed the name of Carr by sign manual in 1822; entered the navy in 1807, became a lieut. in 1814; represented Ayrshire in parliament from 1839 to 1843; is a deputy-lieut. of Buteshire. The 1st peer represented Bute in the convention parliament. Residences—7, Albemarle Street, London; Hawk Head, Renfrewshire; Kelburne House, Ayrshire; Crawford Priory, Fifeshire; Etal, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Hon. George Frederick, born 1825; graduated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed lieut. Ayrshire yeomanry cavalry 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Boyle, and Pakington.

GLASGOW, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—JULIA, 6th dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, bart., by the 4th dau. of the 3rd Lord Macdonald. Born 1756; mar. 1824 (as 2nd wife), the 4th Earl of Glasgow, who died 1843. Residence—20, Chesham Place, Belgrave Square.

GLASGOW and GALLOWAY, BISHOP of. See TROWER, RIGHT REV. BISHOP.

GLENELG, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1835; Privy Councillor, 1819.—CHARLES GRANT, son of C. Grant, Esq., many years M.P. for Inverness-shire, by the dau. of Thomas Fraser, Esq. Born at Kidderpore, Bengal, 1783; was educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge; was 4th wrangler, and senior chancellor's medallist in 1801; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1807; appointed a commissioner for the liquidation of the Nabob of Arcot's debts; was a lord of the treasury from 1813 to 1819; was chief secretary for Ireland from 1819 to 1822; vice-president of the board of trade from 1823 to 1827; president of that board and treasurer of the navy from Aug. 1827 to Jan. 1828; president of the board of control from 1830 to Nov. 1834; secretary of state for the colonies from April 1834 to Jan. 1839; was M.P. for the Fortrose burghs from 1807 to 1818, and for Inverness-shire from 1818 to 1835; enjoys a pension of 2000*l.* per annum. This family is a junior branch of the Grants of Grant, N.B., springing from a 2nd son of that line, who obtained lands in Glenurquhart from James IV. in 1509. Residences—4H, Albany, London; Waternish, Inverness-shire.

GLENGALL, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1816; Visct. Caher, 1816; Baron Caher, 1583 (Irel.).—RICHARD BUTLER, son of the 1st earl, by the youngest dau. of James St. John Jefferys, Esq., of Blarney Castle, Cork, niece maternally of 1st Earl of Clare. Born in Cork 1794; mar. 1834, youngest dau. and co-heir of

the late Wm. Mellish, Esq., of Woodford, Essex; succeeded his father in 1819; was elected one of the Irish representative peers in 1830; is colonel of the Tipperary militia. This is a branch of the house of Ormonde, springing from the 3rd earl. Residences—34, Grosvenor Street, London; Caher Castle, co. Tipperary.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, and Hankey.

GLENTWORTH, DOWAGER LADY. — ANNABELLA TENNISON, 2nd dau. of Tennison Edwards, Esq., of Old Court, co. Wicklow. Mar. 1808, Henry Hartstonge, by courtesy LORD GLENTWORTH (the eldest son of the 1st Earl of Limerick), who died before his father in 1834.

GLENTWORTH, DOWAGER LADY.—EVE MARIA, the 2nd dau. of Henry Villebois, Esq., of Marham House, Norfolk. Mar. 1836, Edmond Henry, by courtesy LORD GLENTWORTH, who was the eldest son of the previously mentioned Lord and Lady Glentworth, and who died in 1844, before his grandfather, the Earl of Limerick. Mar. 2ndly, 1847, Capt. Hugh Smith Baillie, of Redcastle, Ross-shire.

GLENTWORTH, VISCT.—Vide LIMERICK.

GLOUCESTER, H. R. H. the DUCHESS of. Vide page 76.

GLOUCESTER AND BRISTOL. —28th Bishop of Gloucester, founded 1541; 44th Bishop of Bristol, founded 1542.—RIGHT REV. JAMES HENRY MONK, D.D., only son of Charles Monk, Esq., an officer in the 49th regiment. Born at Buntingford, Herts, 1783; mar. 1822, only dau. of the Rev. Hugh Hughes, rector of Hardwicke, Northamptonshire; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was chosen a fellow in 1805, and tutor in 1815; was seventh wrangler and junior chancellor's medallist in 1804; in Nov. 1808, was elected regius professor of Greek at that university; in 1822, appointed dean of Peterborough; in 1826, chosen prolocutor of the lower house of convocation; in 1830, a prebendary of Westminster; in July, 1830, consecrated Bishop of Gloucester; and in Oct. 1836, the see was united to Bristol, by order in council; is patron of 32 livings; author of several editions of separate tragedies of Euripides, various academical tracts (one of which recommended a system of examinations and honours, afterwards adopted at Cambridge, and now in full force), the Life of Dr. Richard Bentley, several sermons, charges, &c. The diocese includes Gloucestershire, the city and deanery of Bristol, the deanery of Malmesbury and Cricklade, together with Wilts; annual value, 3700*l*. Residences—Cloisters, 13, Dean's Yard, Westminster; Palace, Gloucester; Stapleton Palace, Bristol.

GLYN, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—REV. SIR GEORGE LEWEN POWELL GLYN, son of the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, youngest dau. and co-heir of Rev. Gervas Powell, of Lanharan, Glamorganshire. Born at Ewell, 1804; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of Josiah Birch, Esq., of St. Petersburgh; succeeded his bro. in 1840; is vicar of Ewell, and chaplain to the Earl of Shaftesbury. The 1st bart. was a banker and alderman of London; lord mayor in 1758; and was father (by a 2nd wife) of Sir Richard Carr Glyn, Bart., of Gaunt's House, who was lord mayor in 1798. Seat—Ewell, Surrey.

HEIR, his son George Turbervill, born at Ewell, 1841.

GLYN, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—SIR RICHARD PLUMPTRE GLYN, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Plumptre, Esq., of Fredville, Kent. Born 1787; succeeded his father in 1838; is a gentleman of the privy chamber; patron of 3 livings; was sheriff of Dorset in 1841, is a deputy-lieut. of the county, and a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London. The 1st bart., a banker and alderman of London

was lord mayor in 1798, and was son by the 2nd mar. of Sir Richard Glyn, Bart., of Ewell, lord mayor in 1758. Residences—37, Upper Brook Street, London; Gaunt's House, Wimborne, Dorset.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert, born 1788; mar. 1829, 3rd dau. of Henry Harford, Esq., of Down Place, Berks.

GLYNNE, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR STEPHEN RICHARD GLYNNE, son of the 8th bart., by the dau. of 2nd Lord Braybrooke. Born at Hawarden Castle, 1807; succeeded his father in 1815; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics, 1823; is patron of 1 living; was appointed lord-lieut. of Flintshire in 1845, for which co. he was M.P. from 1831 to 1841, and from May 1842 to 1847. The 1st bart. was son of Sir J. Glynne, Knt., lord chief justice under Cromwell; but subsequently knighted by Charles II. Seat—Hawarden Castle, Flintshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Henry, born at Hawarden Castle, 1810; mar. 1843, Hon. Lavinia, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Lord Lyttelton (she died 1850); is rector of Hawarden, Flintshire.

GLYNNE, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Lord Braybrooke, by the youngest dau. of the Right Hon. George Grenville. Born 1786; mar. 1806, Sir Stephen Richard Glynne, 8th bart., who died 1815.

GODERICH, VISCT. See RIPON.

GODFREY, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1785.—SIR WILLIAM DUNCAN GODFREY, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of John Cromie, Esq., of Cromie, co. Derry (she died 1852). Born at Lisburn, co. Antrim, 1798; mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. of John Coltsmann, Esq., of Fleck Castle, co. Kerry; succeeded his father in 1834. Is descended from Colonel J. Godfrey, who obtained a grant of nearly 5000 acres of land in Kerry, for his services against the rebels in 1641. The 1st bart. represented Tralee and Belfast in the Irish parliament. Seat—Kilcoleman Abbey, Tralee, co. Kerry.

HEIR, his son John Fermor, born in London, 1828.

GODOLPHIN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1832.—GEORGE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, eldest son of the 1st baron by the 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Auckland (she died 1847). Born at Gogmagog Hills, 1802; mar. 1824, Miss Stewart (she died 1852); succeeded his father in 1850; is heir pres. to the Duke of Leeds, and patron of 2 livings. The 1st Lord Godolphin was the 2nd son of the 5th Duke of Leeds; and had sat for many years in the House of Commons. Seats—Gogmagog Hills, near Cambridge; Baylis, Berkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Godolphin, born in Paris, 1828; appointed capt. North York militia 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Osborne.

GOLDFINCH, K.C.B. Creat. 1852.—SIR HENRY GOLDFINCH, son of Henry Goldfinch, Esq., of Peckham, Surrey, by the 2nd dau. of Gilbert Patterson, Esq., of Tinwall Downs, Dumfries, N. B. Born in London, 1781; mar. 1816, the dau. and co-heir of Nathaniel Thomas, Esq., of Cobbe Court, Sussex; educated at Tonbridge grammar school and at the royal military academy, Woolwich; entered the army as 2nd lieut. royal engineers in 1798; served in the expedition to Copenhagen in 1807, at the capture of Oporto, and in the battles of Talavera, Busaco, Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse; has received a cross and the Peninsular medal for these services; became a lieut.-general in 1851. Residence—11, Upper Wimpole Street, London.

GOLDSMID, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841; Baron de Goldsmid, and Da Palmeira (Portugal).—SIR ISAAC LYON GOLDSMID, eldest son of Asher Goldsmid, Esq., of Finsbury Square, London, and of Merton Grove, Surrey; by the dau. and heir of Alex. Keyser, Esq., of St. Marylebone. Born in Berry Street, St. Mary Axe, London,

1778; mar. 1804, the 2nd dau. of Abraham Goldsmid, Esq., of Morden, Surrey; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex in 1845, and of Sussex, in 1852; received a royal licence to use his Portuguese titles in this country 1846. This family was originally seated at Cassel in Germany, and was established in England in the early part of the last century. Seats—East Titherley, Hants; The Wick House, Brighton.

HEIR, his son Francis Henry, of Upper Harley Street, born in Spital Square 1808; mar. 1839, dau. of Moses Asher Goldsmid, Esq., of Gloucester Place; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1833.

GOMM, K.C.B. Creat. 1815.—SIR WILLIAM MAYNARD GOMM, D.C.L. (Oxon. and Cantab.), son of Lieut.-Col. Wm. Gomm, by the dau. of —— Maynard, Esq. Born 1784; mar. 1st, the dau. of Granville Penn, Esq., of Stoke Park, Bucks; 2ndly, 1830, eldest dau. of Lord Robert Kerr, granddau. of 5th Marq. of Lothian (she was born 1807); entered the army in 1794; served in Spain, Portugal, and subsequently in Flanders; became a lieut.-general and colonel of the 13th foot in 1846; obtained the local rank of general in India, 1850; received a cross and 1 clasp for his services as assistant-quartermaster-gen. at Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, St. Sebastian, and Nive; was at Waterloo, for his services at which battle he received the order of St. Anne, 2nd class; was governor and commander-in-chief at the Mauritius from June, 1842, to Feb., 1849: appointed commander-in-chief of the E. I. C. forces, and an extraordinary member of council in India, Sept. 1850.

GOOCH, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1746.—SIR EDWARD SHERLOCK GOOCH, son of Sir Thomas, the 5th bart., by the dau. of Abraham Whitaker, Esq., of Lyster House, Herefordshire. Born at Holbecks, Suffolk, 1802; mar. 1st, 1828, the 2nd dau. of Sir George Beeston Prescott, bart. (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1839, the 3rd dau. of Jas. J. Hope-Vere, Esq., of Cragie Hall, Linlithgowshire; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Westminster; has been M.P. for East Suffolk since Feb. 1846; entered the 14th dragoons in 1819; sold out as capt. 1837; is a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk; patron of 2 livings. The 2nd bart. was Bishop of Bristol 1737, of Norwich 1738, and of Ely 1747. Seat—Benacre House, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd wife, Edward Sherlock, born at Beacon Hill, near Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1842.

GOODMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1852.—SIR GEORGE GOODMAN, M.P. A woolstapler in Leeds, of which he was the first mayor; was knighted after his fourth election to that office; is a magistrate of the West Riding of Yorkshire, of which he was appointed a deputy lieut. 1853; has been M.P. for Leeds since July, 1852. Residence—Leeds.

GOODRICKE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1835.—SIR FRANCIS LYTTELTON HOLYOAKE-GOODRICKE, eldest son of Francis Holyoake, Esq., by the dau. of Robert Lyttelton, Esq., of Studeley Castle. Born at Settenhall, near Wolverhampton, 1797; mar. 1827, dau. of Geo. Payne, Esq., of Sulby Hall, Northamptonshire; assumed the name of Goodricke in 1833, on inheriting the estates of the late Sir Harry Goodricke, Bart. (to whom he was not however related); was high sheriff of Warwickshire in 1834, and is a deputy-lieut. of the county; is patron of 1 living; was M.P. for Stafford from Feb. to May 1835, and for South Stafford from May 1835 to 1837; was lieut. Worcestershire cavalry, resigned 1846. Seat—Studeley Castle, Alcester, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his son, born at Studeley Castle, 1836.

GOOLD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR GEORGE GOOLD, son of Henry Michael Goold, Esq., by the dau. of Donatt O'Callaghan, Esq., of Kilgoory, co. Clare. Born in Limerick; mar. 1802, Lady Charlotte, eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Ken-

mare, granddau. maternally of 12th Visct. Dillon (she died 1852); succeeded his uncle in 1818. The 1st bart. was so created with remainder in default of male issue to the heirs male of his father. The mayoralty of Cork has been filled by the members of this family on ten occasions. Seat—Old Court, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Henry Valentine.

GORDON, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of the late Alexander Brodie, Esq., of Arnhall, Kincardine, by the only dau. of Lieut.-General William Wemyss. Born 1794; mar. 1813, George, 5th DUKE of GORDON, who died without issue in 1836, when the dukedom, &c. became extinct (vide Huntly).

GORDON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR ALEXANDER CORNEWALL DUFF-GORDON, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Sir George Cornewall, Bart. Born in Great Marylebone Street, 1811; mar. 1840, the only dau. of John Austin, Esq. (she was born 1821); succeeded his father in 1823; is assistant gentleman usher of the privy chamber to Her Majesty, and a clerk in the treasury. The 1st bart. was for many years British consul at Cadiz.

HEIR, his son Maurice, born 1849.

GORDON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR HENRY PERCY GORDON, only son of the late General Sir James Willoughby Gordon (the 1st bart.), by the dau. of Richard Henry Alexander Bennet, Esq., of Beckenham, Kent (now Dowager Lady Gordon). Born in Upper Seymour Street, 1806; mar. 1839, Lady Mary, youngest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham (she was born 1816); succeeded his father in 1851. The 1st bart. received his title for military services; he was col. of the 23rd foot, and quartermaster-general of the forces: his father, Capt. Francis Grant, R.N., assumed the name of Gordon in 1768. Residence—Niton, Isle of Wight.

GORDON, K.C.B. Creat. 1815.—SIR JAMES ALEXANDER GORDON, 2nd son of Charles Gordon, Esq., of Wardhouse, Aberdeenshire, by the dau. of the late Major James Mercer, of Aucheracant. Mar. 1812, youngest dau. of John Ward, Esq., of Marlborough; served in the actions of Frejus, 1795, and the battles of St. Vincent and the Nile; was distinguished at the capture of Le Lodi (20), in Leogane Roads, on the Jamaica station; was captain of the Active in the action near Lissa, in March, 1811, for which he received a medal; lost a leg in action with La Pomone, French frigate, in Nov. 1811; served subsequently on the American station, on board the Sea Horse frigate, and bombarded fort Washington; afterwards was engaged against New Orleans; was presented with the freedom of the city of Aberdeen in 1817; and was appointed vice-admiral of the red in 1848; enjoys a pension of 300*l.* for wounds; was appointed lieut.-governor of Greenwich Hospital in 1840, and governor in 1853. Residence—Royal Hospital, Greenwich.

GORDON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1850.—SIR JOHN WATSON GORDON, eldest son of the late James Watson, Esq., post-capt., R.N. Born in Edinburgh, and educated there; unmar.; is limner to the Queen in Scotland, and President of the Royal Scottish Academy; was an associate of the Royal Academy, London, and was elected a Royal Academician 1851; was knighted on being appointed limner to the Queen. Residence—123, George Street, Edinburgh.

GORDON, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1631.—SIR ORFORD GORDON, 2nd son of the 7th bart., by the only dau. of Crosby Westfield, Esq., R.N. Born at Norwich; mar. 1813, dau. of Lieut.-General Gore Browne; succeeded his bro. in 1804; was formerly a capt. in the 78th foot. This family is a branch of the ducal house of Gordon, springing from the 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Huntly. Seat—Embo, Sutherlandshire.

HEIR, his son William Home, born at Devonport; mar. 1844, youngest dau

of the late B. Barnewall, Esq., of Weymouth Street, London; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1839; is a deputy lieut. of Sutherlandshire.

GORDON, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1625.—SIR WILLIAM GORDON, son of Sir James Gordon, the 7th bart., by the eldest dau. and heir of William Glendonwyn, Esq., of Glendonwyn. Born 1803; succeeded his father in 1843; was appointed a capt. in the 66th foot in 1837; is PREMIER BART. of Nova Scotia, and a deputy-lieut. of Banffshire. This family is a branch of the ducal house of Gordon, springing from Adam, the 2nd son of 2nd Earl of Huntly, who mar. the dau. of James I. of Scotland. Adam Gordon having mar. the Countess of Sutherland, that earldom descended to their issue; the 1st bart. of this line was the 2nd son of the 11th Earl of Sutherland; the baronetcy having been granted to heirs male whatsoever, was inherited by the present bart.'s father, as lineal representative of Sir James Gordon, of Letterfourie, who was admiral of Scotland in 1513, and was bro. to the first mentioned Adam Gordon. Seat—Letterfourie, near Buckie, Banffshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert, born 1824.

GORDON, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1706.—SIR WILLIAM GORDON, son of the 5th bart., by the only dau. of William Irving, Esq., of Gribton, Dumfriesshire. Born at Dee Bank, co. Kirkcudbright, 1830; succeeded his bro. in 1843; appointed lieut. 17th dragoons, 1851; is a deputy-lieut. of Kirkcudbright. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-colonel under the celebrated Duke of Marlborough, and was raised to the baronetage for his professional services. Seat—Earlston House, near Kirkcudbright.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James, born at Earlston House 1838.

GORDON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR WILLIAM GORDON CUMMING-GORDON, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Sir Ludovick Grant, Bart. Born at Altyre 1787; mar. 1st, 1815, eldest dau. of John Campbell, Esq., and granddau. maternally of 5th Duke of Argyll; 2ndly, 1846, the second dau. of William Mackintosh, Esq., of Geddes; succeeded his father in 1806; is head of the ancient family of Comyn, who disputed the succession to the Scottish throne with Bruce; is heir general to the Penrose family of Cornwall; and inherits, through female descent, the estates of the Gordons, premier barts. of Nova Scotia. The 1st bart., Sir Alex. Penrose Cumming, assumed the name of Gordon. Seats—Altyre, near Forres, and Gordonstown, Elginshire.

HEIR, his son Alex. Penrose Gordon-Cumming Born at Altyre, 1816; mar. 1845, only dau. of the Rev. Augustus Campbell, of Liverpool. Appointed capt. 4th light dragoons in 1843; major Inverness, &c. militia 1853.

GORDON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HELEN, eldest and eventually sole surviving dau. of John Fletcher, Esq., of Dunans, Argyllshire. Born at Dunans; mar. 1826, Sir Charles Gordon, secretary of the Highland agricultural society, who was knighted 1837, and died 1845. Residence—Drimnin House, Tobermory, Argyllshire.

GORE, 8th BART. (Ird.) Creat. 1641.—SIR ST.-GEORGE GORE, son of Sir Ralph Gore, the 7th bart., by the 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Farnham. Born 1811; succeeded his father in 1842; educated at Oriel College, Oxford. The house of Gore, Earls of Arran, is a branch of this family. The 1st baronet, a capt. of horse settled in Ireland during the reign of Elizabeth; his 4th son was ancestor of the Gores of Lissadel; the 4th bart. was chancellor of the exchequer, and subsequently speaker of the Irish House of Commons; the 6th bart. was a distinguished military commander, and was raised to the peerage as Earl of Ross, a title which expired with him, while the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew.

GORING, 7th BART. (Eng.)

Creat. 1627.—SIR HARRY DENT GORING, son of Sir Charles Foster Goring, the 6th bart., by the dau. of Harry Dent, Esq., of Norfolk. Born in Devonshire Place, 1802; mar. 1st, 1827, the dau. of Colonel Harvey, of Thorpe Lodge, Norfolk; 2ndly, 1842, the eldest dau. and heir of John Griffith Lewis, Esq., of Llandyffnan, and relict of Jones Panton, Esq., jun., of Plas Gwyn, Anglesea; succeeded his father in 1844; was M.P. for Shoreham from 1832 to 1841; is patron of 3 livings, and a deputy-lieut. of Sussex; high sheriff of Anglesea in 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1850, and of Sussex in 1852. A member of this family was created Earl of Norwich in 1664, but his title became extinct in 1672. Residences —Bayswater House, (54) Porchester Terrace, London; Highden, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Charles, born in Portugal Street, South Audley Street, 1828; mar. 1850, the 2nd dau. of the late Jones Panton, jun., Esq., of Plas-Gwyn, Anglesea.

GORMANSTON, 12th VISCT. Creat. 1478; Baron Loundres, 1478 (Irel.).—JENICO PRESTON, son of the 11th visct., by the dau. of John Robinson, Esq., of Denston Hall, Suffolk (she mar. when Viscountess Dowager, Lieut.-Gen. C. Jeaffreson). Born in Dublin, 1775; mar. 1794, eldest dau. of 2nd Viset. Southwell (she died 1820); succeeded his father in 1786; is a trustee of Maynooth College. The 1st peer filled the offices of deputy to the lord chancellor in Ireland, and deputy to the Duke of York (youngest son of Edward IV.), when that prince, a minor, was lord-deputy of Ireland. The 7th viset. having adhered to James II., was outlawed; his successors had not their titles acknowledged till the present peer, in 1800, obtained a reversal of the outlawries. Seat—Gormanston Castle, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward Anthony John, born in Dublin, 1796; mar. 1836, eldest dau. of the late Wm. Chas. Jerningham, Esq., niece of the 8th Lord Stafford; is a deputy-lieut. of Meath; and was sheriff of the co. of Dublin in 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Corbally, and Preston.

GORT, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1816; Baron Kiltarton, 1810 (Irel.).—JOHN PRENDERGAST VEREKER, son of the 2nd viset., by his 1st wife, dau. of Ralph Westropp, Esq., and relict of William Stamer, Esq., of Caraelly, co. Clare. Born in Limerick, 1796; mar. 1814, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Guillamore; succeeded his father in 1842; is col. of the city of Limerick militia. The second peer in this family was highly distinguished in opposing the French at Coloony in 1798. The 1st peer was John Prendergast Smyth, Esq., whose honours were granted with special remainder to the husband of his niece, the present viset.'s father.

HEIR, his son Hon. Standish Prendergast, born in Dublin, 1819; mar. 1847, the 3rd dau. of the 4th Viset. Gage; graduated at Trinity College, Dublin; filled the office of high sheriff of Galway in 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton, Vereker, and White.

GORT, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow.)—ELIZABETH, eldest dau. of the late John Palliser, Esq., of Derry-luscan, co. Tipperary. Mar. 1810, the 2nd Viset. Gort, who died 1842.

GOSFORD, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1806; Viset. Gosford, 1785; Baron Gosford, 1776 (Irel.); Baron Worlingham, 1835; Baron Acheson, 1847 (Utd. Kgdm.), which last two titles confer a seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1628 (Scot.). — ARCHIBALD ACHESON, son of the 2nd earl, by the only dau. of Robert Sparrow, Esq., of Worlingham Hall, Suffolk. Born in Portland Place 1806; mar. 1832, only dau. of the 10th Earl of Meath (she was born 1808); succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is a deputy-lieut. of Armagh, and colonel of the militia of that co.; was M.P. for that co. from 1830 to 1847, when he received the barony of Acheson, and sat in the House of Lords during his father's lifetime; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st bart. was solicitor-general, and many years secretary of state for Scotland. The 3rd earl was governor of Canada from 1835 to 1836. Resi-

dences—59, Grosvenor Street, London; Gosford Castle, Armagh; Worlingham Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Archibald Brabazon Sparrow, VISCT. ACHESON, born at Worlingham Hall 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Acheson, Barber, Jones, and Sparrow.

GOUGH, 1st VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1849; Baron Gough, 1846; Bart., 1842; G.C.B., 1841; Knt. Bachel., 1816.—HUGH GOUGH, son of George Gough, Esq., of Woodstown, Limerick, by the dau. of Thomas Bunbury, Esq., of Lisnevagh, co. Carlow. Born at Woodstown, Limerick, 1779; mar. 1807, dau. of Lieut.-General Edward Stephens, R.A.; became a lieut. in the 119th foot in 1794; served with the 78th at the capture of the Saldanha fleet in 1795; was present at the attack on Porto Rico, and the capture of Surinam; received the thanks of Gen. Mackenzie for his services in Spain on the 27th of July 1809; on the following day was severely wounded; in command of the 87th foot was particularly distinguished in defending a breach at the siege of Tariffa in 1811, for which the corporation of Dublin presented him with a sword, he having previously received the freedom of that city; received a cross for his services in command of the 87th foot at Talavera, Barrosa, Vittoria, and Nivelle, where he was severely wounded; in 1815 received the order of Charles III. for his services in the Peninsular war; is a general in the army, and colonel of the 87th foot; was created a bart. in 1842, in reward for his distinguished services in China, for which he also received the thanks of parliament in Feb. 1843; was commander-in-chief of the forces in India from 1843 to 1849; commanded at the battles of Moodkee, Ferozeshah, and Sobraon, 1845-6; for his distinguished services on these occasions was raised to the peerage, twice received the thanks of parliament, the thanks of the E.I.C., the freedom of the city of London, a pension of 2000*l.* for himself (from the E.I.C.), and the same for his next two successors in the peerage (from parliament); subsequently fought actions at Ramnuggur and at Chillianwallah; closed the contest with the Sikh rebels by a victory at Goojerat in 1849, which was followed by the annexation of the Punjab; received a viscounty and the thanks of parliament, and of the E.I.C. for "the conspicuous intrepidity" displayed in the last contest. Residence—St. Helens, Booterstown, Dublin.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Stephens, M.R.I.A., F.L.S., of Synone, Drangan, and Rathronan House, co. Tipperary; born at St. Helliers, Guernsey, 1816; mar. 1st, 1840, the 2nd dau. of Wray Palliser, Esq., of Comragh, co. Waterford (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1846, 2nd dau. of the late George Arbuthnot, Esq., of Elderslie, Surrey, and Upper Wimpole Street, London; was appointed capt. grenadier guards in 1848; retired 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Arbuthnott, Grant, Haines, and Supple.

GOULBURN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1821 (Gt. Brit. and Irel.).—RIGHT HON. HENRY GOULBURN, M.P., eldest son of Munbee Goulburn, Esq., of St. Ann, in Jamaica, and of Portland Place, London, by the dau. of the 4th Visct. Chetwynd. Is descended from a family long settled in the parish of St. Ann, in the island of Jamaica. Born in the parish of Marylebone 1784; mar. 1811, 3rd dau. of the 4th Lord Rokeby; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. in 1808; was under-secretary of state for the home department from Feb. 1810 to Aug. 1812; for the colonies from 1812 to 1821; chief secretary for Ireland from Dec. 1821 till March 1828; chancellor of the exchequer from 1828 to 1830, and from 1841 to 1846; secretary of state for the home department from Dec. 1834 to April 1835; was M.P. for Horsham from 1807 to 1812, for St. Germains from 1812 to 1818, for West Looe from 1818 to 1826, for Armagh from 1826 to 1831, and has sat for the University of Cambridge since the last date; is a deputy-lieut. of Surrey. Residences—13, Montagu Square, London; Beechworth House, Dorking, Surrey.

GOULD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIET, eldest dau. of the Rev. Wm. Willes, archdeacon of Wells, by the sister and co-heir of William Jeans, Esq., of Shroton, Dorset. Mar. 1803, Admiral Sir Davidge Gould, who was created G.C.B. 1833, and died 1847.

GRACE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR WILLIAM GRACE, son of the late Sir William Grace, the 2nd bart., and grandson of Richard Grace, Esq., M.P., of Boley, Queen's County. Born 1817; succeeded his father in 1841. The 1st bart. was Sir Richard Gamon, M.P. for Westminster, whose title was entailed, in default of male issue, on his cousin, Richard Grace, of Boley, who was grandfather of the present bart. Seats—Boley, Queen's County; Grace Castle, Kilkenny.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Richard, born 1829; appointed ensign 88th foot 1848.

GRAFTON, 5th DUKE of. Creat. 1675; Earl of Arlington and Euston, 1672; Visct. Thetford and Ipswich, 1672; Baron Arlington, 1664; Baron Sudbury, 1672 (Eng.).—HENRY FITZ-ROY, son of the 4th duke, by the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl Waldegrave (whose widow became Duchess of Gloucester). Born 1790; mar. 1812, the 3rd dau. of the late Hon. Admiral Sir George Cranfield Berkeley (she was born 1795); succeeded his father in 1844; was colonel of the West Suffolk militia, resigned 1846; is ranger of Salsey and Whittlebury forests, and a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk; was M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds from 1826 to 1830, and sat for Thetford from August 1834 to September 1841. The Dukes of Grafton were hereditary receivers-general of the profits of the seals in the courts of Queen's bench and common pleas; but the office was abolished in 1845, and a pension of 843*l.* per annum substituted by Act of Parliament. The 1st duke was son of Charles II., by the Duchess of Cleveland. Residences—47, Clarges Street, London; Euston Hall, Suffolk; Wakefield Lodge, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, his son William Henry, EARL of EUSTON, born in Grosvenor Place, 1819; was attaché to the legation at Naples; appointed col. of the West Suffolk militia 1846, resigned March, 1846; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northampton, May, 1846; has been M.P. for Thetford since 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Blachford, Fitz-Roy, Oglander, Pennant, Phipps, St. John, and Smyth.

GRAHAM, MARQ. of. Vide MONTROSE.

GRAHAM, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1662.—SIR BELLINGHAM REGINALD GRAHAM, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Sir Charles Whitworth, Knt. (and sister of the late Earl Whitworth.) Born at Norton-Conyers 1789; mar. 1st, 1810, 3rd dau. of the late George Clark, Esq., of West Hatch, Essex; 2ndly, 1831, the 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Robert Cottam (she was born 1809); succeeded his father in 1796; educated at Harrow School; is a deputy lieut. of Yorkshire. The 1st bart. was advanced to that dignity in consideration of his services to the royal cause during the civil wars; he was 2nd son of Sir Richard Graham, 1st bart., of Esk. Residences—131, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London; Norton-Conyers, near Ripon, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Reginald Henry, born at Norton-Conyers 1835.

GRAHAM, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1629.—SIR EDWARD GRAHAM, 4th but eldest surviving son of Sir Robert the 8th bart., by the only dau. of John Young, Esq., of Battle, Sussex. Born at Dulwich, Surrey, 1820; mar. 1st, 1841, the relict of Charles Henderson, Esq., of St. John's Terrace, Oxford; 2ndly, 1844, the youngest dau. of the late James Dillon Tully, Esq., M.D., deputy inspector-gen. of army hospitals in Jamaica (she died 1852); succeeded his father in 1852; is one of the claimants to the earldom of Annandale, as a descendant of the eldest dau. of the 1st earl. The 1st bart. was gentleman of the horse to James I.; he subsequently distinguished himself under the royal banner, especially at Edge Hill. The

3rd bart. was created Visct. Preston (a dignity which expired in the 3rd holder, while the baronetcy reverted to his cousin); he had been ambassador to France, and subsequently secretary of state to James II. Seat—Esk, Cumberland.

HEIR, his son by the second marriage, Robert James Stuart, born in London 1845.

GRAHAM, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783; Privy Councillor, 1830.—RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES ROBERT GEORGE GRAHAM, M.P., son of 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of 7th Earl of Galloway. Born 1792; mar. 1819, youngest dau. of Sir James Campbell, of Ardinglass; succeeded his father in 1824; was lord rector of the university of Glasgow in 1840; is patron of 2 livings; was 1st lord of the admiralty and a member of the cabinet from Nov. 1830 till July 1834; secretary of state for the home department from Sept. 1841 to July 1846; appointed one of the council of the duchy of Lancaster 1847; and again first lord of the admiralty Dec. 1852, salary 4500*l.*; was M.P. for Hull from 1818 to 1820, for Carlisle from 1826 till 1829, for Cumberland East from 1830 till 1837, for the Pembroke district from 1833 to 1841, for Dorchester from 1841 to 1847, for Ripon from 1847 to 1852, and was again returned for Carlisle in July 1852. The 1st bart. was great-grandson of Sir Geo. Graham, 2nd bart. of Esk. Residences—46, Grosvenor Place, and Admiralty, London; Netherby, near Carlisle.

HEIR, his son Frederick Ulrick, born 1820; mar. 1852, Hon. Jane Hermione, dau. of Lord Seymour, and grand-dau. of the 11th Duke of Somerset (she was born 1832).

GRAHAM, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—SIR SANDFORD GRAHAM, son of the 2nd bart. by the 3rd dau. of the late John Langston, Esq., of Sarsden House, Oxfordshire (she died 1850). Born in London, 1821; mar. 1847, Lady Eleanora Caroline, eldest dau. of the Earl of Uxbridge, and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey (she died 1848); succeeded his father in 1852; educated at Eton; entered the army and served in the grenadier guards; retired in 1846. This family is a branch of the Grahams of Esk. Residences—1, Portland Place, London; Wherstead Lodge, Ipswich; Queenbury House, Newmarket; Kirkstall, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lumley; born in London, 1828.

GRAHAM'S-TOWN (Cape of Good Hope), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1853.—RIGHT REV. JOHN ARMSTRONG, D.D., son of John Armstrong, Esq., M.D. Born at Bishopwearmouth 1813; mar. 1843, the eldest dau. of Edward Whitmore, Esq.; educated at the Charterhouse and at Lincoln College, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics 1836; was for some years rector of St. Paul's, Exeter, and priest-vicar of Exeter Cathedral; appointed vicar of Tidenham, Gloucestershire, 1845, and consecrated 1st bishop of this see 1853; has published "Sermons for Festivals," "The Pastor in his Closet," "Appeal for Church Penitentiaries," and various tracts. This diocese (originally part of the see of Cape Town) comprises the eastern districts of the colony of the Cape of Good Hope, together with the districts south of the Orange and east of the Ongar rivers, and also the territory known as British Caffraria.

GRANARD, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1684; Visct. Granard and Baron of Clanehugh, 1675 (Irel.); Baron Granard, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.), which title confers a seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1628 (Scot.).—GEORGE ARTHUR HASTINGS FORBES, son of George John, Visct. Forbes, who was eldest son of the 6th earl (vide Forbes, Viscountess Dowager). Born at Chilton Hall, Suffolk, 1833; succeeded his grandfather in 1837. The 1st earl supported the royal cause in Scotland, and was raised to the peerage after the Restoration. The 4th earl was bro. of Adm. Forbes, who particularly distinguished himself when opposed to the combined fleets of France and Spain off Toulon in

1743. Seat — Castle Forbes, co. Longford.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Francis, born 1836; appointed page of honour to the Queen in 1845; ensign and lieut. 1st grenadier guards, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Forbes, Leith, and M'Neil.

GRANBY, MARQ. of. Vide RUTLAND.

GRANT, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1688.——SIR ALEXANDER CRAY GRANT, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. and heir of Jeremiah Cray, Esq., of Ibesley, Hants. Born at Bowring's Leigh, Devon, 1782; succeeded his father in 1825; was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; sat in parliament from 1812 to 1843, but contested unsuccessfully Great Grimsby in 1835, and Honiton in 1837; was returned for Cambridge in 1840; accepted the Chiltern hundreds in 1843, and was then appointed one of the commissioners for auditing the public accounts; was chairman of ways and means in the House of Commons from 1826 to 1832; was a member of the board of control in Sir Robert Peel's administration of 1834-5. The 1st bart., who had served the office of king's advocate, obtained his title in remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Residence—Audit Office, Somerset House, London.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert Innes; mar. 1825, eldest dau. of Cornelius Durant Battelle, Esq., of St. Croix.

GRANT, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1705.—SIR JAMES GRANT, son of Sir Archibald, the 4th bart., by the only dau. of John Forbes, Esq., of Newe, Aberdeenshire (she died 1852). Born at Monymusk 1791; succeeded his father in 1820. This family is descended from the ancient house of Grant of Grant, now represented by the Earl of Seafield, and diverged from the main stem in 1580. The 1st bart., Sir Francis, was one of the senators of the college of justice, and bore the title of Lord Cullen, derived from an estate in Banffshire. Seat—Monymusk, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Isaac, born at Monymusk, 1793.

GRANT, K.H. Creat. 1816; Knt. Bachel. 1818; C.B. 1856.—SIR JAMES ROBERT GRANT, M.D., eldest surviving son of Duncan Grant, of Mulochaird, in Strathspey, afterwards of Lingreston, in Morayshire, by the dau. of Robert Grant, Esq., of Kylimore, Banffshire. Born at Forres, co. Moray, 1773; mar. 1795, dau. of Henry Birkett, Esq., of Etterby, Cumberland; served as a medical officer of the army throughout the whole of the war, and was chief of that department at Waterloo; was one of the few who served in the first and last campaigns of the war, viz., that of 1793 and that of 1815; in 1814 was appointed inspector-general of army hospitals; received the order of St. Anne of Russia in 1811, from the Emperor Alexander in person, for his services to the Russian army in France under Count Woronzow; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Cumberland 1852. Seat — The Hill, Cumberland.

GRANT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR GEORGE MACPHERSON-GRANT, son of Sir John the 2nd bart. by the eldest dau. of Mungo Nutter Campbell, Esq., of Ballimore, Argyllshire. Born in Inverness-shire 1839; succeeded his father in 1850. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Sutherlandshire for 17 years, and had assumed the name of Grant in addition to his patronymic. Seats — Ballindalloch Castle, co. Elgin; Invereshie House, co. Inverness.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Campbell, born in Inverness-shire, 1844.

GRANT, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1820.—SIR RICHARD GRANT, son of Richard Grant, Esq., H.M. proctor at Jamaica, by the dau. of — Coventry, Esq. Born at Kingston, Jamaica, 1783; mar. 1846, relict of James Lambert, Esq., of Fowlers-Hawkhurst, Kent; entered the navy under the 1st Lord Gardner in 1798; was promoted to the rank of capt. in 1828; appointed to command the St. Vincent (120 guns) in Oct.

1845; has served in the East and West Indies, the Mediterranean, Baltic, and North American stations; commanded the Tyre, the Castor, and other ships; received the honour of knighthood from Earl Talbot when lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—3, Connaught Place, Hyde Park, London; Fowlers-Hawkhurst, Kent.

GRANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, only dau. of Sir David Davidson, of Cantray, Nairnshire. Mar. 1st, 1829, the Right Hon. Sir Robert Grant, governor of Bombay (who died 1838); 2ndly, the Hon. Josceline William Percy; whom see, in Part II.

GRANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of — Grant, Esq. Mar. Lieut.-General Sir Lewis Grant, K.C.H., who was knighted in 1831, and died 1852.

GRANTLEY, 3rd BARON. Creat. 1782; Baron of Markenfield (Gt. Brit.), 1782.—FLETCHER NORTON, son of the Hon. Fletcher Norton (2nd son of 1st baron), by the only dau. of James Balmain, Esq. Born at Edinburgh 1796; mar. 1825, 2nd dau. of the late Sir William Beechey, Knt. (she was born 1800); succeeded his uncle in 1822: is high steward of Allerton and Guildford; patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was speaker of the House of Commons for 10 years. Seats—Grantley Park, Yorkshire; Wonersh, Guildford, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. George Chapple, born at Abbey Hill, Edinburgh, 1800; mar. 1827, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq.; was called to the bar by the Middle Temple in 1825; is recorder of Guildford, for which he was M.P. from 1826 to 1830; was appointed magistrate of Lambeth Street Police-office in 1831.

Vide also in Part II., Johnstone, Menzies, and Norton.

GRANVILLE, 2nd EARL. Creat. 1833; Visct. Granville, 1815; Baron Leveson, 1833 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor 1846.—GRANVILLE GEORGE LEVESON-GOWER, son of the 1st earl by the 2nd dau. of the 5th Duke of Devonshire (who was born in 1785, and is now the DOWAGER COUNTESS). Born in Great Stanhope Street 1815; mar. 1840, only dau. and heir of the Duke of Dalberg, relict of Sir Ferdinand Richard Edward Acton, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was for a short time attaché to the British embassy in Paris; under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from March 1840 to Sept. 1841; appointed a railway commissioner in 1846; was master of the Queen's buckhounds from July 1846 to May 1848; vice-president of the board of trade and paymaster-general of the forces from May 1848 to Dec. 1851; was an active commissioner of the Great Industrial Exhibition of 1851; was secretary of state for foreign affairs from Dec. 1851 to Feb. 1852; appointed lord president of the council Dec. 1852, salary 2000*l.*; was M.P. for Morpeth from Feb. 1837 to Feb. 1840, and sat for Lichfield from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1846; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Salop 1846; second major Staffordshire yeomanry 1848; is patron of 1 living. The 1st earl was a distinguished diplomatist; he was uncle to the 2nd Duke of Sutherland, and was long known as Lord Granville Leveson-Gower. Residences—16, Bruton Street, London; Stone Park, Staffordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Edward Frederick Leveson-Gower, born in London 1819; mar. 1853, Lady Margaret Frances Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton (she was born 1830); educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was called to the bar of the Inner Temple 1845; elected M.P. for Derby 1847, but was unseated on petition; has sat for Stoke-upon-Trent since July 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Fullarton.

GRATTAN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1841.—RIGHT HON. JAMES GRATTAN, eldest son of the late Right Hon. Henry Grattan. Born 1783; mar. 1847, dau. of the 6th Earl of Dysart (she was born 1807); became a lieut. in the 9th light dragoons in 1811, and was placed

on half-pay in 1814; served at Walcheren and in the Peninsula; was M.P. for Wicklow from 1820 to 1841. Seats—Vicarstown, Stradbally; and Tinnehinch, co. Wicklow.

GRAVES, 3rd BARON. Creat. 1784; Baron of Gravesend, 1784 (Irel.). — WILLIAM THOMAS GRAVES, son of the 2nd baron, by the 5th dau. of 1st Earl of Uxbridge, sister of 1st Marq. of Anglesey. Born in Queen Street, Mayfair, 1804; mar. 1st, 1832, dau. of Gen. Berthier, relict of Gen. Comte Bruyere (she died in 1833); mar. 2ndly, Louise Adèle Maléne; succeeded his father in 1830. The 1st baron was a distinguished naval commander. Seat—Bishop's Court, Devonshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Clarence Edward, born at Gravesend House, Torpoint, 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Cuthbert, Davison, Graves, Heneage, Hobhouse, and Woulfe.

GRAY, 16th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1445.—JOHN GRAY, son of the 15th baron, by the dau. of Major James Johnstone (now DOWAGER LADY GRAY). Born at Aberdeen 1798; mar. 1833, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Philip Ainslie; succeeded his father in 1842; elected a Scottish representative peer March 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire. The 15th baron was many years one of the representative peers of Scotland. Seats—Kinfauns Castle, near Perth; Gray House, Forfarshire.

HEIR PRES., his sister Hon. Madelina, born 1799.

Vide also in Part II., Gray.

GREEN, K.C.H. Creat. 1832.—SIR ANDREW PELLATT GREEN; served under the late Sir T. F. Fremantle at the battles of Copenhagen and Trafalgar; was subsequently concerned in the capture of the batteries at Cuxhaven; obtained post rank in 1814, and in 1818 was appointed to command the Rochefort (80), flagship of Sir Thomas F. Fremantle; became rear-admiral of the white 1851; was nominated a knight of the Sword of Sweden in 1818, for his services at the siege of Gluckstadt; was created a knight of the Iron Crown by the Emperor of Austria, when his majesty visited H.M.S. Rochefort, at Naples, then commanded by Sir Andrew. Residence—9, James Street, Westminster.

GREENE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Creat. 1846.—RIGHT HON. RICHARD WILSON GREENE, son of the late Sir Jonas Greene, recorder of Dublin, by the dau. of — Hitchcock, Esq., of Dublin. Born in Dublin; mar. dau. of the late Thomas Wilson, Esq., of York; graduated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained the gold medal in 1811; was called to the bar in Ireland 1814; became 1st serjeant in 1835; was solicitor-general for Ireland from Nov. 1842 to Dec. 1845; was attorney-general from Jan. to July, 1846; received a patent of precedence (next to the law officers of the crown and before the serjeants) 1851; appointed a baron of the court of exchequer in Ireland Feb. 1852; was one of the commissioners for national education in Ireland, but resigned 1853. Residence—49, Stephen's Green, Dublin.

GREENOCK, LORD. Vide CATHCART.

GREIG, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1839.—SIR HECTOR GREIG; chief secretary at Malta; filled the office of superintendent of quarantine for some years previously.

GRENVILLE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNE, only dau. of the 1st Lord Camelford, sister and heir of the 2nd lord (extinct). Born in London 1772; mar. 1792, William Wyndham Grenville, BARON GRENVILLE (Gt. Brit.), who died in 1834, and his title became extinct. Is patron of 2 livings. Residences—35, South Street, Grosvenor Square, London; Dropmore, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

GRESLEY, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR THOMAS GRESLEY, son of the Rev. Sir William Nigel, 9th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late

George Reid, Esq. Born at Nether Seal Hall, 1832; succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Rugby; appointed capt. 1st dragoon guards, 1853. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Derbyshire, and represented Newcastle-under-Line in parliament. Seat —Nether Seal Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Nigel, born at Nether Seal Hall, 1834.

GREY, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1806; Visct. Howick, 1801; Baron Grey, 1396 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart., 1746 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1835.—HENRY GEORGE GREY, son of the 2nd earl, by the only dau. of the 1st Lord Ponsonby (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born at Howick House 1802; mar. 1832, youngest dau. of the late Sir Joseph Copley, Bart. (she was born 1803); succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A. 1823); was under-secretary of state for the colonies from 1830 to 1833; under-secretary for the home department from Jan. till July 1834; secretary at war from April 1835 to Sept. 1839; secretary of state for the colonies from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; appointed lord-lieut. of Northumberland, 1847; was M.P. for Winchelsea from 1826 to 1830, for Higham Ferrars in 1831, for North Northumberland from 1831 to 1841, and for Sunderland from Sept. 1841 till July 1845. This family derives from Sir John Grey, of Berwick, living in the year 1372, whose eldest grandson was Earl of Tankerville, in Normandy, and whose youngest grandson was Bishop of London in 1426; from the second grandson this branch of the family is descended. The 1st peer was Sir William, created Baron Grey of Werke, in 1623; his title became extinct, but the representation of the family was carried on by Sir William's uncle, whose descendant, Henry Grey of Howick, was created a bart. in 1746; the baronet's son having distinguished himself as a military commander, eventually obtained an earldom; the 2nd earl was prime minister from 1830 to 1834. Residences—13, Carlton House Terrace, London; Howick House, Alnwick, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Charles, born at Howick House 1804; mar. 1836, eldest dau. of the late Sir Thomas Harvie Farquhar, Bart. (she was born 1814); became a colonel in the army 1846; and was appointed equerry to the Queen; was M.P. for Chipping Wycombe from 1831 to 1837; was private secretary to his father when first lord of the treasury; appointed private secretary to Prince Albert 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Barrington, Bulteel, Grey, and Wood.

GREY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1820; G.C.H., 1837; Privy Councillor, 1835. — RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES EDWARD GREY, son of Ralph William Grey, Esq., of Backworth, Northumberland (descended from the Greys of Horton Castle), by the dau. of Charles Brandling, Esq., of Gosforth House, Northumberland. Born 1785; mar. 1821, 2nd dau. of Sir Samuel Clarke Jervoise, Bart. (she died 1850); was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1811; was appointed a bankruptcy commissioner in 1817; a judge of the Supreme Court at Madras in 1820 (on which occasion he was knighted); chief justice of the Supreme Court at Bengal in 1825; and commissioner for the affairs of Lower Canada in 1835, on his return from which latter country he received the Hanoverian order; was governor of Barbados, St. Vincent's, Tobago, Trinidad, St. Lucia, &c., from Feb. 1841 to Sept. 1846, when he was appointed governor of Jamaica (salary, 6000*l.*); was fellow of Oriel College, Oxford; author of the prize essay of 1808, on "Hereditary Rank;" in 1837 was an unsuccessful candidate at the Tynemouth election, but on petition succeeded in obtaining his seat, which he held till 1841. Residence — Kingston, Jamaica.

GREY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814; Privy Councillor, 1839; G.C.B. (Civil.) 1849.—RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE GREY, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Samuel Whitbread, Esq., of Bedwell Park, Herts (vide the Hon. Lady Grey. Born at

Gibraltar 1799; mar. 1827, eldest dau. of Bishop (Ryder) of Lichfield, niece of the 1st Earl of Harrowby (she was born 1805); succeeded his father in 1828; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1826; was under-secretary for the colonies from July to Nov. 1834, and from April 1835 till 1839; was judge-advocate-general from 1839 to June 1841; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from June to Sept. 1841; secretary of state for the home department from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Devonport from 1832 to 1847; for Northumberland North from 1847 to 1852; and has sat for Morpeth since Jan. 1853; appointed a deputy lieut. of Northumberland 1852. The 1st bart. was bro. of the 2nd Earl Grey. Residence—14, Eaton Place, London.

HEIR, his son, George Henry, born in Eaton Square, 1835.

GREY, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1848.—SIR GEORGE GREY, appointed governor-in-chief of New Zealand Dec. 1846 (salary, 2500*l.*); was previously governor of South Australia, and is author of "Journals of Two Expeditions of Discovery in North-west and Western Australia, during 1837-8-9." Residence—Auckland, New Zealand.

GREY, K.C.B. Creat. 1844.—SIR JOHN GREY, son of the late Charles Grey, Esq., of Morwick, Northumberland (nephew of Sir Henry Grey of Howick, whose son was the 1st Earl Grey), by the dau. of the Rev. John Skelly and Lady Betty Gordon (eldest dau. of the Duke of Gordon). Is thus descended in the female line from the great Earl of Peterborough, through his only dau. Lady Henrietta Mordaunt. Mar. 1830, only dau. of Capt. Sturt, R.N.; entered the army in 1798, and became a lieut.-general in 1851; served in India against Tippoo, including the battle of Mallavelly, and the siege of Seringapatam, for which he received a medal; served subsequently in the Peninsula; was twice wounded at Ciudad Rodrigo; was made a K.C.B. for having, with the left wing of the army of Gwalior, defeated a Mahratta force of 12,000 men at Punniar, capturing all their guns, standards, ammunition, and treasure; commanded a division at the battles of the Sutlej 1845-6; was appointed colonel of the 5th foot in 1849; commander in chief of the E.I.C. forces at Bombay, and 2nd member of council there, from 1850 to 1852. Residence—Morwick, Northumberland.

GREY, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE, only dau. of the late Sir Charles Des-Vœux, Bart., by the 3rd dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Champagné. Mar. 1812, Hon. Sir Henry George Grey (2nd son of the 1st Earl Grey), who was created G.C.B. in 1831, and died 1845. Residence—7, Seamore Place, May Fair.

GREY, HON. DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq., of Bedwell Park, Herts. Mar. 1795, Capt. the Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart., K.C.B. (who died 1828); enjoys a pension of 277*l.* Residence—14, Eaton Place, London.

GREY DE WILTON, VISCT. Vide WILTON.

GREY DE RUTHYN, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1324.——BARBARA YELVERTON, only child of the 20th baron, by the dau. of Mr. Wm. Kelham (vide Dowager Lady Grey de Ruthyn). Born at Brandon House, near Coventry, 1810: mar. 1st, 1831, the 2nd Marq. of Hastings (he died 1844); 2ndly, 1845, Capt. Hastings Reginald Henry, R.N. (who, together with the baroness, assumed the name of Yelverton by royal licence, 1849); succeeded her father in 1810; is patroness of 1 living. The 4th baron was created Earl of Kent, a title which expired with its 8th possessor, having been conjoined with the barony for 174 years; the 15th baron was created Earl of Sussex, a dignity which expired with its 3rd holder. Seat—Efford House, near Southampton.

HEIR, her son, the 4th MARQ. of HASTINGS (whom see).

Vide also in Part II., Yelverton.

GREY DE RUTHYN, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNA MARIA, dau. of Mr. William Kelham. Born 1792; mar. 1st, 1809, the 20th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, who died 1810; 2ndly, 1820, the Hon. and Rev. William Eden, rector of Bishopsbourne, Kent (vide Eden in Part II).

GRIERSON, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1685. — SIR ALEXANDER WILLIAM GRIERSON, 3rd son of the 5th bart., by the only dau. of the Hon. Richard Dalzell, of Glenae. Mar. youngest dau. of Robert Day, Esq., of Hants; succeeded his bro. in 1846; was formerly in the 78th foot. Seat—Lag, Dumfriesshire.

GRIMSTON, VISCT. Vide VERULAM.

GROSVENOR, EARL. Vide WESTMINSTER.

GROSVENOR, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1831 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. ROBERT GROSVENOR, by courtesy styled LORD ROBERT GROSVENOR. 3rd son of the 1st Marq. of Westminster, by the only dau. of the 1st Earl of Wilton. Born at Millbank House, Westminster, 1801; mar. 1831, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Cowley (she was born 1807); was comptroller of the household from Nov. 1830 till Dec. 1834; treasurer of the household from July 1846 to July 1847; was M.P. for Chester from 1826 to Jan. 1847; and has sat for Middlesex since the last date; is a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire. Residences—107, Park Street, Grosvenor Square; Moor Park, Herts.

GUERNSEY, LORD. Vide AYLESFORD.

GUEST, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR IVOR BERTIE GUEST, eldest son of the late Sir Josiah John, the 1st bart. by Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of 9th Earl of Lindsey (she was born 1812, and is editor of the "Mabinogion"). Born at Dowlais, 1835, succeeded his father in 1852. The 1st bart. was an eminent iron-master at Merthyr-Tydvil, and sat for nearly 25 years in parliament. Residences—6, Spring Gardens, London; Dowlais, Merthyr-Tydvil, Glamorganshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas Merthyr, born at Dowlais, 1838.

GUIANA, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1842. —— RIGHT REV. WILLIAM PIERCY AUSTIN, D.D., son of William Austin, Esq., of Demerara, by Mehetable, dau. of Jeffery Piercy of the city of Cork; his paternal ancestors have been seated for several generations in Barbados. Born 1807; mar. 1831, Eliza Piercy, eldest dau. of the late Colonel Henderson, of Foswell Bank, Perthshire, N.B. Was previously Archdeacon of British Guiana, and on the erection of this bishopric under letters patent, in 1842, was consecrated the 1st bishop of Guiana; received the degree of D.D. from Exeter College, Oxon., on his appointment in 1842; has the patronage of the archdeaconries, and the nomination to the livings within his diocese, which is 100,000 square miles in extent; the annual value of the bishopric is 2000*l.*, provided from the consolidated fund. Residence—Kingstown House, George Town, Demerara.

GUILFORD, 6th EARL of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1752; Baron Guilford, 1683.—REV. FRANCIS NORTH, son of the Hon. Brownlow North, successively Bishop of Lichfield, Worcester, and Winchester, by the dau. and co-heir of John Bannister, Esq. Born 1772; mar. 1st, 1793, dau. of Rev. John Harrison (she died 1823); 2ndly, 1826, dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Henry Warde, G.C.B.; succeeded his cousin in 1827; was rector of Alresford and St. Mary's, Southampton, but resigned these livings in 1850; has been master of St. Cross Hospital, Winchester, since 1808; patron of 9 livings. The 1st Baron Guilford was a distinguished judge; the well-known minister, Lord North, was 8th in succession to that title, and 2nd in the earldom of Guilford; he was half-bro. to the present peer's father; his barony is now vested in his granddau. (Vide North, Baroness.)

Seat—Waldershare Park, near Dover, Kent.

HEIR, his son Dudley, LORD NORTH, born in Hereford Street, 1829; mar. 1850, the 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. William Eden, rector of Bishopsbourne, Kent, by the Lady Grey de Ruthyn (she was born 1831); appointed a deputy lieut. of Kent 1853.

Vide also in Part II., North.

GUILLAMORE, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1831; Baron O'Grady, 1831 (Irel.).—STANDISH O'GRADY, son of the 2nd visct., by the dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget (vide Guillamore, Dowager Viscountess). Born in Queen Street, May Fair, 1832; succeeded his father in 1843; entered the navy as cadet to the Vindictive, 50 guns, in 1846. The 1st peer was several years chief baron of the exchequer in Ireland. The 2nd Visct. was a lieut.-col. in the army, and had served at Waterloo. Seats—Rockbarton and Caher-Guillamore, Bruff, co. Limerick.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Paget Standish, born 1835.

Vide also in Part II., Ball, De Montmorency, and O'Grady.

GUILLAMORE, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—GERTRUDE JANE, eldest dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget, and niece of the 1st Marq. of Anglesea. Born 1805; mar. 1828, the 2nd Visct. Guillamore, who died 1843.

GUISE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783; K.C.B. 1831. — SIR JOHN WRIGHT GUISE, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and heir of Thomas Wright, Esq. Born at Highnam Court, in Churcham parish, Gloucestershire, 1777; mar. 1815, youngest dau. of John Vernon, Esq., of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin; succeeded his bro. in 1834; became a general in the army in 1851; was appointed col. 35th foot in 1847; served in Egypt in 1801; in Hanover in 1805, and subsequently in the Peninsula; received a cross for his conduct at Fuentes d'Onor, Salamanca, Vittoria, and Nive; is a deputy-lieut. of Gloucestershire; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was descended from a younger son of Wm. Guise, Esq., whose elder son was created a bart. *temp.* Charles II.; this dignity expired in its 3rd holder. Residence —Elmore Court, near Gloucester.

HEIR, his son William Vernon, born in Holles Street 1816; mar. 1844, eldest dau. of the Rev. D. H. Lee-Warner, of Tibberton Court, Herefordshire, and Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk.

GUNNING, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—SIR ROBERT HENRY GUNNING, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of 1st Lord Bradford. Born at Horton, 1795; succeeded his father in 1823; educated at Harrow School; was M.P. for Northampton in 1830; but was unsuccessful at the elections of 1826 and 1831; was sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1841; and is a deputy-lieut. of the county; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was so created for his diplomatic services at the courts of Berlin and St. Petersburgh. Seat—Horton, near Northampton.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Henry John, born at Horton 1797; mar. 1827, dau. of William Ralph Cartwright, Esq., of Aynho; is rector of Wigan.

GYLL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—SIR ROBERT GYLL, youngest son of the late Capt. William Gyll, of the 2nd life guards, by the dau. of the last Earl of Wigton; is descended from the family of Gyll, long resident at Wyddial Hall, Herts. Born in London, 1805; mar. 1847, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Pinhorn, Knt., of Ningwood Park, Isle of Wight, relict of H. B. Thomason, of Peachfield, Worcester; served in the 15th hussars, and afterwards in the German legion; was knighted at the coronation of William IV., being then lieut. of the yeomen of the guard. Residences — Wraysbury House, Bucks; Yeovany Hall, near Staines, Middlesex; and Walgrove House, Chelsea.

HABERFIELD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—SIR JOHN KERLE HABERFIELD, son of Andrew Haberfield, Esq., by the dau. of — Cornish. Born at Plymouth Dock (now called Devonport); mar. 1828, dau. of

Major Dupont, of Dowry Parade, Clifton Hotwells. Educated at Plymouth grammar school under Dr. Bidlake; is an attorney and solicitor in Bristol: was elected mayor of Bristol in 1837, 1838, 1839, 1845-6, 1848-9, and 1850-1; was knighted during his sixth mayoralty. Residence—Royal York Crescent, Clifton, Bristol.

HACKETT, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1852.—SIR WILLIAM BARTHOLOMEW HACKETT, son of Bartholomew Hackett, Esq., of Carrigaline, co. Cork, whose family settled there after the siege of Limerick in 1690. Born at Carrigaline 1800; mar. 1st, 1825, dau. of P. O'Callaghan, Esq., of Limerick; 2ndly, 1843, dau. of John Lawlor, Esq., of Cork; is a merchant, and the largest manufacturer of leather in Ireland; has been a town-councillor and alderman of Cork since the municipal reform act came into operation; was mayor of that city in 1852; was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Irel., on the opening of the Irish national exhibition of industry in Cork during his mayoralty. Residences—Marine Villa, Monkstown; Sidney Place, Cork.

HADDINGTON, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1619; Baron of Binning, 1613 (Scot.); Baron Melros, 1827 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1814; K.T. 1853.—THOMAS HAMILTON, son of the 8th earl, by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Hopetoun. Born in Edinburgh, 1780; mar. 1802, only dau. of the 4th Earl of Macclesfield (she was born 1781); succeeded his father in the Scottish honours in 1828; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was lord-lieut. of Ireland from Dec. 1834 to April 1835; 1st lord of the admiralty from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1846, lord privy seal from Jan. to July 1846; is a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire; was M.P. for Rochester from 1818 to 1826. The 1st peer was an eminent Scottish advocate, who was appointed in 1592 a lord of session by the title of Lord Drumcairn; he was 1st Earl of Melrose, a title which he subsequently exchanged for that of Earl of Haddington. The family were hereditary keepers of Holyrood Park from the reign of Charles II. till 1843, when 40,000*l.* was paid as compensation for the abolition of the office. Residences—43, Berkeley Square, London; Tyninghame House, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR PRES. to all the titles except the barony of Melros (Utd. Kgdm.), his cousin George Baillie, Esq., of Mellerstain and Jerviswood (son of the late George Baillie, and grandson of the 7th earl's bro.), born at Mellerstain, near Kelso, N. B., 1802; mar. 1824, dau. of Archdeacon Robert Markham.

HADDO, LORD. Vide ABERDEEN.

HAGAN, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1835.—SIR ROBERT HAGAN, 5th son of John Hagan, Esq., of Magherafelt, co. Londonderry. Born at Magherafelt in 1794; mar. 1819, only dau. of the late Capt. Henry Levitt Hall, of Park Hall, Notts; served at the siege of San Sebastian and the destruction of a French squadron in the Garonne; also on the coast of Africa from 1815 to 1823, for the suppression of slavery and piracy; in this service he captured 40 vessels, and released upwards of 4000 slaves; was presented by the inhabitants of Sierra Leone with a valuable sword, and by the council with a piece of plate; was twice wounded on the coast of Africa; served also on the north coast of Spain, and on the coast of France during 1812, 13, and 14; became a capt. R.N. in 1843; was inspecting commander of the coast-guard in Ireland from 1838 to 1843; was knighted by the Marq. of Normanby. Residence — 16, Pembroke Road, Dublin.

HAGGERSTON, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1643.—SIR EDWARD HAGGERSTON, 2nd son of T. Haggerston, Esq. (2nd son of 4th bart.), by the dau. of Edward Charlton, Esq. Born at Sandhoe House, Northumberland; succeeded his bro. Sir Thomas in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of

Northumberland 1851. The 1st bart. had the command of a regiment in the service of Charles I. Seat—Ellingham, near Belford, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John, born at Sandhoe House, Northumberland; mar. 1851, dau. of — Knight, Esq., of Axminster, Devon.

HALES, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LUCY, 2nd dau. of Henry Darell, Esq., of Calehill, Kent, by the 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Gage, Bart. Mar. 1789, Sir Edward Hales, Bart., who died 1829, when his title (which was created 1611), became extinct. Residence—54, Montagu-square, London; Brymore, Somerset.

HALFORD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—SIR HENRY HALFORD, M.P., only son of the 1st bart., by the 3rd dau. of the 11th Lord St. John, of Bletsoe. Born in London 1798; mar. 1824, his cousin, 2nd dau. of the late Sir John Vaughan, Knt.; succeeded his father in 1844; has been M.P. for South Leicestershire since 1832; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart., long known as Dr. Vaughan, was physician to George III., George IV., William IV., and Queen Victoria; president of the College of Physicians, &c. He assumed the name of Halford in lieu of his patronymic, on the extinction of the baronet's family of that name, to whom he was distantly related through his mother. Residences—1, Cambridge Terrace, Regent's Park, London; Wistow Hall, near Market Harborough; and Newton Harcourt, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son Henry St. John, born 1828; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of the late Wm. John Bagshawe, Esq., of the Oaks and of Wormhill Hall, Derbyshire.

HALKETT, G.C.B. Creat. 1847; G.C.H., 1820.—SIR COLIN HALKETT, eldest son of Major-General Frederick Halkett, by his mar. with Miss Seton. Mar. 1820, dau. of J. Crickett, of Towns End House, Hemel-Hempstead, Herts, and relict of Major Tyler, R.A.; became a general in 1846; appointed colonel of the 45th foot in 1847; received a cross for his services as colonel in command of a brigade of the German legion at Albuhera, Salamanca, Vittoria, and Nive; was at Waterloo, where he was severely wounded; appointed lieut.-governor of Chelsea Hospital in May, and governor in Nov. 1849. Residence—Royal Hospital, Chelsea.

HALKETT, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1791.—SIR PETER ARTHUR HALKETT, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Colonel Conway. Born 1834; succeeded his father in 1847; appointed ensign 81st foot in 1851; exchanged to the 42nd in 1853. The 1st bart. was Sir Peter Wedderburne, who on his mar. assumed the name of Halkett; the 2nd bart. represented Dunfermline in parliament in 1734, and was distinguished as a military commander; the present bart.'s father was an admiral and G.C.H. Seat—Pitfirran, Fifeshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George, born 1839.

HALL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR BENJAMIN HALL, M.P., eldest son and heir of the late Benjamin Hall, Esq., M.P., of Hensol Castle, Glamorganshire, and Abercarn, Monmouthshire, by the dau. of William Crawshay, Esq., of Cyfarthfa, Glamorganshire (she subsequently mar. J. Hawkins, Esq.). Born 1802; mar. 1823, dau. and co-heir of the late Benjamin Waddington, Esq., of Llanover, Monmouthshire; is a deputy-lieut. of Monmouthshire; was elected M.P. for Monmouth in 1831, but on petition lost his seat; was re-elected in 1832, and sat till 1837; has represented Marylebone since Nov. 1837. This bart.'s father was many years in parliament for Totnes, Westbury, and Glamorganshire. Residences—9, Stanhope Street, May Fair, London; Llanover, near Abergavenny; and Abercarn, near Newport, Monmouthshire.

HALL, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1687.—SIR JOHN HALL, son of the 4th bart., by the 2nd dau. of 4th

Earl of Selkirk. Born in Edinburgh; mar. 1823, dau. of James Walker, Esq., of Dalry; succeeded his father in 1832; is a deputy-lieut. of Berwick; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Haddington in 1846. The present bart.'s father represented St. Michael's in parliament, was president of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and author of several works on architecture and the sciences. Residences—63, Lowndes Square, London; Dunglass, near Dunbar.

Heir, his son James, born in Edinburgh.

HALL, K.C.H., and Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1831.—Sir John Hall, eldest son of the late Rev. John Hall, of Stannington, Yorkshire. Born at Stannington 1779; mar. dau. of — (she died 1848); was appointed, in 1807, consul and agent for the maritime seignory of Papenburgh, in East Friesland; in 1809 was made chairman for regulating convoys, and for the protection of British commerce and navigation to and from the ports between the Elbe and Calais; in 1816 appointed consul-general for Hanover in the United Kingdom; in 1817 was high sheriff of Essex; is a deputy-lieut. and magistrate of Middlesex and of Essex; a magistrate for the Tower Hamlets; honorary treasurer and secretary of the Society of London Merchants; and secretary to the St. Katharine Dock Company. Residences—6, Circus, Minories; St. Katharine's Dock, Tower Hill, London; Stannington, Yorkshire; Woodford, Essex.

HAMILTON, 11th Duke of. Creat. 1643; Marq. of Hamilton, 1599; Marq. of Douglas, 1633; Marq. of Clydesdale, 1643; Earl of Angus, 1389; Earl of Arran, 1503; Earl of Lanark, 1643; Baron Hamilton, 1445; Baron of Aven, Polmont, Machanshire, and Innerdale, 1643; Baron of Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, 1643 (all Scot.); Duke of Brandon and Baron Dutton, 1711 (Gt. Brit.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—William Alexander Anthony Archibald Hamilton-Douglas, son of the 10th duke, by the 2nd dau. of William Beckford, Esq., late of Fonthill Abbey, Wiltshire (she was born 1786, and is now Dowager Duchess of Hamilton). Born in Grosvenor Place 1811; mar. 1843, the Princess Mary Amelia Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of the late reigning Grand Duke of Baden (she was born 1817); succeeded his father in 1852; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is grand-master of the Freemasons of Scotland, a deputy-lieut. of Buteshire, and col. of the Lanarkshire militia; appointed knight marischall of Scotland in June 1846; major commandant of the Glasgow yeomanry 1849; lord-lieut. of Lanarkshire Oct. 1852; is Premier Peer of Scotland. The 2nd Earl of Arran, of this line, was chosen Regent of Scotland in 1542, and was the next year declared heir pres. to the crown; he was created Duke of Chatelherault by Henry II. of France, a dignity which he subsequently surrendered to the French monarch. The 1st duke was beheaded, having been taken at the battle of Preston, fighting under Charles I.; the 2nd duke was slain at the battle of Worcester, in the service of Charles II.; his niece and successor mar. the Earl of Selkirk, and thus brought the peerage into the Douglas family; this nobleman resigned his earldom to his 3rd son, and obtained the earldom of Orkney for his 5th son. Residences—25, St. James's Place, London; Hamilton Palace, Lanarkshire; Brodrick Castle, Isle of Arran; Easton Park, Suffolk.

Heir, his son William Alexander Louis Stephen, Marq. of Douglas and Clydesdale, born in Connaught Place, 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Douglas.

HAMILTON, Privy Councillor. Creat. 1852.—Right Hon. Claude Hamilton, styled by courtesy Lord Claude Hamilton, son of James, Visct. Hamilton, (deceased,) by the 2nd dau. of the late Hon. John Douglas; is therefore bro. to the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn. Born in Lower Grosvenor Street, 1813; mar. 1844, the 2nd dau. of Admiral

the Hon. Granville Leveson Proby; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was treasurer of the household from March to Dec. 1852, and on receiving that office was sworn a privy-councillor; is a deputy-lieut. of Tyrone, and has been M.P. for that co. since 1839. Residences—19, Eaton Square, London; Baron's Court, co. Tyrone.

HAMILTON, VISCT. Vide ABERCORN.

HAMILTON, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776.—SIR CHARLES JOHN JAMES HAMILTON, son of the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of George Drummond, Esq., of Stanmore, Middlesex (now Dowager Lady Hamilton). Born 1810; mar. 1833, the 2nd dau. of William Wynne, Esq., of Dublin; succeeded his father in 1849; became capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards in 1844. The 1st bart., a capt. R.N., was advanced to that dignity for his services at the siege of Quebec; his 2nd son was Sir Edward Hamilton; and his eldest son, the present bart.'s father, was also a distinguished admiral. He was descended from the bro. of the 6th Earl of Abercorn. Residence—Iping, Midhurst, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Sir Edward Archibald.

HAMILTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1819.—SIR EDWARD ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, only son of the late John James Hamilton, Esq. (who was son of the 1st bart.), by the only dau. of Panton Corbet, Esq., of Longnor, Salop. Born 1843; succeeded his grandfather in 1851. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral; he was younger son of Capt. Sir John Hamilton, the 1st bart. of Iping, by the dau. of Edward Chamberlayne, Esq., of Maugersbury, Gloucestershire. Seat—Trebishun House, Brecknockshire.

HAMILTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR JAMES JOHN HAMILTON, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Geo. Paul Monck, Esq. (vide Dowager Lady Hamilton). Born in Londonderry, 1802; mar. 1831, only dau. of Major-Gen. Sir James Cockburn, Bart., and granddau., maternally, of 13th Visct. Hereford; succeeded his father in 1835; became a lieut.-colonel in the army in 1846; was appointed in 1845 deputy-lieut. of Middlesex. Is descended from the 2nd son of the founder of the Abercorn family. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general, who received a medal for his services in the Peninsula. Residences—5, Portman Square, London; Woodbrook, co. Tyrone.

HAMILTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1845.—SIR JOHN HAMILTON. Born at Dover 1765; mar. 1788, dau. of Michael Hedgcock, Esq. (she died 1852.) Is a captain in H.M. packet service, and a chevalier of the Belgian order of Leopold; communicated to Admiral Duncan the intelligence of the Dutch fleet being at sea, which led to the victory at Camperdown, Oct. 11, 1797. Residence—Dover.

HAMILTON, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1647.—SIR ROBERT NORTH COLLIE HAMILTON, eldest son of Sir Frederic, the 5th bart., by the youngest dau. of John Collie, Esq., M.D., of Calcutta (she died 1841). Born 1802, at Benares in the East Indies; mar. 1831, 3rd dau. of Sir George Anson, G.C.B. (she was born 1810); succeeded his father in 1853; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. on the Bengal establishment, as writer, April 1819; and was appointed commissioner of the Agra division in Dec. 1837. The 1st bart. was a steady adherent of Charles I.; the 4th was a general in the army. Residences—13, Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, London; Silverton Hill, Lanarkshire.

HEIR, his son Frederic Hardinge Anson, born 1836.

HAMILTON, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1673.—SIR WILLIAM HAMILTON, Ph. D. Born in Glasgow; mar. 1829, his cousin, dau. of the late Hubert Marshall, Esq.; is a member of the Scottish bar (admitted 1813); professor of logic and metaphysics in the university of

Edinburgh; H.M. solicitor of teinds, &c.; was educated at Oxford, where he obtained 1st class honours; is a corresponding member of the Institute of France, and associate of many literary societies; is author of several articles in the Edinburgh Review (a collection of which has been published at Paris by M. Peisse). The 1st bart. received his title for the services of his father at the battles of Dunbar and Worcester. The present bart. is the 24th male representative of Sir John Fitz-Gilbert de Hamiltoun, of Rossavon and Fingalton, who was 2nd son of Sir Gilbert (the founder of the house of Hamilton in Scotland). The patent of baronetcy is in remainder to the heirs male general. Residence—Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son William, born 1830.

HAMILTON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1835.—SIR WILLIAM ROWAN HAMILTON, LL.D., son of Archibald Hamilton, Esq., of Lower Dominick Street, Dublin, by the dau. of —— Hutton, Esq. Born in Dublin, 1805; mar. 1833, dau. of the Rev. Henry Bayly, rector of Nenagh; is president of the Royal Irish Academy; has been astronomer royal of Ireland, and Andrews' professor of astronomy in Trinity College, Dublin, since 1827; is author of several mathematical essays in the Irish and Philosophical Transactions. Residence — Observatory, Trinity College, Dublin.

HAMILTON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMILY SOPHIA, dau. of George Paul Monck, Esq., by Lady Araminta, 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Tyrone, and sister of the 1st Marq. of Waterford. Mar. 1794, Lieut.-General Sir John Hamilton, 1st bart. of Woodbrook, co. Tyrone, who died 1835. Residence—19, Baker Street, London.

HAMMICK, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1834.—SIR STEPHEN LOVE HAMMICK, son of Alderman Stephen Hammick, of Plymouth, by the dau. of John Love, Esq.; is grandson of Capt. Stephen Hammick, R.N. Born at Plymouth 1777; mar. 1800, only dau. of Peter Turquand, Esq., of London (she died 1829); was surgeon to the Royal Naval Hospital at Plymouth; retired in 1829; is a member of the senate of the university of London, and has been examiner in surgery there since its foundation. Residence—36, Cavendish Square, London.

HEIR, his son Rev. St. Vincent Love, born at Plymouth 1806; mar. 1837, dau. of Robert Alexander, Esq., of Gloucester Place, Portman Square; is vicar of Milton Abbot, Devon; formerly fellow of Exeter College, Oxford; was 2nd class in classics and mathematics 1827.

HAMOND, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783; K.C.B., 1831.—SIR GRAHAM EDEN HAMOND, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and heir of Henry Græme, Esq., of Hanwell, Middlesex. Born in Newman Street, 1779; mar. 1806, dau. of John Kimber, Esq., of Fowey, Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1828; became admiral of the white 1849; was midshipman of the Queen Charlotte in Howe's action; was at the blockade of Malta and the siege of Valette; served at Copenhagen in 1801, and at Flushing in 1809; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk and of the Isle of Wight. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval commander. Seat—Norton Lodge, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.

HEIR, his son Andrew Snape, born at Freshwater, 1811; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of Edward Miller, Esq., of Cambridge, niece of General Miller, British consul-general at Otaheite; became a capt. R.N. 1846; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the Isle of Wight, 1852.

HAMPSON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—SIR GEORGE FRANCIS HAMPSON, son of the 8th bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Admiral Wm. Browne. Born in Hertford Street 1823; succeeded his father in 1833; was appointed a capt. 2nd dragoons, in 1847. The 1st bart. was son of Sir Thos. Hampson, Knt., an alderman of the city of London.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Seymour, born 1830.

HANBURY, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832.—SIR JOHN

HANBURY, 2nd son of William Hanbury, Esq., of Kelmarsh, Northamptonshire, by the dau. of Charles James Packe, Esq.; is therefore uncle to the 2nd Lord Bateman. Born at Kelmarsh, 1782; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of the late Sir Nelson Rycroft, Bart. (she was born 1795); attained the rank of lieut.-general in the army in Nov. 1841; appointed col. 99th foot in 1851. Residence—15, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London.

HANCOCK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—SIR SAMUEL HANCOCK, 2nd son of Samuel Hancock, Esq. (a merchant in London), by the dau. of Charles Hamerton, Esq., an alderman of London. Born 1805; mar. 4th dau. of the late Godfrey Wentworth, Esq., of Wooley Park, Yorkshire; was senior exon of the yeomen of the guard. Residence—Brilwete House, Oxfordshire.

HANDYSIDE, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1853.—ROBERT HANDYSIDE, son of the late William Handyside, Esq., of Edinburgh, writer to the signet, by the dau. of the late William Cuninghame, Esq., of Lainshaw, merchant in Glasgow. Born in Edinburgh, 1798; mar. 1848, the eldest dau. of the late Alexander Bruce, Esq., of Kennet, Clackmannanshire. Educated at the university of Edinburgh; became an advocate at the Scottish bar 1822; a commissioner of inquiry into municipal corporations in 1833; one of the deputies of the lord advocate 1835; sheriff of the co. of Stirling 1840; solicitor-general for Scotland on the formation of Lord Aberdeen's ministry in Jan. 1853; and a lord of session and justiciary Nov. 1853, in which last capacity he bears the courtesy title of LORD HANDYSIDE. Residence—4, Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh.

HANHAM, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1667.—SIR WILLIAM HANHAM, son of the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. of the late Edward Pike, Esq. Mar. 1823, dau. of — Morgan, Esq., of Mount Clare, Surrey (she died 1838); succeeded his father in 1849. This family is descended from Peter De Hanham of Gloucestershire, living *temp.* Edward III. Seats—Dean's Court, near Winbourne, Dorset; Neston Park, Wilts.

HANKEY, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1833.—SIR FREDERICK HANKEY, 3rd son of John Hankey, Esq., by the dau. of Andrew Thompson, Esq., of Rochampton. Mar. 1st, his cousin, dau. of Thomas Hankey, Esq., of Fetcham Park, Surrey; 2ndly, a lady who was a native of Corfu, and who died in 1835; entered the 51st foot as lieut. in 1800; served on the staff at Ceylon as an assistant-quartermaster-general; in 1811 was appointed deputy-inspector-general of colonial troops in Ceylon, with the rank of lieut.-col. in the army; subsequently served at Malta as deputy-judge-advocate, and at Corfu as private secretary to Sir Thomas Maitland; attained the rank of col. in the army in 1825; received the G.C.M.G. for his long services as secretary to the government at Malta; from 1818 to 1833 was secretary to the order of St. Michael and St. George.

HANMER, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR JOHN HANMER, M.P., son of Thomas Hanmer, Esq. (son of the 2nd bart.), by the eldest dau. of Thomas Skip Dyot Bucknall, Esq. Born 1809; mar. 1833, youngest dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, Bart. (she was born 1813); succeeded his grandfather in 1828; is patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Shrewsbury from 1832 till 1837, for Hull from 1841 to 1847, and for the Flint district since the last date. Is descended from Sir John de Hanmere, Knt., governor of Carnarvon Castle, *temp.* Edward I.; among his collateral relatives was Sir Thomas Hanmer, speaker of the House of Commons in 1712, whose baronetcy expired with him. The 1st bart. of the present line represented Sudbury in parliament. Residences — 59, Eaton Place, London; Hanmer Hall and Bettisfield Park, Flintshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Wyndham Edward; mar. 1842, youngest dau. of Sir

John Conroy, Bart.; became capt. royal horse-guards in 1835.

HANOVER, KING of. Vide page 75.

HANSLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837.—SIR JOHN JACOB HANSLER, F.R.S., F.S.A., son of J. J. Hansler (originally Hanseler) Landaman of the canton of Zurich, in Switzerland, by the dau. of —— Cuthbert, Esq., of Lincolnshire. Born in St. Martins in the Fields, London, 1783; mar. 1810, dau. of Robert Headding, Esq., of Cambridgeshire; is a deputy-lieut. of Essex, and a magistrate of Middlesex, Kent, and Westminster; was the first knight created by the Queen. Residences—8, Westbourne Street, Hyde Park Gardens, London; Harefield Place, near Uxbridge.

HARBERTON, 5th VISCT. Creat. 1791; Baron Harberton, 1783 (Irel.). —JOHN JAMES POMEROY, son of the 4th visct., by the eldest dau. and co-heir of James Spencer, Esq. Born at Urney, co. Tyrone, 1790; mar. 1822, 6th dau. of Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1833. This family first settled in Ireland in 1672, when the Rev. Arthur Pomeroy went as chaplain to the Earl of Essex, lord-lieut. Seat—Rathangan House, co. Kildare.

HEIR, his son Hon. James Spencer, born at Spencer Farm, Rathangan, 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Colley, Pomeroy, and Russell.

HARBERTON, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, only dau. of Thomas Kinsley, Esq. Mar. 1800, the 3rd Visct. Harberton, who died 1832.

HARBOROUGH, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1719; Baron Harborough, 1714 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Sherard, 1627 (Irel.).—ROBERT SHERARD, son of the 5th earl, by the youngest dau. of the late Hon. Colonel John Monckton. Born at Finedown, Northamptonshire, 1797; mar. 1843, dau. of Edward Dalby Temple, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1807; is patron of 5 livings. The 1st peer was descended from the Lord of Bromhall, Cheshire, *temp.* Stephen. Seats—Stapleford, Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire; Glaiston, Rutlandshire.

HEIR PRES., to the barony of Sherard, Philip Castell Sherard, of Glatton, Huntingdonshire, as representative of the 3rd son of the 1st Baron.

Vide also in Part II., Morgan, Pusey, Reeve, and Sherard.

HARDING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1852.—SIR JOHN DORNEY HARDING, eldest son of the Rev. John Harding, Rector of Coyty and Coychurch, Glamorganshire (whose family were long settled at Coaley, in Gloucestershire), representative of the Dorneys, of Gloucestershire, now extinct in the male line. Born at Rockfield, Monmouthshire, 1809; mar. 1849, the youngest dau. of the Rev. James Wyld, of Blunsdon-St. Andrew, Wilts; educated at the Charterhouse; was subsequently a private pupil of the late Dr. Arnold; proceeded to Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics, 1830, and graduated D.C.L., 1837; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1835, and went the Oxford circuit, but was admitted an advocate in Doctors' Commons in 1837, and practised thenceforward there; was appointed Queen's advocate general by patent in 1852, and was then knighted according to usage. Residences—50, Connaught Square; 10, College, Doctors' Commons, London.

HARDINGE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—REV. SIR CHARLES HARDINGE, eldest son of the Rev. Henry Hardinge, of Stanhope, co. Durham. Born at Hampton, Middlesex, 1780; mar. 1816, 2nd dau. of Kenneth Callander, Esq., of Craigforth; succeeded his uncle in 1826, under special remainder; has been vicar of Crowhurst, Sussex, since 1804, and rector of Tonbridge, Kent, since 1809. The baronetcy was conferred on Richard Hardinge, Esq., with remainder, in default of issue, to the heirs male of his father. His bro., Capt. George Nicholas Hardinge, a distinguished naval officer, fell in command of

H.M.S. Fiorenzo, after capturing the Piedmontaise frigate, and was voted a public monument in St. Paul's Cathedral. Seats—Great Boundes, Tunbridge Wells; Belleisle, Fermanagh; Great Ketton, Durham.

HEIR, his son Henry Charles, born at Great Boundes 1830.

HARDINGE, 1st VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846; G.C.B., 1844; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit. & Irel.), 1828.—HENRY HARDINGE, 3rd son of the Rev. H. Hardinge, rector of Stanhope, Durham, by the dau. of James Best, Esq. (vide Hardinge, Bart.) Born at Wrotham, Kent, 1785; mar. 1821, the 6th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Londonderry, relict of John James, Esq. (she was born 1789); was clerk of the ordnance from 1823 to 1828, when he was appointed secretary at war; was chief secretary for Ireland in 1830, and from Dec. 1834 to April 1835; again secretary at war from Sept. 1841 to April 1844; governor-general of India from April 1844 to Jan. 1848; appointed master general of the ordnance Feb. 1852; commander-in-chief of the forces, with the rank of general, Oct. 1852; represented Durham in the parliament of 1826, St. Germains in that of 1830, Newport (Cornwall) in 1831, and Launceston from 1832 to 1845; entered the army in 1791; served with great distinction in Spain and Portugal; received a cross and five clasps for his services at Busaco, Albuhera, Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, the Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, and Orthes; was deputy-quartermaster-general of the Portuguese army from 1809 till 1813; was in the Waterloo campaign, and lost his left hand at Ligny, for which he receives a pension; is knt. grand cross of the Red Eagle of Prussia, knt. of the order of Wilhelm of the Netherlands, knt. of the Tower and Sword of Portugal, knt. of San Fernando of Spain; became a lieut.-general in the army in Nov. 1841; appointed colonel of the 57th foot in 1843; was present as governor-general and was second-in-command at the battles on the Sutlej, Dec. 1845 and Jan. 1846; received the thanks of parliament and was raised to the peerage for his distinguished services on these occasions; received also the thanks of the E.I.C., the freedom of the city of London, an annuity of 5000*l.* from the E.I.C. for his own life, and a pension of 3000*l.* from parliament for the lives of the next two successors in the peerage. Residences — 15, Great Stanhope Street, London; South Park, Penshurst, Kent; Ketton, co. Durham; King's Newton, Derby.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Stewart Hardinge, born 1822; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics 1844; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1845, capt. West Kent yeomanry, 1848; major Kent artillery militia 1853; elected M.P. for Downpatrick 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Cunynghame, and Hardinge.

HARDWICKE, 4th EARL of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1754; Visct. Royston, 1754; Baron Hardwicke, 1733 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1852.—CHARLES PHILIP YORKE, D.C.L., son of Sir Joseph Sydney Yorke, K.C.B. (half-bro. to 3rd earl), by his 1st wife, dau. of James Rattray, Esq. Born at Sydney Lodge, near Southampton, 1799; mar. 1833, 6th dau. of 1st Lord Ravensworth (she was born 1810); succeeded his uncle in 1834; was educated at Harrow School and at the Royal Naval College; entered the navy in 1815; was midshipman in the Queen Charlotte, at Algiers; became a capt. in 1825; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Cambridgeshire; patron of 10 livings; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1846; was appointed to attend on the King of Prussia when that monarch visited England, in Feb. 1842, and on the Emperor of Russia during his visit in June 1844; appointed one of the council of the duchy of Lancaster 1847; was postmaster-general from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was M.P. for Reigate in 1831, and for Cambridgeshire from 1832 till 1834. The 1st peer was lord chancellor in 1736-7; his 2nd son, grandfather of the present peer, was also lord chancellor, but died suddenly,

before a patent, which was in progress for creating him a peer, could be completed. Residences—Wimpole Hall, near Arrington, Cambridgeshire; Tittenhanger Hall, near St. Alban's, Herts.

HEIR, his son Charles Philip, VISCT. ROYSTON, born at Wimpole Hall 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Yorke.

HARDWICKE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, 3rd dau. of the 5th Earl of Balcarres. Born 1763; mar. 1782, the 3rd Earl of Hardwicke (uncle of the present peer), who died 1834.

HARE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR THOMAS HARE, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of 1st Lord Graves. Born at Stow-Bardolph 1807; succeeded his father in 1834; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk; patron of 2 livings; was formerly capt. 2nd life guards; was capt. in 1st West Norfolk militia, but resigned in 1852. The 1st bart., Thomas Leigh, Esq., was great grandson maternally of Sir Thomas Hare, whose son Sir George was the last bart. of that family; he assumed the name of Hare upon being raised to the baronetcy. Residences—15, Waterloo Place, London; Stow Hall, Norfolk.

HARE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840.—SIR JOHN HARE, F.A.S., F.G.S., son of John Hare, Esq., of Firfield, Somerset. Born 1784; mar. 1817, dau. of John Fry, Esq., of Tunbridge Wells (she died 1841); is a merchant; owner of the ship Cambria, which saved the crew and passengers (including the 31st regiment) when the Kent, East Indiaman, was destroyed by fire in the Bay of Biscay; received the honour of knighthood on presenting an address from the city of Bristol upon Her Majesty's marriage. Residence—Brislington, Somerset.

HAREWOOD, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1812; Visct. Lascelles, 1812; Baron Harewood, 1796 (Utd. Kgdm.).—HENRY LASCELLES, son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of the late Sir J. S. Sebright, Bart. Born 1797; mar. 1823, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bath (she was born 1801); succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was a major in the Yorkshire hussar yeomanry, resigned 1843; was appointed lord-lieut. of the West Riding in 1846; is patron of 1 living. The 1st earl represented Northallerton in several parliaments; he was the heir-at-law of Edwin Lascelles, who was created Lord Harewood in 1790, but whose title became extinct at his own death in 1795. Residences—Harewood Place, Hanover Square, London; Harewood House, Wetherby; and Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough.

HEIR, his son Henry Thynne, VISCT. LASCELLES, born in Lower Grosvenor Street 1824; mar. 1845, Lady Elizabeth Joanne, eldest dau. of 1st Marq. of Clanricarde (she was born 1826); appointed deputy-lieut. West Riding of York 1847; capt. West Riding hussars, 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, Hope, Lascelles, and Mills.

HARINGTON, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR JOHN EDWARD HARINGTON, son of the 9th bart. by the 3rd dau. of Charles Steer, Esq. Born near Calcutta 1821; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of John Studholme Brownrigg, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1835; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; became a lieut. in the Coldstream guards in 1841; capt. 43th foot 1848. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Rutlandshire in the 35th of Elizabeth; the 3rd bart. was one of the commissioners who tried Charles I. Several members of the family have been summoned to parliament as barons. Residence—11, Hereford Street, London.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Edward John, born 1794; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal 1809; retired 1837.

HARLAND, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ARETHUSA, dau. of the late Henry Vernon, Esq., of Great Thurlow, Suffolk, who was elder bro. of Francis, Earl of Shipbrooke (extinct). Mar. 1801, Sir Robert Harland, 2nd

bart., who died 1848, when the title became extinct. Residence—3, Richmond Terrace, London.

HARNAGE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR GEORGE HARNAGE, son of Sir George Blackman, the 1st bart., by his cousin, eldest dau. of Henry Harnage, Esq., of Belleswardine, Salop, whose name he assumed by sign manual in lieu of his patronymic. Born in London 1792; mar. 1826, youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Bartlett Goodrich, Esq., of Saling Grove, Essex; succeeded his father in 1837; entered the navy in 1807; became a commander in 1820; was midshipman of the Penelope at the reduction of Martinique. Seat—Belleswardine, Salop.

HEIR, his son Henry George, born at Saling Grove, near Braintree, Essex, 1827.

HARRINGTON, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1742; Visct. Petersham, 1742; Baron Harrington, 1729 (Gt. Brit.), C. B. (Military), 1818.—LEICESTER FITZ-GERALD CHARLES STANHOPE, 3rd son of Charles. the 3rd Earl, by the dau. and co-heir of Sir John Fleming, Bart. Born in Dublin barracks 1784; mar. 1831, only dau. and heir of the late William Green, Esq., of Jamaica; succeeded his bro. in 1851 (who left a widow, Maria, dau. of Samuel Foote, Esq., now Countess Dowager). Entered the army in 1799; became a col. in 1837; was employed in South America in 1807, and was present in the attack on Buenos Ayres; served also in the Mahratta war of 1817 and 1818, including the battle of Maheidpore and the storming of Talnier; is a commander of the Greek order of the Saviour; patron of 2 livings. This family and the Earls of Chesterfield are descended from a common ancestor. The 1st peer of this line was a distinguished minister *temp.* George I. and II. Residences—Harrington House, Kensington Palace Gardens; Ashburnham House, Chelsea; Elvaston, Derbyshire; Gawsworth, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Seymour Sydney Hyde, VISCT. PETERSHAM; born at Ashburnham House, Chelsea, 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Pole and Stanhope.

HARRINGTON, BART. Vide HARINGTON.

HARRIS, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1815. — GEORGE FRANCIS ROBERT HARRIS, son of the 2nd baron, by his 1st wife, dau. of William Dick, Esq., of Tullinet, Perthshire. Born 1810; mar. 1850, youngest dau. of the Venerable George Cummins, Archdeacon of Trinidad (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was 4th class in classics 1831; was appointed lieut.-governor of Trinidad May 1846; governor and commander-in-chief there Nov. 1846 (salary, 3500*l.*). The 1st peer was the distinguished general who was commander-in-chief at the capture of Seringapatam; his son, the 2nd baron, was also a distinguished soldier. Residences—Port-of-Spain, Trinidad; Belmont, Feversham, Kent.

HEIR, his son, Hon. George Robert Canning; born at St. Ann's, Trinidad, 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Dyne, Harris, Lushington, and Temple.

HARRIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—SIR THOMAS NOEL HARRIS, son of the late Rev. Hamlyn Harris, rector of Whitwell, in Rutlandshire, and of Campden, Gloucestershire. Born 1785; mar. 1st, the dau. of Thomas Hemsworth, Esq.; 2ndly, 1838, the Dowager Countess of Huntingdon (she died 1846); 3rdly, 1847, relict of the late Robert Thompson, Esq., of Camphill, Renfrewshire, and sister of the Rev. T. H. White, of Sevenoaks, Kent; entered the army in 1810; received the rank of lieut.-col. in 1823; served in all the actions during the campaigns of 1813 and 1814, in which the Prussians under Blucher were engaged; brought to England the first intelligence of the surrender of Paris in 1814; was at Waterloo, where he lost an arm, and was otherwise severely wounded; was one of the few British officers at the great battle of Leipsic; retired from

the army in 1835, and was appointed chief magistrate of Gibraltar; is now one of the grooms of Her Majesty's privy chamber; was knighted for his military services. Residence—Updown, Eastry, Kent.

HARRIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1847.—SIR WILLIAM SNOW HARRIS, F.R.S. Born at Plymouth 1791; mar. 1824, eldest dau. of Richard Thorne, Esq., of Pilton, Devon; is a member of the College of Surgeons, London; the inventor of the fixed and continuous electric conductors for preserving the masts and hulls of ships; also the inventor of a new steering compass; has received the Copley medal of the Royal Society, and in 1845 a vase from the Emperor of Russia in acknowledgment of his scientific services; is author of several papers on electricity and magnetism; a work on thunderstorms; various reports on meteorology to the British Association; several tracts on the damage by lightning to the British navy, and other scientific papers published in periodical works; is a magistrate for Plymouth. Residence—Windsor Villas, Plymouth.

HARRIS, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ISABELLA, only child of Robert Handcock Temple, Esq., of Waterstown, Westmeath. Mar. 1824 (as 2nd wife), the 2nd Baron Harris, who died 1845. Residence—18, Onslow Square, Brompton.

HARRIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). Only dau. and heir of George Sligo, Esq., of Seacliff, Haddingtonshire, and relict of Major Sir William Cornwallis Harris, who was knighted 1844, and died 1848.

HARROWBY, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1809; Visct. Sandon, 1809 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Harrowby, 1776 (Gt. Brit.).—DUDLEY RYDER, son of the 1st earl, by the 6th dau. of 1st Marq. of Stafford. Born at the Army Pay Office, Whitehall, 1798; mar. 1823, 4th dau. of 1st Marq. of Bute (she was born 1801); succeeded his father in 1847; was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, from which university he received the honorary degree of D.C.L. in 1848; was secretary to the India board from Dec. 1830 to May 1831; represented Tiverton in parliament from 1819 till 1831, and sat for Liverpool from 1831 to 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire. The 1st peer was son of Sir Dudley Ryder, Knt., who was appointed chief justice of the King's Bench in 1754, and who died just prior to the completion of a patent creating him a peer. The 1st earl was lord president of the council. Residences—39, Grosvenor Square, London; Sandon House, Lichfield, Staffordshire; Norton, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son Dudley Francis Stuart, VISCT. SANDON, born at Brighton, 1831; appointed a deputy lieut. of Stafford 1852; capt. 2nd Staffordshire militia, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Fortescue, Ryder, and Saurin.

HART, K.C.H., & KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836.—SIR HENRY HART, son of Richard Hart, Esq., of Uckfield, Sussex, by the dau. of H. Blackman, Esq., of Hambledon, Hants. Born at Wilmington, Sussex, 1781; mar. 1808, dau. of Andrew Williams, Esq., of Southampton; entered the navy in 1796; served ten years with Lord Exmouth, and a similar period with Sir John Gore; in 1804, being in the East Indies, was sent on a mission to the Imaum of Muscat, on the successful termination of which William IV. conferred the honour of knighthood and the order of K.C.H.; was appointed a commissioner of Greenwich Hospital in Oct. 1845, and became a rear-admiral in 1846. The family is of considerable antiquity, Henry, son of Sir Perceval, of Lullingston Castle, Kent, being a knight of the Bath about 1608. Col. Gounter's sister, with whom Charles II. took refuge, was maternal great-grandmother of Sir Henry Hart. Residence—Queen's House, Greenwich.

HARTLAND, LADY (Peer's wi-

dow).—CATHERINE, eldest dau. of James Topping, Esq., of Whatcroft Hall, Cheshire, by the only dau. and heir of William Robinson, Esq. Mar. 1811, Major-Gen. Thomas, 2nd Lord Hartland, who died 1835, when the title passed to his brother, and eventually became extinct in 1845. Residence—Hampton Court, Middlesex.

HARTOPP, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796.—SIR WILLIAM EDMUND CRADOCK-HARTOPP, 3rd son of 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir John Hartopp, last bart. of that family. Born at Four-Oaks Hall, 1797; mar. Miss Keene; succeeded his bro. in 1849; educated at Rugby; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Leicestershire and of Warwickshire, 1852; high sheriff of the latter co. 1853; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was Edmund Bunney, Esq., who on his marriage assumed the names of Cradock and Hartopp; his wife inherited by bequest the Fleetwood property in Norfolk; her grandfather (3rd bart.) mar. dau. of Charles Fleetwood, the celebrated general of Cromwell's time. Seats—Four-Oaks Hall, Sutton-Coldfield, and Allesley Park, Coventry, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his son John William; entered the army 1851; became lieut. 17th lancers 1853.

HARTWELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—SIR BRODRICK HARTWELL, son of Rev. Houlton Hartwell (chaplain to George IV. when Prince Regent), by the dau. of David Ball, Esq., of Bishop's Hall (she was re-mar. to Joseph Jackson, Esq., of St. Vincent's). Born 1813; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of Rev. W. Gunthorpe, of Antigua; succeeded his grandfather in 1831. The 1st bart. was knighted in 1802, when he stood proxy for Lord Keith, at the installation of that peer as knight of the Bath. Seat——Dale Hall, Essex.

HEIR, his son Francis Houlton, born 1835.

HARTY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR ROBERT HARTY, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of the late John Davis, Esq., of Eden Park, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin. Born at Eden Park, 1815; succeeded on the demise of his father; was called to the Irish bar in 1839. The 1st bart. was an alderman of Dublin, and lord mayor of that city in 1839-4. Residence—73, Harcourt Street, Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Marcus, born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1819.

HARVEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1817; C.B., 1831.—SIR ROBERT JOHN HARVEY, eldest son of John Harvey, Esq., of Thorpe Lodge, near Norwich, by the dau. of Sir Roger Kerrison, Knt. Born at Norwich, 1785; mar. 1815, his 4th cousin, dau. of Robert Harvey, Esq., of Watton, Norfolk; was made a colonel in the army by brevet, for his conduct at Vittoria; became a lieut.-general in Nov. 1851, and was appointed colonel 2nd West India regt. 1848; was, in 1815, created a knt. of the Tower and Sword of Portugal, and in 1838, a knt.-commander of St. Bento d'Avis; served from 1807 till 1814 with the Anglo-Portuguese army, on the quarter-master-general's staff; was present at the battles of Oporto, Busaco, Salamanca, Vittoria, Nive, Nivelle, Orthes, and Toulouse; and at the sieges of Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, Burgos, and St. Sebastian; was presented with a medal for his services as assistant-quarter-master-general at the battle of Orthes, and at the same time was knighted; was receiver-general of taxes for Norfolk from 1820 till 1830; and is a deputy-lieut. of the county. Seat—Mousehold House, near Norwich.

HASTINGS, 4th MARQ. of. Creat. 1816; Earl of Rawdon and Visct. Loudoun, 1816; Baron of Botreaux, 1368; Baron of Hungerford, 1426; Baron of Molines, 1445; Baron of Hastings, 1451; Baron Rawdon, 1783 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Rawdon, 1750; Earl of Moira, 1761 (Irel.); Earl of Loudoun, 1633; Baron Loudoun, 1601 (Scot.); Bart., 1665 (Eng.). —HENRY WEYSFORD CHARLES PLANTAGENET RAWDON-HAST-

INGS, 2nd son of the 2nd marq., by the Baroness Grey De Ruthyn (whom see). Born in Cavendish Square, 1842; succeeded his bro. in 1851; is heir to the barony of Grey de Ruthyn; patron of 10 livings. The 1st earl's father was speaker of the Irish House of Commons; the 1st marq. was a distinguished military commander; he was governor-general of India, governor and commander-in-chief of Malta, K.G., G.C.B., &c. Residences — Rawdon Hall, Yorkshire; Donington Park, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire; Loudoun Castle, Ayrshire.

CO-HEIRS PRES. to the baronies of Botreaux, Hungerford, Molines, and Hastings, his sisters; viz. Lady Edith Maude, born 1833; Lady Bertha Selgarde, born 1835; Lady Victoria Mary Louisa, born 1837; and Lady Frances Augusta Constance, born 1844 (posthumous).

Vide also in Part II., Hastings, and Henry.

HASTINGS, BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1289; Bart., 1660.—JACOB ASTLEY, D.C.L., son of Sir Jacob Henry Astley, 5th bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Samuel Browne, Esq., of King's Lynn, Norfolk. Born 1797; mar. 1819, youngest dau. of Sir Henry Watkin Dashwood, Bart. (she died 1836); succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1817; was summoned to the House of Peers in 1841, in the barony of Hastings, being one of the heirs of Sir John de Hastings, who sat in parliament 13th of Edward I.; is patron of 2 livings; appointed 1st capt. and commandant Norfolk militia artillery, 1853; was M.P. for West Norfolk from 1832 to 1837. The 1st bart. in the family represented Norfolk for 40 years. Residences—7, Cavendish Square, London; Melton Constable, Norfolk; Seaton Delaval, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Hon. Jacob Henry Delaval, born 1822; was appointed lieut. 2nd life guards in 1848, but retired in 1851; deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Astley.

HASTINGS, LORD (by courtesy). Vide HUNTINGDON.

HASTINGS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR CHARLES ABNEY-HASTINGS, son of the 1st bart., by dau. and heir of Thomas Abney, Esq. Born 1792; succeeded his father in 1823; assumed the additional name of Abney, after his maternal grandfather; was high sheriff of Derbyshire in 1825; was M.P. for Leicester from 1826 to 1831; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-general. Residences — 6, Cavendish Square, London; Willesley Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire.

HASTINGS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1850.—SIR CHARLES HASTINGS, M.D. sixth son of the Rev. James Hastings, rector of Martley, Worcestershire (who was descended from the Oxfordshire branch of the family); is bro. of Capt. Sir Thomas Hastings, R.N., C.B. Born at Ludlow, Salop, 1794; mar. 1823, the eldest dau. of George Woodyatt, Esq., M.D., of Worcester; graduated M.D. at the university of Edinburgh in 1818, and has practised in Worcester ever since; is the founder of the Provincial Medical and Surgical Association, of which he fills the office of President; is author of a treatise on Inflammation of the Lungs, Illustrations of the Natural History of Worcestershire, and other professional works. Residences—Worcester; and Barnard's Green, Great Malvern.

HASTINGS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1839; C.B. (Civil) 1850.—SIR THOMAS HASTINGS, eldest son of the Rev. James Hastings, rector of Martley and Arcley Regis, Worcestershire. Born at Whichford Rectory, Warwickshire, 1790; mar. 1827, dau. of Thos. Humphrey Lowe, Esq., of Court-of-Hill, Salop; is a capt. in the navy; was in command of the gunnery establishment on board H.M.S. Excellent from 1832 till 1845; superintendent of the Royal Naval College at Portsmouth from Jan. 1839 to July 1845, and has been principal storekeeper of the ordnance and a member of the board since the last date; received his lieutenancy for his services in command of a gun-boat in the Walcheren

expedition, in 1809, when lieut. of the Badger, assisted in destroying a brig of war at the mouth of the Ems; while lieut. of the Hyacinth, his services were frequently reported, especially on the storming of the batteries at Malaga, in 1811, the destruction of the batteries and capture of the convoy at Cassis, Port Nouvelle, Barletta, &c.; commanded on shore at the taking of the island of Trimiti; was 1st lieut. of the Undaunted, when that ship conveyed Buonaparte to Elba, in 1814; was knighted for his improvements in naval gunnery; is a magistrate for the counties of Hereford and Brecon; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hereford 1846. Residences—15, South Audley Street; Ordnance Office, Pall-Mall; Titley House, Herefordshire; Nujada-Cwmdu, Brecon.

HATCHELL, Privy Councillor (Irel.) Creat. 1850.—Right Hon. John Hatchell. Born at Wexford 1768; mar. 1815, dau. of Richard Waddy, Esq. (whose eldest son, Cadwallader Waddy, Esq., was M.P. for Wexford for a few months in 1834). Educated at the university of Dublin, where he obtained honours and a scholarship; was called to the Irish bar in 1809; made a king's counsel in 1835; was solicitor-general for Ireland, from Dec. 1847 to Sept. 1850; and attorney-general from Sept. 1850 to Feb. 1852; was added to the privy council on his last appointment; was M.P. for Windsor from Feb. 1850 to July 1852; became one of the commissioners for national education in Ireland 1853. Residences—12, Merrion Square, Dublin; Kildavin, co. Carlow.

HATHERTON, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1835; Privy Councillor, 1833.—Edward John Littleton, son of the late Morton Wallhouse, Esq., and grandson of Frances, sister of Sir Edward Littleton, last bart., of Pilaton Hall. Born in London 1791; mar. 1st, 1812, natural dau. of 1st Marq. Wellesley (she died 1849); 2ndly, 1852, Mrs. Davenport, of Capesthorne, Cheshire; was educated at Rugby; assumed the name of Littleton on the death of his grand-uncle, the last bart. of that name; is patron of 5 livings; was chief secretary for Ireland in 1834; was an unsuccessful candidate for the office of speaker of the House of Commons in 1833; was M.P. for Staffordshire from May 1812 to 1832; and for South Staffordshire from 1832 to 1835. Residence—Teddesley Park, Penkridge, Staffordshire.

Heir, his son Hon. Edward Richard, born at Teddesley Park 1815; mar. 1841, Lady Margaret, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Beverley (she was born 1813); was educated at Eton; was M.P. for Walsall from 1847 to 1852; has sat for Staffordshire South since 1853; was appointed a deputy lieut. of Staffordshire in 1841; col. Staffordshire militia 1852.

HAWARDEN, 3rd Visct. Creat. 1791; Baron de Montalt, 1785; Bart., 1705 (Irel.).—Cornwallis Maude, 2nd son of the 1st visct., by his 3rd wife, only dau. of the late Thomas Monck, Esq., and sister of 1st Visct. Monck (she died 1851). Born 1780; mar. 1811, youngest dau. of Patrick Crawford Bruce, Esq., of Taplow Lodge, Bucks (she died 1852); succeeded his bro. in 1807; was elected one of the representative peers of Ireland in 1836; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from 1841 to 1846, and from Feb. to Dec. 1852. The 1st peer represented Roscommon in parliament. Residence—Dundrum, Tipperary.

Heir, his son Hon. Cornwallis, born in Gloucester Place 1817; mar. 1845, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Admiral Charles Elphinstone-Fleeming, granddau. of the 11th Lord Elphinstone (she was born 1822); appointed a capt. 2nd life guards in 1849, retired 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Latouche, Maude, Neville, and Tottenham.

HAWKE, 4th Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1776.—Edward William Harvey-Hawke, son of the 3rd baron, by the dau. and sole heir of Stanhope Harvey, Esq., of Womersley Park, Yorkshire. Born at Womersley Park, 1799; mar. 1st, 1821, 2nd dau. of Sir John Ramsden, Bart., granddau. of last Visct. Irvine (she died 1824); 2ndly, 1848, the eldest

dau. of Walker Featherstonhaugh, Esq., of the Hermitage, Chester-le-Street; succeeded his father in 1824; appointed a deputy lieut. of the West Riding of York 1853; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Hawke. Seats—Womersley Park, Pontefract; Towton Hall, and Scarthingwell Hall, Tadcaster.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Stanhope; born at Womersley Park, 1804; became a capt. in the army in 1826.

Vide also in Part II., Green, and Hawke.

HAWKER, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837.—SIR THOMAS HAWKER. Born 1775; mar. 1st, 1818, 2nd dau. of Jones Harrison, Esq.; 2ndly, 1838, relict of the late Hon. Frederick Noel, and eldest dau. of the late William Woodley, Esq.; entered the army in 1795; became a lieut.-general in 1838, and colonel of the 6th dragoon guards in 1839; served in North Holland in 1799, in the Mediterranean and Spain from 1805 till 1815, in the East Indies from 1822 to 1826, and again from 1830 to 1836 in the Madras presidency. Residence—Lansdowne Crescent, Bath.

HAWKINS, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—SIR JOHN CÆSAR HAWKINS, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Coxe, Esq. Born 1782; mar. 1804, eldest dau. of William Surtees, Esq., of Hedley, Northumberland; succeeded his bro. in 1793. The 1st bart. was sergeant-surgeon to George III.

HEIR, his grandson John Cæsar, born 1837.

HAWLEY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1785.—SIR JOSEPH HENRY HAWLEY, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Sir John G. Shaw, Bart. Born 1814; mar. 1839, 3rd dau. of General Sir John Crosbie, G.C.H., of Watergate, Sussex; succeeded his father in 1831; was high sheriff of Kent in 1844; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; is patron of 1 living. Residences—34, Eaton Place, London; Leybourne Grange, near Maidstone, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry James, born 1815.

HAY, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1635.—SIR ADAM HAY, 2nd son of the 5th bart., by the youngest dau. of 16th Lord Forbes. Born in St. Andrew's parish, Edinburgh, 1795; mar. 1823, eldest dau. of the late William Grant, Esq., of Congalton, Haddingtonshire (she died 1849); succeeded his bro. in 1838; is vice-lieut. of Peeblesshire. Is descended from the Hon. John, 2nd son of 3rd Lord Hay. The 1st bart. was esquire to James VI. in 1624; after the death of the 3rd bart. without issue the title remained dormant till revived in favour of the nearest collateral relative. Residences — 39, Lowndes Square, London; Haystoun; and King's Meadows, Peeblesshire.

HEIR, his son John William, born in St. George's parish, Edinburgh, 1824; was formerly in the Scots fusilier guards.

HAY, K.H. Creat. 1834.—SIR ANDREW LEITH HAY, F.R.S., eldest son of General Alexander Leith Hay, and nephew to the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Leith, G.C.B. Born at Aberdeen 1785; mar. 1816, dau. of the late William Clark, Esq., of Buckland House, Devon; is a lieut.-col. in the army; served upon the staff of the Duke of Wellington's army during the whole Peninsular war; and in the West Indies, as military secretary, assistant-quarter-master-general, and adjutant-general; was present at Corunna, Talavera, Busaco, Salamanca, Vittoria, and St. Sebastian; has published an account of the Peninsular war; was clerk of the ordnance under Lord Melbourne's administration in 1834, which office he resumed in 1835; was M.P. for the Elgin burghs from 1832 till 1838 (when he was appointed governor of Bermuda), and from 1841 to 1847; an unsuccessful candidate for Aberdeen 1852; received the order of Charles III. for his services in Spain, and the Legion of Honour for services in the West Indies. Seat—Leith Hall, Aberdeenshire.

HAY, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798.—SIR JAMES DALRYMPLE-HAY, son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of Sir Thomas Hay, 3rd bart., of Park, on inheriting whose estates in right of his wife in 1794 he assumed the name of Hay. Born at Dunragit, in the parish of Glenluce, 1789; mar. 1st, 1819, dau. of Sir John Heron Maxwell, Bart. (she died 1821); 2ndly, 1823, dau. of John Hathorn, Esq., of London: succeeded his father in 1812; is a deputy-lieut. of Wigtonshire. Seats — Park Hay, Glenluce; Dunragit, Wigtonshire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st mar., John Charles Dalrymple, born in Princes Street, Edinburgh, 1821; mar. 1847, 3rd dau. of 8th Lord Napier (she was born 1822); entered at Rugby in 1833; afterwards midshipman and mate of the Benbow, at the operations on the coast of Syria, including the bombardment of Beirout and Acre; specially mentioned for commanding a boat at the last place; was flag-lieut. to Sir Thomas Cochrane, and participated in the operations in Maluday Bay, and on the coast of Borneo in 1846; was commander of the Columbine, and senior officer at the destruction of piratical vessels in Bias Bay, China, and in Tonquin River, in 1849, for which he was promoted, and received a service of plate from the merchants in China.

HAY, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1663.—SIR JOHN HAY, son of Lieut.-Col. Lewis Hay (bro. of 5th bart.), by the dau. of John Craigie, Esq., of Glendoick House, Perthshire. Born at Glendoick House 1799; mar. 1836, dau. of John Cossins, Esq., of Weymouth, granddau. of 18th Lord Audley; succeeded his cousin in 1801; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1821; is sheriff-substitute and commissary-depute of Stirlingshire. The 3rd bart.'s dau. mar. J. Dalrymple, Esq., who having assumed the name of Hay, was created a bart. in 1798. Residence —Stirling.

HEIR, his son Lewis Audley, born at Allan Park, N.B., 1837.

HAYES, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1789. — SIR EDMUND SAMUEL HAYES, M.P., son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Leighton, Bart. Born in Dublin, 1806; mar. 1837, eldest dau. of Hon. Sir Hercules Pakenham, granddau. of 2nd Earl of Longford (she was born 1818); succeeded his father in 1827; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; is a deputy-lieut. of Donegal, and has been M.P. for that co. since 1831. Residences — 15, Chesham Street, London; Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, co. Donegal.

HEIR, his son Samuel Hercules, born at Drumboe 1840.

HAYES, 3rd BART (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—REV. SIR JOHN WARREN HAYES, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Henry White, Esq., member of council in New York (she died 1848). Born in Burlington Street, 1799; mar. 1844, the 2nd dau. of George Beauchamp, Esq., of the Priory, Berks, and niece of Sir William Beauchamp Proctor, Bart., of Langley Park (she died 1848); succeeded his bro. in 1851; was educated at Harrow and at Wadham College, Oxford; appointed rector of Arborfield, Berks, 1839. The 1st bart. in this family was John Macnamara Hayes, M.D., physician to the forces during the first American war. The 2nd bart. has left a widow, the dau. of Thomas Stoughton, Esq., relict previously of Lieut.-Col. Hill Dickson, and now Dowager Lady Hayes. Residence — Arborfield, Reading, Berks.

HEIR, his son John Beauchamp, born at Arborfield, 1848.

HAYES, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CATHERINE, relict of Commodore Sir John Hayes, of the E.I.C.S., who was knighted 1829, and died 1831. Residence — 7, Harewood Square, London.

HAYTER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1848.—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM GOODENOUGH HAYTER, M.P., youngest son of John Hayter, Esq., of Winterbourne-Stoke, Wilts. Born at Winterbourne-Stoke; mar. 1832, eldest dau. of William Pulsford, Esq., of Wimpole Street, London; was educated at Winchester School, and at Trinity College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in clas-

sics 1813; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1819, and is a bencher of that inn; became a Queen's counsel in 1839; practised for several years at the chancery bar, but retired in 1839; was judge-advocate-general from Dec. 1847 to May 1849, when he was appointed financial secretary to the treasury; became parliamentary and patronage secretary in 1850, resigned Feb. 1852, and was re-appointed Dec. 1852 (salary, 2500*l.*); is a magistrate for Wilts and for Somersetshire; has been M.P. for Wells since 1837. Residences—11, Hyde Park Terrace, London; Wells, Somersetshire.

HAYTER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1842.—SIR GEORGE HAYTER, son of Charles Hayter, Esq., painter and professor of perspective to H.R.H. the Princess Charlotte of Wales. Born in St. James's Street, 1792; mar. 1809, the dau. of John Milton, Esq., of Winkfield Plain, Berks (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1846, dau. of the late Robert Burke, Esq., of Prospect, co. Cork. Is sergeant-painter to the Queen; was appointed painter of miniatures and portraits to the late Princess Charlotte and to the King of the Belgians (then Prince Leopold) in 1815; member of the Academy of St. Luke in Rome in 1818; member of the Imperial Academy of Parma in 1826; member of the Academies of Bologna, Florence, and Venice in 1828; knight of the Lion and Sun of Persia in 1829; portrait and historical painter to the Queen in 1837, and principal painter in ordinary to the Queen in 1841. Is author of the appendix to the Hortus Ericæus Woburnensis, on the classification of colours with a nomenclature. Residence — 16, Blandford Square, London.

HAZLERIGG, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1622.—SIR ARTHUR GREY HAZLERIGG, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of John Bourne, Esq., of Stanch Hall, Hants. Born at Whitchurch, Herefordshire, 1812; mar. 1835, 5th dau. of the late Chas. Allan Phillipps, Esq., of St. Bride's Hill, Pembrokeshire; succeeded his father in 1819; was sheriff of Leicestershire 1837; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. Feb. 1852. The 2nd bart. was an active supporter and confidential adherent of Cromwell. The 9th bart. obtained royal licence in 1818 to alter the spelling of his name from Hesilrigge to Hazlerigg. Seat—Nosely Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son Arthur Grey, born at Nosely Hall 1837.

HEAD, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1676. — SIR EDMUND WALKER HEAD, son of the 7th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Thos. Walker, Esq., of London. Born at Wiarton Place, Kent, 1805; mar. 1833, dau. of the late Rev. Philip Yorke (she was born 1808); succeeded his father in 1833; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, and became a fellow of Merton; was 1st class in classics, 1827; and university examiner in 1834; was appointed one of the poor-law commissioners in Dec. 1841, having previously been an assistant commissioner; appointed lieut.-governor of New Brunswick in Oct. 1847 (salary, 3000*l.*); is author of "The Handbook of Spanish Painting." The 1st bart. represented Rochester in parliament. Residences — Fredericton, New Brunswick; Wiarton Place, near Maidstone, Kent.

HEIR, his son John, born at Over Ross 1840.

HEAD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838; K.C.H., 1835.—SIR FRANCIS BOND HEAD, son of James Roper Head, Esq., by the dau. of George Burges, Esq., granddau. maternally of 13th Lord Somerville. Born at Hermitage, near Rochester, 1793; mar. 1816, dau. of the Hon. Hugh Somerville, sister of 16th Lord Somerville (she was born 1792); was formerly a major in the army, and late lieut.-governor of Upper Canada; is author of "Rough Notes of a Journey across the Pampas," "Bubbles from the Brunnens of Nassau," "The Emigrant," "Life of Bruce the Traveller," &c.

HEIR, his son Frank Somerville, born at Cambrai in France 1817; mar. 1843

eldest dau. of Robert Garnett, Esq., of Wyreside, Lancashire; is in the civil service of the E.I.C. on the Bengal establishment.

HEAD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1831.—Sir George Head, eldest son of James Roper Head, Esq., of the Hermitage, Kent, by the dau. of George Burges, Esq., and granddau. maternally of 13th Lord Somerville; is therefore elder bro. of Sir Francis Bond Head, Bart. Born 1782; was educated at the Charter House; in 1808 was capt. of the West Kent militia; in 1809 entered the commissariat at Lisbon, and served in the Peninsula till 1814; served subsequently in Canada, Nova Scotia, and Ireland; is author of "Forest Scenes in the wilds of North America," and of "A Home Tour in the Manufacturing Districts of England," &c.; is deputy-knight-marshal to Her Majesty.

HEADFORT, 2nd Marq. of. Creat. 1800; Earl of Bective, 1766; Visct. Headfort, 1762; Baron Headfort, 1760; Bart., 1704 (Irel.); Baron Kenlis, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1835 (Irel.); K.P., 1839.—Thomas Taylour, son of the 1st Marq., by the only dau. and heir of George Quin, Esq., of Quinsborough, Clare. Born 1787; mar. 1st, 1822, eldest dau. of the late Sir John Stevenson, relict of Edward Tuite Dalton, Esq. (she died 1834); 2ndly, 1852, Frances, Lady Macnaghten (relict, 1st of Col. M'Clintock, and 2ndly, of Sir William Hay Macnaghten, who was assassinated in 1842); succeeded his father in the Irish honours in 1829; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen till 1841; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the county of Cavan; colonel of the Meath militia. The 1st peer was 3rd bart., and having mar. the Viscountess Langford, his 3rd son was raised to the peerage as Visct. Langford. Residences—Surrey House, Cumberland Gate, Hyde Park; Headfort House, Meath; Virginia Park Lodge, Cavan.

Heir, his son Thomas, Earl of Bective, born in Cadogan Place, Nov. 1822; mar. 1842, only child of William Thompson, Esq., M.P., alderman of London (she was born 1824); was high sheriff of Meath in 1844; appointed state steward to the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1852. Has issue a son,

Thomas, Lord Kenlis, born at Headfort House, 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Fitz-Patrick, Quin, Sandars, and Taylour.

HEADLEY, 3rd Baron. Creat. 1797; Baron Allanson and Winn, 1797 (Irel.); Bart., 1660 and 1776 (Eng.). — Charles Allanson-Winn, son of the Hon. Geo. Mark Arthur Allanson-Winn (2nd son of the 1st baron), by the eldest dau. of the late Lewis Majendie, Esq., of Castle Headingham, Essex. Born 1810; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of the late Major D'Arley; succeeded his uncle in 1840. The 1st bart. in this family was sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1657; his younger son was grandfather of the 1st peer; upon the descendants of his elder son his baronetcy devolved, and when they became extinct, it reverted to the 3rd baron as representative of the younger son; the 1st Lord Headley was baron of the exchequer in Scotland; he also was created a bart., and subsequently was raised to the peerage; these honours his son inherited, together with the older baronetcy. Seats—Bramham Biggin, near Tadcaster; Aghadoe House, Kerry.

Heir, his son Hon. Charles Mark, born at Brighton 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Winn.

HEATHCOTE, 5th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1732-3.—Sir Gilbert John Heathcote, M.P., son of the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of the late John Manners, Esq., of Grantham Grange, Lincolnshire, and the Countess of Dysart (she died 1825). Born at Normanton Park 1795; mar. 1827, the eldest dau. of the 19th Lord Willoughby d'Eresby (she was born 1809); succeeded his father in 1851; was M.P. for Boston from 1820 to 1831; for Lincolnshire from 1832 to 1841; and has sat for Rutlandshire since the last date; is patron of 11 livings; a deputy-lieut. for Lancashire and Rutlandshire. The

1st bart. was one of the projectors of the Bank of England, an alderman, lord mayor, and M.P. for London; his bro. was ancestor of Sir William Heathcote, Bart., of Hursley. The 4th bart. was well known in the sporting world. Residences — 12, Langham Place, London; Normanton Park, Oakham, Rutlandshire; Stockton Hall, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Gilbert Henry; born in London 1828; educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been M.P. for Boston since July 1852.

HEATHCOTE, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1733.—SIR WILLIAM HEATHCOTE, son of Rev. William Heathcote, prebendary of Winchester (2nd son of 3rd bart.), by the dau. of Lovelace Bigg Wither, Esq., of Manydown, Hants. Born at Worting, Hants, 1801; mar. 1st, 1825, youngest dau. of 1st Lord Arden (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1841, eldest dau. of Evelyn John Shirley, Esq., of Lower Eatington, Warwickshire (she was born 1814); succeeded his uncle in 1825; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, and became a fellow of All Souls; was 1st class in classics 1821; is a deputy-lieut. of Hants, and chairman of the quarter-sessions; is patron of 1 living; is in remainder to the earldom of Macclesfield; was M.P. for Hants from 1826 to 1832, and for the northern division from 1837 to 1849. The 1st bart. represented Bucks in parliament, and was bro. of Sir Gilbert Heathcote's ancestor; he mar. the only dau. of 1st Earl of Macclesfield, and upon their male descendants the honours are entailed, in default of the direct male line. Residence — Hursley Park, near Winchester.

HEIR, his son William Perceval, born at Hursley Lodge, 1826; mar. 1849, dau. of D. Daly, Esq.; was formerly in the 7th hussars.

HENLEY, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1799.—ANTHONY HENLEY HENLEY, son of the 2nd baron, by the dau. of Sir Robert Peel, 1st bart. (now DOWAGER LADY HENLEY). Born in Whitehall Yard 1825; mar. 1846, only dau. of the Very Rev. John Peel, Dean of Worcester; succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northampton in 1846. The 1st peer was bro. of the 1st Lord Auckland, and filled the highest diplomatic situations at different courts, from 1776 to 1790. The 2nd peer was many years a master in chancery, and assumed his maternal name of Henley in lieu of his patronymic Eden. Seats—Watford Court, Northamptonshire; Hendon, Middlesex.

HEIR, his son Hon. Frederick, born at Watford 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Eden, and Henley.

HENLEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—RIGHT HON. JOSEPH WARNER HENLEY, only son of the late Joseph Henley, Esq., by the daughter of C. Rooke, Esq., of Wandsworth. Born 1793; mar. 1817, the 4th dau. of the late John Fane, Esq., who was descended from the next bro. of the 8th Earl of Westmoreland (she was born 1790); educated at Magdalen College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1815, M.A. 1834; was president of the board of trade from March to Dec. 1852; and was sworn a privy councillor on accepting office; is a deputy lieut. of Oxfordshire, for which he has been M.P. since 1841. Residences—22, Great George Street, Westminster; Waterperry, Oxfordshire.

HENNIKER, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800; Bart., 1765 (Gt. Brit.). —JOHN HENNIKER-MAJOR, son of the 3rd lord, by the dau. of Rev. William Chafie, minor canon of Canterbury. Born at Stratford Green, Essex, 1801; mar. 1837, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart. (she was born 1813); succeeded his father in 1832; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1824; was M.P. for East Suffolk from 1832 to Feb. 1847; high sheriff of Suffolk in 1853; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st bart. was John Major, whose title was entailed on his son-in-law, John Henniker; the latter subsequently was 1st Lord Henniker; the present peer's father assumed the additional

name of Major in 1822. Residences—6, Great Cumberland Place, London; Thornham Hall, near Eye, Suffolk; Major House, near Stoneham.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Major Henniker-Major, born in Belgrave Street 1842.

Vide also in Part II., Bedingfeld, Heaton, Henniker, Lovett, and Major.

HENNIKER, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR BRYDGES POWELL HENNIKER, son of the 3rd bart., by his 2nd wife, the 4th dau. of 3rd Lord Henniker (vide Hon. Lady Henniker). Born at Thornham, Suffolk, 1835; succeeded his father in 1849. The 1st bart. was the youngest son of the 1st Lord Henniker, and a lieut.-gen. in the army. Seat—Newton Hall, Essex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Augustus Henry; born 1837.

HENNIKER, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, 4th dau. of the 1st Lord Henniker, by the dau. of the late Rev. William Chafy. Born 1805; mar. 1826 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Augustus Brydges Henniker, 3rd bart., who died 1849.

HEPBURN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR THOMAS BUCHAN-HEPBURN, son of the 2nd bart., by 2nd dau. of 7th Earl of Lauderdale. Born at Letham, Haddingtonshire, 1804; mar. 1835, dau. of Archibald Little, Esq., of Shobden Park, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1833; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1827; was M.P. for Haddingtonshire from 1838 to 1847, and is a deputy-lieut. of the county; unsuccessfully contested the Haddington district in 1837. Seat—Smeaton, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR, his son John George, born at Smeaton 1841.

HERBERT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1845.—RIGHT HON. SIDNEY HERBERT, M.P., son of the 11th Earl of Pembroke, by his 2nd wife, only dau. of Simon, late Count Woronzow. Is half-bro. and heir pres. to the present earl. Born at Richmond 1810; mar. 1846, dau. of Major-General Charles Ashe à Court, C.B., of Amington Hall, co. Warwick, niece of the 1st Lord Heytesbury; educated at Harrow School and at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was in the 4th class in classics 1831; was secretary to the admiralty from Sept. 1841 to Feb. 1845; secretary-at-war from Feb. 1845 to July 1846; re-appointed to the last office Dec. 1852 (salary, 2480*l.*); is a deputy lieut. of the counties of Salop, Wilts, and Dublin; patron of 1 living; has been M.P. for South Wilts since 1832. Residences — 49, Belgrave Square, London; Wilton House, Wilts.

HERBERT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836.—SIR CHARLES LYON HERBERT, M.D.

HERBERT, K.C.B. Creat. 1841.—SIR THOMAS HERBERT, 2nd son of the late Richard Townsend Herbert, Esq., of Cahirnane, co. Kerry, who was a member of the Irish parliament; is descended from a branch of the Pembroke family. Born a Cahirnane, co. Kerry, 1793; unmarried; entered the navy in 1803; became rear-admiral of the blue in 1852; was senior-lieut. of the Euryalus in the operations in the Potowmac, and at the capture of the city of Alexandria in 1813; was nominated a knight commander of the Bath, for his services as senior capt. in command at the destruction of the Chinese forts in 1841; appointed commodore on the south-east coast of America in 1846; is a deputy-lieut. of Kerry; and was high sheriff of that co. in 1829; a lord of the admiralty from Feb. to Dec. 1852; has been M.P. for Dartmouth since July 1852. Residences — Torc Cottage, Killarney, Ireland; Cahirnane, co. Kerry.

HEREFORD, 94th BISHOP of. Founded 680.—RIGHT REV. RENN DICKSON HAMPDEN, son of Renn Hampden, Esq., colonel of militia in Barbados, whose ancestor settled in that island in 1670. Born at Barbados; mar. Mary, dau. of ——— Lovell, Esq., granddau. of Philip Lovell, Esq.; entered the university

of Oxford in 1809 as commoner of Oriel College; was 1st class classics and mathematics 1813; obtained the Latin essay prize 1814, and was successively fellow and tutor of Oriel; was public examiner in classics in 1829 and 1831; Bampton university lecturer in 1832; appointed principal of St. Mary's Hall, and elected White's professor of moral philosophy in 1833; became regius professor of divinity in 1836; consecrated Bishop of Hereford 1848; is author of a treatise on the "Philosophical Evidences of Christianity," "Observations on Dissent," &c.; is patron of 25 livings. The diocese includes the greater part of Herefordshire, with parts of the counties of Salop, Worcester, Monmouth, Radnor, and Montgomery: annual value, 4200*l.* Residences—107, Eaton Place, London; The Palace, Hereford.

HEREFORD, 15th VISCT. Creat. 1550; Bart., 1615 (Eng.).—REV. ROBERT FLEMING DEVEREUX, son of the 14th visct., by the 3rd dau. of the late Sir George Cornewall, Bart. (now VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER.) Born at Bredwardine Herefordshire, 1809; mar. 1841, dau. of the late George Ravenscroft, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1843; educated at Downing College, Cambridge; is rector of Little Hereford; PREMIER VISCOUNT of England; and patron of 2 livings. This peer numbers amongst his relatives the 1st Visct. Hereford, distinguished in the French wars of Henry VIII.; the 2nd Earl of Essex, Queen Elizabeth's favourite; and the 3rd earl, the celebrated parliamentary general, in whom all the honours expired, except the viscounty of Hereford, which passed to his kinsman, grandson of 1st visct. Residences—Nantcribba Hall, Montgomeryshire; Tregoyd, Brecknockshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert, born in Portland Place 1843.

Vide also in Part II., Bradshaw, Cockburn, Devereux, Gwynne, Stretton, and Wellington.

HERON, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—SIR ROBERT HERON, son of Thomas Heron, Esq., by his 1st wife, dau. of Sir Edward Wilmot, Bart. Born at Newark 1765; mar. 1792, dau. of Sir Horatio Mann (she died 1846); succeeded his uncle in 1805; was M.P. for Peterborough from 1820 to 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was chief secretary for Ireland in 1777; his title was granted with remainder to his nephew, the present bart. Residence—Stubton Hall, near Newark.

HERRIES, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1827 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. JOHN CHARLES HERRIES, eldest son of the late Col. Herries, who was distinguished as among the first to set the example of raising volunteer companies during the late war; is therefore bro. to Sir William Lewis Herries, K.C.H. Was educated at the university of Leipsic. Mar. 1814, dau. of John Dorington, Esq., principal committee clerk to the House of Commons (she died 1821); was private secretary to Mr. Perceval during the greater part of his administration; has filled the office of commissary in chief, and auditor of the civil list; was secretary to the Treasury from 1823 till Sept. 1827, chancellor of the Exchequer from Sept. 1827 till Jan. 1828; master of the Mint from 1828 till 1830; president of the Board of Trade from Feb. to Nov. 1830; secretary at war from Dec. 1834 to April 1835; president of the board of controul from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was M.P. for Harwich from 1823 to August 1841; has sat for Stamford since 1847. Residence—St. Julian's, Sevenoaks, Kent.

HERRIES, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1826; C.B., 1838. —SIR WILLIAM LEWIS HERRIES, son of the late Col. Herries; is therefore bro. to the Right Hon. John Charles Herries (whom see); the family is descended from a common ancestor with the Lords Herries (extinct). Born at Amiens 1785; mar. 1828, 3rd dau. of Joshua Crompton, Esq., of Esholt Hall, West Riding of Yorkshire; entered the army

as cornet of 19th dragoons in 1801; served in South America, in the expedition to Walcheren, and the siege of Flushing; was assistant-quartermaster-general to the left wing of the army in the Peninsula; lost a leg before Bayonne in 1814; was subsequently deputy quarter-master-general in the Mediterranean; attained the rank of major-general in the army in 1846; is one of the commissioners of Chelsea Hospital, and chairman of the board of commissioners for auditing the public accounts. Residences — 14, Bolton Street, Piccadilly; Audit Office, Somerset House.

HERSCHELL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838; K.H., 1831.—SIR JOHN FREDERICK WILLIAM HERSCHELL, son of Sir William Herschell, K.C.H., the celebrated astronomer, by the dau. of Adee Baldwin, Esq., of Slough, relict of John Pitt, Esq. Born at Slough 1792; mar. 1829, dau. of Rev. Alexander Stewart, D.D., of Strathgarry, Perthshire; was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; was senior wrangler and Smith's prizeman in 1813; was elected lord rector of Marischal College, Aberdeen, in March, 1842; appointed master of the Mint, Dec. 1850. Residences—32, Harley Street, London; Slough, Berks.

HEIR, his son William James, born at Slough 1833.

HERTFORD, 4th MARQ. of. Creat. 1793; Earl of Hertford, 1750; Earl of Yarmouth, 1793; Visct. Beauchamp, 1750; Baron of Ragley, 1703 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Conway, 1703 (Irel.); K.G., 1846.—RICHARD SEYMOUR-CONWAY, son of the 3rd marq., by his mar. with Maria Fagniani (now Marchioness Dowager). Born 1800; succeeded his father in 1842; became a capt. in the army in 1823; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st peer was son of Sir Edward Seymour, who was speaker of the long parliament; he was descended from Edward Seymour, 1st Duke of Somerset, protector *temp.* Edward VI. Residences—13, Berkeley Square, and Hertford House, Piccadilly, London; Ragley, near Alcester, Warwickshire; Sudbourn Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Henry, born 1805.

HERVEY, LORD. Vide JERMYN.

HESILRIGE, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LETITIA, 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Wodehouse, by the only child of the Hon. Charles Berkeley, of Bruton Abbey, Somerset, and niece of the last Lord Berkeley of Stratton. Born 1774; mar. 1st, 1811, Sir Thomas Maynard Hesilrige, 10th bart. (who died 1817, vide Hazlerigg); 2ndly, 1842, Frederick Fielding, Esq., of Gray's Inn, barrister-at-law. Residence—23, Upper Brook Street, London.

HESKETH, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1761.—SIR THOMAS GEORGE HESKETH, son of Sir Thomas Henry Hesketh, and grandson of Sir Thomas Dalrymple Hesketh, the 3rd bart. Born at Rufford Hall 1825; mar. 1846, Lady Anna Maria Arabella, eldest dau. of the 4th Earl of Pomfret (she was born 1828); succeeded his father in 1843; was appointed major of the 1st regiment of Duke of Lancaster's militia 1846, colonel 1852; became also lieut.-col. 2nd regiment of Duke of Lancaster's militia 1853; a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire 1846; high sheriff of that county 1848. Seat — Rufford Hall, near Ormskirk, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Thomas Henry Fermor, born at Misterton Hall 1847.

HEWETT, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR GEORGE HENRY HEWETT, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of the late John Johnson, Esq., of Blackheath, Kent, granddau. of Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart. Born in Dublin 1791; mar. 1816, dau. of Bishop (Majendie) of Bangor; succeeded his father in 1840; is a lieut.-col. in the army. The 1st bart. was a general in the army, and some time commander-in-chief of the forces in India. Residence—Fremantle Park, near Southampton.

HEIR, his son George John Boultertie, born at Bangor Palace 1818.

HEYGATE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM HEYGATE, son of the 1st bart., by the 4th dau. of Edward Longdon Macmurdo, Esq., of Upper Clapton, Middlesex. Born at Holwood, Keston, Kent, 1822; mar. 1851, only dau. and heir of the late Conolly Gage, Esq., of Bellarena, co. Derry; succeeded his father in 1844; appointed cornet Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1840, lieut. 1851; a deputy lieut. of Leicestershire 1852. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of London in 1822, and was elected chamberlain of the city in May 1843. The family is descended from Thomas Heygate, whose grandson recorded his pedigree at the visitation of London in 1634. Residence—Southend, Essex; Roecliff, Leicestershire; Bellarena, co. Londonderry.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Unwin, born in London, 1825; mar. 1852, the only dau. of the late Sir George Beaumont, Bart. (she was born 1834); is a barrister.

HEYTESBURY, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1828; Bart., 1795; Privy Councillor, 1817 (Gt. Brit.); G.C.B., 1819.—WILLIAM A'COURT, son of Sir W. P. Ashe A'Court, Bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Henry Wyndman, Esq., of Salisbury. Born at Salisbury 1779; mar. 1808, 2nd dau. of Hon. Wm. H. Bouverie, granddau. of 1st Earl of Radnor (she died 1844); succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1817; was appointed secretary of legation at Naples July 1801; secretary to the special embassy at Vienna April 1807; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the Barbary states Jan. 1813; in the same capacity at Naples July 1814, and at Madrid April 1822; was ambassador at Lisbon from Sept. 1824 to April 1828, and ambassador at St. Petersburgh from April 1828 to Aug. 1832; was lord-lieut of Ireland from July 1844 to July 1846; is governor and captain of the Isle of Wight, and governor of Carisbrook Castle; was appointed governor-general of India in 1835, under Sir R. Peel's administration, but in consequence of the accession of Lord Melbourne to power before he left England, Lord Auckland superseded him. Residence—Heytesbury, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Henry Ashe A'Court-Holmes, born in London 1809; mar. 1833, eldest dau. of the late Sir Leonard W. Holmes, Bart., whose name he assumed; was M.P. for the Isle of Wight from 1837 to 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Hants and of Wiltshire.

Vide also in Part II., Daly.

HEYWOOD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR BENJAMIN HEYWOOD, son of Nathaniel Heywood, Esq., banker, of Manchester, by the dau. of Thos. Percival, Esq., M.D. Born at Manchester, 1793; mar. 1816, only dau. of Thos. Robinson, Esq., of Manchester (she died 1852); is a banker at Manchester; has represented Lancashire in parliament, and is a deputy-lieut. of the county. Residences—9, Hyde Park Gardens, London; Claremont, near Manchester.

HEIR, his son Thomas Percival, born at Acresfield, Pendleton, near Manchester, 1823; mar. 1846, the eldest dau. of Thomas Heywood, Esq., of Hopeend, Herefordshire.

HILL, 2nd VISCT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1842; Baron Hill, 1814; Bart., 1726-7.—ROWLAND HILL, son of John Hill, Esq. (bro. to the 1st Visct. Hill), by the dau. of Philip Cornish, Esq. Born 1800; mar. 1831, only dau. and heir of Joseph Clegg, Esq., of Peplow Hall, Salop; succeeded his grandfather in the baronetcy in 1824, and his uncle in the peerage under a special remainder in 1842. Is patron of 2 livings; was appointed lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Shropshire, Nov. 1845; colonel of the Shropshire militia, June 1849; was M.P. for North Shropshire from 1821 to 1842. The 1st visct. was a distinguished general, who received his peerage immediately after the battle of Almarez; this was subsequently granted with remainder to the present peer, and the viscounty was conferred with a similar remain-

der immediately on his retiring from the command of the army, which he held from Feb. 1828 to Aug. 1842; a column was erected to his honour in Shrewsbury. Residences—25, Berkeley Square, London; Hawkstone Park and Hardwicke Grange, Salop.

HEIR, his son Hon. Rowland Clegg, born 1833; appointed cornet North Salop yeomanry cavalry 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Hill.

HILL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1841.—RIGHT HON. ARTHUR MARCUS CECIL HILL, styled by courtesy LORD MARCUS HILL, 3rd son of the 2nd Marq. of Downshire, by the Baroness Sandys. Born in Hanover Square 1798; mar. 1837, youngest dau. of Joseph Blake, Esq., of Gloucester Place, London; was comptroller of Her Majesty's household from June to Sept. 1841, and from July 1846 to July 1847; treasurer of the household from July 1847 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Newry from 1832 to 1835; twice unsuccessfully contested Evesham, but was seated on petition in March 1838, and sat till 1852; has been attached to several diplomatic missions; received the order of the Tower and Sword of Portugal in 1825, for his services as Portuguese secretary of embassy at Brazil; graduated at the university of Edinburgh. Residence—2, Chesham Street, London.

HILL, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1799.—SIR JOHN HILL, son of the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of John Rea, Esq., of Derry. Born 1833; succeeded his father in 1845; entered the military service of the E.I.C. as cornet Bengal cavalry 1849. The 1st and 2nd barts. in this family represented Londonderry in parliament for 80 years; the 2nd bart., Sir George Fitzgerald Hill, was vice-treasurer of Ireland, a British privy councillor, a lord of the Irish treasury, and clerk of the Irish House of Commons; he was successively governor of St. Vincent's and of Trinidad; in the latter government he died. Seats—St. Columb's and Brook Hall, Londonderry.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George, born 1834.

HILL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—SIR JOHN HILL; entered the navy in 1781; was senior lieut. of the Minotaur at the Nile; attained the rank of rear-admiral of the white in 1853; was resident commissioner of the victualling board at Deptford, from 1820 to 1838; capt.-superintendent of the dockyard at Sheerness from 1838 to 1841; returned to Deptford as capt.-superintendent 1841, and resigned finally on promotion in 1851.

HILL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1812; C.B., 1815.—SIR ROBERT CHAMBRE HILL, 4th son of Sir John Hill, Bart., by the dau. and co-heir of John Chambre, Esq.; is therefore bro. of the celebrated Lord Hill. Born 1778; mar. 1801, dau. of the late Henry Lumley, Esq.; was educated at Rugby; entered the army in 1795, was made a colonel by brevet in 1819; received a medal for his services in command of a brigade of cavalry at Vittoria; was at Waterloo; was proxy for his bro., the 1st Viset. Hill, at the installation of the Bath in 1812, and on that occasion received the honour of knighthood; is a deputy-lieut. of Salop. Seat—Prees Hall, Shropshire.

HILL, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA MARIA, 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Teignmouth, by the only dau. of James Cornish, Esq. Born 1797; mar. 1821, Col. Sir Thomas Noel Hill, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1832.

HILLARY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—SIR AUGUSTUS WILLIAM HILLARY, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Louis Disney Fytche, Esq., of Flintham, Notts, and of Swinderby, co. Lincoln. Born at Springfield 1800 (twin with his sister); mar. 1829, eldest dau. of John Christian, Esq., of Ewanrigg Hall, Cumberland; succeeded his father in 1847; formerly in the 6th dragoon guards. Residence—Isle of Man.

HILLSBOROUGH, EARL of DOWNSHIRE.

HILLYAR, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARY, the 2nd dau. of Nathaniel Taylor, Esq., naval storekeeper at Malta. Born at Greenwich; mar. 1805, Rear-Admiral Sir James Hillyar, who was created K.C.B. 1840, and died 1843. Residence — Tor House, Tor Point, Cornwall.

HINCHINBROKE, VISCT. Vide SANDWICH.

HINDMARSH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851; K.H. 1836.—SIR JOHN HINDMARSH: entered the navy in 1793; served in the Bellerophon in Lord Howe's action, 1st June, 1794. in Cornwallis's retreat, and at the battle of the Nile; for his conduct in which last action, when in temporary command of the Bellerophon, he received the public thanks of Lord Nelson, and was presented with a sword by the officers of his own ship; served under Sir James Saumarez in the battles of Algesiras and the Straits of Gibraltar; served as lieut. at Trafalgar; under Lord Cochrane at the Basque Roads, Flushing, the capture of the West India islands, &c.; has received a medal and seven clasps; was the first governor of South Australia; has been lieut.-governor of Heligoland since 1840; became capt. R.N. in 1831.

HINRICH, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ELIZA SUSANNA, dau. of — Dent, Esq. Born at Hallaton, Leicestershire; mar. 1828, Sir Henry Bromley Hinrich, lieut. of the gentlemen-at-arms, who was knighted 1831, and died 1847. Residence — Hallaton Hall, Leicestershire.

HINTON, VISCT. Vide POULETT.

HIPPISLEY, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796.—SIR JOHN STUART HIPPISLEY, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir John Stuart, Bart., of Allanbank. Born at Clifton, near Bristol, 1790; succeeded his father in 1825. The 1st bart. negotiated the marriage between the Princess Royal of England and the Hereditary Prince of Wirtemburg. Residences—7, Stratton Street, London; Stone Easton House, Somersetshire.

HISLOP, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —EMMA, dau. of the Right Hon. Hugh Elliot, governor of Madras. Mar. 1823, General Sir Thomas Hislop, 1st Bart., G.C.B., who died 1843, when his title, which was created 1813, became extinct.—Residence—56, Chester Square, Pimlico.

HOARE, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1784.—SIR EDWARD HOARE, eldest son of Sir Joseph, the 3rd bart., by the sister of the 2nd Marq. of Thomond (she died 1851). Born 1801; mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Hercey Barritt, Esq., of Garbrand Hall, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1852. The 1st bart. was a member of the Irish parliament; the 2nd represented Carlow from 1769 till 1776.

HEIR, his son Edward Barritt.

HOARE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—SIR HUGH RICHARD HOARE, son of 3rd bart., by the dau. of Arthur Acland, Esq., of Fairfield, Somersetshire. Born 1787; mar. 1819, dau. of Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake, Esq., of Shardeloes, Bucks (she died 1847); succeeded his father in 1841; is patron of 8 livings. The 1st bart.'s father was lord mayor of London in 1745; the 2nd bart. was author of several antiquarian works. Residences — 118, Eaton Square, London; Lillingston-Dayrell, Bucks; Stourhead House, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Henry Ainslie, son of the late Henry Charles Hoare, Esq., by the dau. of General Ainslie, and relict of John Prince, Esq. Born in York Place, Portman Square, 1824; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of the late Sir East George Clayton East, Bart. (she was born 1820).

HOBART, LORD. Vide BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

HOBHOUSE, PRIVY COUNCIL-

LOR. Appointed 1828 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. HENRY HOBHOUSE, only son of the late Henry Hobhouse, Esq., of Hadspen House, by the dau. of the Rev. Richard Jenkins, canon residentiary of Wells; is cousin to Lord Broughton. Born at Clifton, near Bristol, 1776; mar. 1806, 6th dau. of John Turton, Esq., of Sugnall Hall, Staffordshire; graduated at Brasenose College, Oxford; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1801; was formerly solicitor to the treasury; was under-secretary of state for the home department from 1817 to 1827; is a deputy-lieut. of Somerset, and was for many years chairman of the quarter sessions (resigned 1845); enjoys a pension of 1000*l.* per annum. Seat—Hadspen House, Somerset.

HODGKINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—SIR GEORGE EDMUND HODGKINSON, only son of George Hodgkinson, Esq., of Dorset-square, Regent's-park. Born at Southwell, Notts, 1817; mar. 1848, the 2nd surviving dau. and co-heir of Luke Hopkinson, Esq., of Bedford-row, London; is a shipowner and ship and insurance agent, at 74, Cornhill; was formerly in partnership with the late Sir John Pirie, Bart.; was sheriff of London 1850-51, and was knighted after the Queen's visit to the city in 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex, 1852. Residence—8, Upper Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, London.

HODSON, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1787.—SIR GEORGE FREDERICK JOHN HODSON, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Brent Nevill, Esq. of Ashbrook, co. Dublin. Born in Dublin, 1806; mar. 1852, the 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Richard Neville, rector of Clonpriest; succeeded his bro. in 1831; is a deputy-lieut. of Wicklow. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Westmeath in 1776, of Wicklow in 1786, and of Cavan in 1791. He was descended from the Right Rev. Dr. John Hodson, Lord Bishop of Elphin, 1667. Seats—Hollybrooke House, Wicklow; Green Park, Westmeath.

HOGG, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846.—SIR JAMES WEIR HOGG, M.P., eldest son of William Hogg, Esq. (sometime of Lisburn, and afterwards of Belmont, co. Antrim), by the dau. of James Dickey, Esq., of Dunmore, co. Antrim. Born at Stoneyford, co. Antrim, 1790; mar. 1822, the 2nd dau. of Samuel Swinton, Esq., of Swinton, Berwickshire, then in E.I.C.S. at Bengal (she was born 1804). Was called to the bar, and shortly afterwards proceeded to Calcutta, where he practised with much success, and finally held the office of registrar in the supreme court; returned to England in June 1833; elected a director of the E.I.C. in Sept. 1839, and became chairman of that body in 1846; was M.P. for Beverley from 1834 to 1847, and has sat for Honiton since the latter date; is a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London. This family is a branch of the ancient Scottish house of Hogg. William, the great-grandfather of the bart., emigrated from Scotland to the north of Ireland about the close of the 17th century. Residence—16, Grosvenor Square, London.

HEIR, his son James Macnaghten, born at Calcutta 1823.

HOGHTON, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR HENRY BOLD-HOGHTON, son of the 7th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Peter Brooke, Esq., of Astley Hall, relict of Thos. Townley Parker, Esq. (she died 1852.) Born at Walton Hall, near Preston, 1799; mar. 1st, 1820, 2nd dau. of the late Peter Patten Bold, Esq., of Bold, Lancashire (she died 1840); 2ndly, 1847, dau. of John Smith, Esq., of Norwich; succeeded his father in 1835; assumed the name of Bold in 1825; is patron of 1 living; a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire; and was lieut.-col. of the militia, but resigned in 1842. The 1st bart. represented Lancashire in parliament; the 5th represented Preston, as likewise did the 6th for 30 years. Residences—Hoghton Tower, Lancashire; Marine Villa, Torquay, Devon.

HEIR, his son Henry, of Bold, Lan-

cashire, and Hafod, Cardiganshire. Born at Walton Hall, near Preston, 1821; mar. 1st, 1845, 4th dau. and co-heir of Joseph Sanders, Esq., of London (which marriage was dissolved by act of Parliament in 1849); 2ndly, 1851, the 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Jervis White Jervis, Bart. (she died 1852); was sheriff of Cardiganshire for 1849; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Lancashire and Cardiganshire.

HOLBURNE, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1705.—SIR THOMAS WILLIAM HOLBURNE, son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of Thomas Brayne, Esq., of Warwickshire; succeeded his father in 1820. The 1st bart.'s son was Admiral Holburne, who was governor of Greenwich Hospital, and represented Plymouth in parliament.

HOLLAND, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1762.—HENRY EDWARD FOX, son of the 3rd baron, by the dau. and heir of Richard Vassall, Esq., whose former marriage with Sir Godfrey Webster, Bart., was dissolved. Born at Holland House 1802; mar. 1833, dau. of the 8th Earl of Coventry (she was born 1812); succeeded his father in 1840; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was appointed envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the court of Tuscany in 1839; is patron of 3 livings; has edited the "Foreign Reminiscences of the 3rd Lord Holland." The 3rd Lord Holland assumed the name of Vassall in lieu of his patronymic Fox, which latter, however, his children retain alone. The 1st baron was Henry Fox, who filled several important offices in the reigns of George II. and III.; he was bro. to the 1st Earl of Ilchester, and father to the celebrated Charles James Fox. Seat—Holland House, Kensington.

HOLLAND, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1853.—SIR HENRY HOLLAND, M.D., F.R.S., eldest son of Peter Holland, Esq., of Knutsford, Cheshire, by the dau. of the Rev. William Willetts, of Newcastle, Staffordshire. Born at Knutsford, Cheshire, 1788; mar. 1st, 1822, dau. of James Caldwell, Esq., of Linley Wood, Staffordshire (she died 1830); 2ndly, 1834, dau. of the late Rev. Sydney Smith, canon residentiary of St. Paul's. Graduated M.D. at the university of Edinburgh, 1811; was appointed physician in ordinary to Prince Albert, Aug. 1840, and physician in ordinary to the Queen, Dec. 1852; is author of "Medical Notes and Reflections." Residence—25, Lower Brook Street, London.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Henry Thurstan; born in London, 1825; mar. 1852, the youngest dau. of Nathaniel Hibbert, Esq., of Munden House, Herts.

HOLMES, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE REDSTONE, dau. of John Delgarno, Esq., of Newport, Isle of Wight, and niece of Leonard Troughear, Lord Holmes (extinct). Mar. 1813, Sir Leonard Thomas Worsley-Holmes, Bart., M.P., who died 1825, when his title, which had been created in 1611, became extinct. Residence—Newport, Isle of Wight.

HOLMESDALE, VISCT. Vide AMHERST.

HOME, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1605; Baron Dunglas, 1604; Baron Home, 1743 (Scot.).—COSPATRICK ALEXANDER RAMEY-HOME, son of the 10th earl, by 2nd dau. of 3rd Duke of Buccleuch. Born at Dalkeith House, N.B., 1799; mar. 1832, eldest dau. and co-heir of 2nd Lord Montagu, whose title is extinct (she was born 1805); succeeded his father in 1841, and was elected a representative peer for Scotland in 1842; appointed keeper of the great seal of Scotland, May, 1853. The 1st peer, Sir Alex. Home, was ambassador extraordinary to England in 1459. The 3rd baron was at Flodden, on the Scottish interest; he subsequently joined the English; and ultimately was beheaded in Edinburgh by the orders of the regent Albany. The 10th earl was many years one of the representative peers of Scotland. Residence—The Hirsel, Coldstream, Berwickshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Alexander, LORD DUNGLAS, born at the Hirsel 1834.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton, and Home.

HOME, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813; C.B., 1842.—SIR JAMES EVERARD HOME, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and co-heir of James Tunstall, D.D., relict of Stephen Thompson, Esq. Born 1798; succeeded his father in 1832; became a capt. R.N. in 1837; was appointed to command the North Star in 1844, and having distinguished himself in the Chinese war, was nominated a C.B. in 1842. The 1st bart. was sergeant-surgeon to George III. Seats — Wellmanor Farm, Southampton; Ham, Surrey.

HOME, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1671.—SIR GEORGE HOME, 2nd son of Sir James, the 7th bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Andrew Stirling, Esq., of Drumpellier. Born 1832; succeeded his bro. in 1849.

HONYMAN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR ORD HONYMAN, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Robert Mc Queen, lord justice clerk. Born in Edinburgh 1794; mar. 1818, dau. of Admiral Bowen; succeeded his bro. in 1842; became lieut.-col. grenadier guards in 1850; retired from the army in 1852. The 1st bart. was a lord of session and justiciary in Scotland, under the title of Lord Armadale; he was descended from Sir Robert Stuart, 1st Earl of Orkney. Residence—24, Green Street, London.

HEIR, his son George Essex, of the Middle Temple, born at Strawberry Hill, Middlesex, 1819.

HONYWOOD, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR COURTENAY HONYWOOD, son of Sir John Edward Honywood, the 6th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Rev. Charles Hughes Hallett, of Higham, Kent (she re-mar. 1848, William Clark, Esq., of Oswalds, Torquay, Devon). Born at Evington Place 1835; succeeded his father in 1845. This family has been seated in Kent since the reign of Henry II. The 1st bart. remitted to Charles II., during his exile 3000*l.*, which was never refunded. Residences — 54, Chester Square, London; Evington Place, Elmstead, near Ashford.

HEIR PRES., his uncle William, born 1814; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of James Whyte, Esq., of Pilton House, Devon.

HOOD, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1796, Baron Hood, 1795; Bart., 1778 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Hood, 1782 (Irel.).—FRANCIS WHELER HOOD, son of the 3rd visct., by the dau. of the late Richard Tibbits, Esq., of Barton-Seagrave, Northamptonshire (Viscountess Hood remar. in 1849 George Hall, Esq., of Portslade, Sussex). Born at Nottingham Place 1838; succeeded his father in 1846. The 1st peer was the celebrated admiral who took part in Rodney's victory over the Count de Grasse in the West India seas in 1782; his wife was created a baroness, while he was advanced to the dignity of visct.; he was bro. to the 1st Lord Bridport. Residences — 44, Bryanston Square, London; Barton-Seagrave, Northamptonshire; Portslade, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Albert, born in Bryanston Square 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Hood, and Mason.

HOOD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809. — SIR ALEXANDER BATEMAN PERIAM FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD, eldest surviving son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir Hugh Bateman, Bart. (now Dowager Lady Hood.) Born at Bath 1819; mar. 1849, only surviving child of Sir Peregrine Palmer Fuller-Palmer-Acland, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Rugby; became a capt. royal horse guards blue 1846, but has retired; assumed the names of Fuller-Acland by royal licence on his marriage; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1852. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, and cousin-german to the 1st Visct. Hood; he was raised to the baronetcy with remainder, in default of issue, to his nephew, the present bart. Residences —St. Andries, Bridgewater; Wooton House, Glastonbury, Somerset.

HEIR, his son, born at St. Andries 1853.

HOOKER, K.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836.—SIR WILLIAM JACKSON HOOKER, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. and L.S., M.R.I.A.; only surviving son of Joseph Hooker, Esq., of Exeter, of kindred descent with the author of "Ecclesiastical Polity." Born at Norwich 1785; mar. 1815, eldest dau. of Dawson Turner, Esq., F.R.S., of Yarmouth, Norfolk; is a member of the Imperial Academy Naturæ Curiosorum; of the Imp. Soc. Nat. Curios. of Moscow; of the Royal Academies of Sweden, Prussia, and Lima; of the Academies of Philadelphia, New York, and Boston; of the Nat. Hist. Soc. of Montreal; was regius professor of botany in the university of Glasgow; is curator of the royal botanic gardens at Kew; is author of the "British Flora," "Flora Boreali Americana;" of the botanical division of Capt. Beachey's and other voyages of Discovery; of the "Botanical Magazine," "Botanical Miscellany," "Journal of Botany," "Icones Filicum," "Genera Filicum," "Musci Exotici," "Exotic Flora," "Muscologia Britannica," and various other botanical works; and of a "Tour in Iceland in 1809;" was knighted for his services to natural history, especially to botanical science; received the honorary degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1845. Residence—Kew.

HOPE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1844.—RIGHT HON. JOHN HOPE, eldest son of the late Right Hon. Charles Hope, president of the court of session in Scotland, by the 8th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Hopetoun. Born in Edinburgh 1794; mar. Miss Irving. Was appointed in 1844 lord justice clerk in Scotland, having previously been dean of the faculty of advocates; was sworn in a Privy Councillor on his elevation to the bench; is an official custodian of the Scottish regalia. Residence—Edinburgh.

HOPE, K.C.B. Creat. 1815.—SIR JAMES ARCHIBALD HOPE, is descended from the elder branch of the Hope family of Scotland; is mar.; entered the army in 1800; served in the expedition to Hanover in 1805-6; at the siege of Copenhagen; in the expedition to Sweden in 1808; to Walcheren in 1809; the defence of Cadiz, and the whole of the campaigns of 1811-12 and 13; attained the rank of a lieut.-general in the army in Nov. 1851; appointed colonel 9th foot 1848; received a cross and clasp for his services as assistant-adjutant-general at Vittoria, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse.

HOPE, 12th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR ARCHIBALD HOPE, son of Sir John, the 11th bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Sir John Wedderburn, Bart. (now Dowager Lady Hope.) Born at Pinkie House 1808; succeeded his father in 1853; is a deputy lieut. of the co. of Edinburgh; and major of that co. militia. The 1st bart. was lord advocate of Scotland from 1626 to 1646; from his youngest son the Earls of Hopetoun are descended; and from a younger bro. the Hopes of Amsterdam (now represented by H. T. Hope, of Deepdene). The 11th bart. was for eight years M.P. for Edinburgh, and was vice-lieut. of that co. Seat—Pinkie House, Musselburgh, near Edinburgh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John David, born at Pinkie House, 1809.

HOPE, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA ALICIA, 3rd dau. of George Brown, Esq., of Eilistown, Roxburghshire, commissioner of excise, by the eldest dau. of Col. James Dundas, of Dundas. Mar. 1805, General the Hon. Sir Alexander Hope (4th son of the 2nd Earl of Hopetoun), who was created G.C.B. 1813, and died 1837. Residence—14, Curzon Street, May Fair, London.

HOPE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE, youngest dau. of the late Sir John Wedderburn, Bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Col. James Dundas, of Dundas. Born 1783; mar. 1805, Sir John Hope, Bart., of Craighall, who died 1853. Residence—Leamington.

HOPE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE HESTER, dau. of the late John Macdougall, Esq., and sister of Capt. Macdougall, of Fir Grove, North Brixton. Mar. 1814 (as his 2nd wife), Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Hope, G.C.H., who was knighted 1821, and died 1836. Residence—Edinburgh.

HOPETOUN, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1703; Visct. Aithrie and Baron Hope, 1703 (Scot.); Baron Hopetoun, 1809; Baron Niddry, 1814 (Utd. Kgdm.); which last two titles confer a seat in the House of Lords.—JOHN ALEXANDER HOPE, son of 5th earl, by the eldest dau. of 3rd Lord Macdonald (she was born 1802, and is now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born in Edinburgh, 1831; succeeded his father in 1843; educated at Harrow school; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1851, retired 1852; appointed a deputy lieut. of Linlithgowshire 1852. The 4th earl was well known as a distinguished military commander previous to his accession to the Hopetoun title; for his services in the Peninsular war, he was created Baron Niddry. Seats—Hopetoun House, Linlithgowshire; Ormiston Hall, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. James Hope-Wallace, of Featherstone Castle, Northumberland, born at Rankeillour, co. Fife, 1807; mar. 1837, Lady Mary Frances, youngest dau. of the 7th Earl of Westmeath (she was born 1810); became a lieut.-col. in the army, and was appointed capt. and lieut.-col. of the Coldstream guards in 1837, retired 1843; is a deputy-lieut. of Linlithgowshire, for which co. he was M.P. from 1835 to May 1838; assumed the name of Wallace.

Vide also in Part II., Hope.

HOPKINS, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1795.—SIR FRANCIS HOPKINS, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Skeffington Thompson, Esq., of Rathnally, co. Meath. Born at Athboy 1813; succeeded his father in 1814. The 1st bart. was advanced to that dignity for having as a magistrate, at the head of a company of foot, dispersed a large body of insurgents a few years previous to the rebellion of 1798. Residences—53 A, Pall Mall, London; Athboy, co. Meath; Rochfort, Westmeath.

HOPKINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837; C.B., 1826.—SIR CHARLES HOPKINSON, son of B. Hopkinson, Esq., of Highbury Park, Middlesex. Born at Grantham 1784; is unmar.; entered the military academy at Woolwich in 1798; in 1799 joined the artillery in India as lieut.; in 1803 served under Gen. Stuart in the Mahratta war; subsequently commanded the artillery in the force sent against the Poligars in the Chittoor Pollams, and received the thanks of the commander-in-chief for his services; in 1807 served against the rebel Rajah Myaput Raon, under Sir T. G. Montressor, by whom he was placed on the general staff, as paymaster and commissary to the force then in the field; served under Sir John Doveton in the campaign against Bunghust Khan, in Khandeish; subsequently commanded the artillery at Hyderabad; in 1824 was promoted to the rank of lieut.-colonel, and appointed to command the Madras artillery, then serving with the forces under Sir Arch. Campbell; was afterwards appointed "commandant of artillery with the forces," and served till the end of the war in Ava; retired from the service in 1829, in consequence of deafness. Residence—2, King Street, St. James', London.

HORNBY, K.C.B. Creat. 1852.—SIR PHIPPS HORNBY, 5th son of the late Rev. Geoffrey Hornby, of Winwich, Lancashire, by the sister of the 12th Earl of Derby. Born at Winwich, 1785; mar. 1814, the eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. Lieut.-General John Burgoyne; educated at Sunbury, Middlesex; entered the navy in 1797; served in the West Indies in 1801-2, at the defence of Gaeta, at the capture of Capri in 1806, &c.; particularly distinguished himself in the action off Lissa in 1811, for which he received a gold medal; was made by the Tuscan government a knight of St. Joseph of Wurtsburgh for his services in

connexion with the surrender of Elba to Tuscany by the French, and was nominated C.B. in 1815; appointed superintendent of the Plymouth victualling-yard 1832; superintendent of Woolwich dockyard 1833; comptroller-general of the coast guard 1841; and vice-admiral of the blue in 1853; was a lord of the admiralty from Feb. to Dec. 1852; is patron of 1 living. Residence—Little Green, Sussex.

HORNE, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1830.—Sir William Horne; mar. dau. of —— (she died 1849); was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1798; appointed a king's counsel 1818; was attorney-general to Queen Adelaide for a short period in 1830; solicitor-general from 1830 to 1832; and attorney-general from 1832 to 1834; resigned the last office on being offered the place of a puisne baron of the exchequer, but almost immediately afterwards declined to accept the appointment; his previous office had, in the mean time, been filled up; he was eventually appointed in 1839 one of the masters in chancery; he retired from the last office 1853; is a bencher of Lincoln's Inn; was M.P. for Newton in 1831, and sat for Marylebone from 1832 to 1835. Residences—49, Upper Harley Street, London; Epping House, Hertford.

HORSFORD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1841; C.B. 1852.—Sir Robert Marsh Horsford, eldest son of Paul Horsford, Esq., late chief justice of Antigua (who died 1850), by the eldest dau. of John Marsh, Esq. Born 1798; mar. 1830, eldest dau. of John Maddison, Esq., of Alvingham, Lincolnshire; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1822; was solicitor-general of Antigua from 1825 to 1846; attorney-general from 1846 to Nov. 1847, when he was appointed chief justice; received the honour of knighthood for his services in the West Indies. Residence—Antigua.

HORT, 2nd Bart. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1767.—Sir Josiah William Hort, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Sir Fenton Aylmer, Bart. Born 1791; mar. 1823, dau. and coheir of the late Sir John Caldwell Bart.; succeeded his father in 1807; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was M.P. for the co. of Kildare in 1831; and an unsuccessful candidate in 1832. The 1st bart. was 2nd son of Archbishop (Hort) of Tuam. Seat—Hortland, Kilcock, co. Kildare.

Heir, his son John Josiah, born in Dublin, 1824; appointed a lieut. 61st foot in 1842; capt. 4th foot 1846.

HORTON. Vide Wilmot.

HOSKYNS, 7th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1676.—Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Edw. F. Stanhope, Esq., of Stanwell House, near Staines, granddau. of James Brydges, Marq. of Carnarvon (who was son of the 1st Duke of Chandos). Born at Stanwell House, 1776; mar. 1803, youngest dau. of John Philips, Esq., of Bank Hall, Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1802; was high sheriff of Herefordshire in 1814, and is a deputy-lieut. of the county. The 1st bart. represented Herefordshire in parliament. Seat — Harewood House, near Ross, Herefordshire.

Heir, his son Hungerford, born at Harewood, 1804.

HOSTE, 2nd Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—Sir William Legge George Hoste, son of the 1st bart., by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford. Born at Rome, 1818; succeeded his father in 1828; became a lieut. R.N. in 1838, and subsequently a commander; is a nephew to the late Sir George Charles Hoste, C.B.; was gentleman-usher to Queen Adelaide from 1845 to 1849. The 1st bart. was a naval officer, who particularly distinguished himself in gaining a victory over the combined French and Italian fleets, at the head of 4 frigates, off the island of Lyssa, in 1811.

Heir pres., his bro. Wyndham Horatio Nelson, born 1825.

HOSTE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, only dau. of the late James Burkin Burroughes, Esq., of Bur-

lingham Hall, Norfolk, by the dau. and heir of Henry Negus, Esq., of Hoveton Hall, Norfolk. Mar. 1812, Col. Sir George Charles Hoste, C.B., who died 1845.

HOTHAM, 3rd BARON (Irel). Creat. 1797; Bart., 1621 (Eng.).—BEAUMONT HOTHAM, son of B. Hotham, Esq. (son of 2nd lord), by the eldest dau. of Sir John Dixon Dyke, Bart. Born at Lullington Castle, 1794; succeeded his grandfather in 1814; became a major-general in the army in 1851; patron of 4 livings; was M.P. for Leominster from 1820 to 1841, and has sat for East Yorkshire since 1841. The 1st bart. was governor of Hull, and was beheaded on Tower Hill in 1643, for holding correspondence with the royalists; the 1st peer was the distinguished Admiral Hotham, who received the thanks of parliament for his victory over the French, 14th March 1795. Residences—7, Hill Street, London; South Dalton Hall, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. George Frederick, born 1799 (posthumous); mar. 1824, eldest dau. of 2nd Marq. of Thomond; became a capt. in the navy in 1828; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1835.

Vide also in Part II., Hotham.

HOTHAM, K.C.B. Creat. 1846.—SIR CHARLES HOTHAM, eldest son of the Hon. and Rev. Frederick Hotham, prebendary of Rochester (who is uncle of the 3rd Lord Hotham), by the eldest dau. of Thomas Hallet Hodges, Esq., of Hampstead Place, Kent. Born 1806; mar. 1853, Hon. Jane Sarah, dau. of the 2nd Lord Bridport, and relict of Hugh Holbech, Esq. (she was born 1817); entered the navy in 1825; became a capt. in 1833; was midshipman of the Naiad, and assisted at the reduction of an Algerine brig of war under the batteries of Bona in 1824; was nominated a K.C.B. for his distinguished services in the operations in La Plata 1845; was commodore on the west coast of Africa from 1846 to 1849; appointed minister plenipotentiary to the Argentine confederation, April 1852; lieut.-governor of Victoria, Dec. 1853.

HOTHAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE SEYMOUR, dau. of Francis Colman, Esq., of Hillersdon, Devon. Mar. 1st, 1800, Roger Pettiward, Esq., of Great Finborough, Suffolk; 2nd ly, 1825, Admiral Sir William Hotham, who was created G.C.B. 1840, and died 1848. Residences—Hereford House, Earl's Court, Old Brompton, London; Finborough Hall, Suffolk; Wislem House, Brighton.

HOULTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835.—SIR GEORGE HOULTON, youngest son of the late Joseph Houlton, Esq., of Farley Castle, Somerset, by the dau. of Capt. Charles Torriano, R.A. Born at Carmarthen; mar. dau. of John Cruickshank, Esq., of Bath; is ensign of the yeomen of the guard, and capt. 43rd foot; served at Corunna, the siege of Flushing, Busaco, Pombal, Redinha, Casal Nova, Sebugal, and Fuentes d'Onor, &c.; was one of the storming party at Ciudad Rodrigo and at Badajoz, and was in the general action of Salamanca; served at the battle of Vittoria, where he was severely wounded; was also present at the battles of Nivelle, Nive, and Toulouse, and served against New Orleans in America in 1815. Has received the war medal and ten clasps.

HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of the 7th Earl of Lauderdale, relict of Samuel Long, Esq. Born at Westfield House, Brighton, 1809; mar. 1847, only dau. and heir of the late Thomas Boswall, Esq., of Blackadder (whose name he has assumed); succeeded his father in 1842; became a colonel in the army in 1851. The 1st bart., Sir William, was a general in the army, and colonel of the 20th foot; he served at the taking of Minorca, and in the expeditions to Egypt and to Walcheren, and received a medal for his services in command of a division at Fuentes d'Onor. Seat—Blackadder, Berwickshire.

HEIR, his son George, born at Blackadder, Dec. 1847.

HOUSTOUN, K.C.B. Creat. 1837.—SIR ROBERT HOUSTOUN, 5th son of the late Colonel Andrew Houstoun, of Jordanhill, co. Renfrew, by Margaret Wallace, of the family of the celebrated Sir William Wallace. Born at Jordanhill, 1780; mar. 1802, dau. of Capt. Follett (uncle of the late Sir William Webb Follett); proceeded to Bengal in 1795, where he served twenty-five years, and assisted in all the operations under Lord Lake, &c., during that period, including twelve battles or actions and nine sieges; received the command of a cavalry regiment at the age of twenty-four, and held it for ten years; afterwards filled several staff appointments, and latterly commanded the forces in Malwa (6000 men); has received the war medal and clasps for services in India; was subsequently, for ten years, governor of the military college at Addiscombe, and, on his retirement, received a piece of plate from the E.I.C. directors, value 500*l.*, as a testimony to his services there; became a lieut.-general in 1846; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire in 1846, and is a convenor of that co. Residence—Clerkington, Haddingtonshire.

HOWARD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR RALPH HOWARD, son of the Hon. Hugh Howard (4th son of the 1st Earl of Wicklow), by the 2nd dau. of Dean (Bligh) of Elphin, niece of 1st Earl of Darnley. Mar. 1837, Lady Fraser; is a deputy-lieut. of Wicklow; col. of the Wicklow militia; represented that county in parliament from 1829 to 1852. Residences—17, Belgrave Square, London; Bushy Park, Wicklow.

HOWARD, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1846.—RIGHT HON. EDWARD GEORGE FITZ-ALAN-HOWARD, M.P., styled by courtesy LORD EDWARD HOWARD, second son of the 13th Duke of Norfolk, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Duke of Sutherland. Born in St. James's Square, 1818; mar. 1851, the only dau. and heir of the Hon. George Henry Talbot, and niece of the 17th Earl of Shrewsbury (she was born 1831). Was vice-chamberlain of the Queen's household, from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; sworn a privy councillor on accepting office; was M.P. for Horsham from Sept. 1848 to July 1852; has sat for Arundel since the last date. Residence—19, Rutland Gate, London.

HOWARD, LORD. Vide EFFINGHAM.

HOWARD DE-WALDEN, 6th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1597; Baron Seaford, 1826 (Utd. Kgdm.); G.C.B., 1838.—CHARLES AUGUSTUS ELLIS, son of Charles Rose Ellis, Esq. (afterwards created Baron Seaford), by the dau. of John Augustus Lord Hervey, the eldest son of the 4th Earl of Bristol (who was Bishop of Derry, and Baron Howard De-Walden). Born in London, 1799; mar. 1828, 4th dau. of 4th Duke of Portland (she was born 1808); succeeded his maternal great-grandfather in 1803, and his father in 1845; became a capt. in the army in 1822; appointed a précis writer in the foreign office, Oct. 1822; under-secretary of state for foreign affairs, July 1824; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Stockholm, Sept. 1832; at Lisbon Nov. 1833; and at Brussels, Dec. 1846; received the grand cross of the order of the Tower and Sword in 1841. The 1st Baron Howard De-Walden was son of the 4th Duke of Norfolk; he was also created Earl of Suffolk, and was mainly instrumental in discovering the gunpowder plot; on the death of the 3rd Earl of Suffolk, without male issue, the earldom reverted to that peer's bro., ancestor of the present Earl of Suffolk (whom see), while the barony, being created by summons, passed in the female line; and consequently the representative of his *eldest* dau. succeeded as 4th Lord Howard De-Walden; the latter was created Baron Braybrooke with a special remainder (see Braybrooke); dying however without issue male,

the De-Walden title reverted to the representative of the 3rd Earl of Suffolk's *younger* dau., and he was the ancestor of the present peer, whose claim to the title was admitted on petition to the crown in 1806. The Ellis family, paternal ancestors of this house, were long settled in the island of Jamaica. Seat—Seaford, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Hon. Frederick George, born in London, 1830.

Vide also in Part II., Ellis.

HOWDEN, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1819; Baron Howden, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he sits in the House of Lords; K.C.B. (Civil), 1852; K.H., 1830.—JOHN HOBART CARADOC, son of the 1st lord, by the 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam (she died 1853). Born in Dublin 1799; mar. 1830, dau. of Paul Count Skavronsky of Russia, grand-niece of Prince Potemkin; succeeded his father in 1839; is col. in the army; was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington in 1817 and 1818; was employed on a special mission when present at the battle of Navarino, where he was wounded; was British commissioner at the siege of Antwerp, where he was likewise slightly wounded; was British commissioner with the Spanish armies in Navarre and the Basque Provinces in 1834, when he received the cross of the military order of St. Ferdinand, for his personal conduct at the affair of Artaza; was in 1847 envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the court of Rio Janeiro, and charged at the same time with a special mission to the governments of Monte Video and Buenos Ayres; appointed ambassador to Spain, May 1850 (salary, 5000*l.*); received the order of the Bath for his services there; is a knight of several foreign orders; is equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent, and steward of the Halmote Court of Howden. The 1st peer was son of Archbishop (Cradock) of Dublin, and was raised to the peerage in reward for his military services. Residence—13, Hereford Street, London.

HOWE, 1st EARL. Creat. 1821; Visct. Curzon, 1802; Baron Curzon, 1794; Baron Howe, 1783 (Utd. Kgdm.); Privy Councillor, 1831; G.C.H., 1830.—RICHARD WILLIAM PENN CURZON-HOWE, D.C.L., son of the Hon. Penn Assheton Curzon, by the Baroness Howe, who was eldest dau. of the celebrated admiral (to whom she succeeded as Baroness Howe). Born at Gopsall House 1796; mar. 1st, 1820, 2nd dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan (she died 1836); 2ndly, 1845, the 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Sir John Gore, K.C.B. (she was a maid of honour to the late Queen Dowager); succeeded his grandfather in the viscounty and barony of Curzon in 1820, and his mother in the barony of Howe in 1826; assumed the name of Howe in 1821; was for many years lord chamberlain to Queen Adelaide; patron of 7 livings. The 4th visct. was the celebrated admiral; he was made Earl and Baron Howe, with reversion of the latter dignity in default of male issue to his female issue. Residences—8, South Audley Street, London; Gopsall, near Atherstone, Leicestershire; Penn House, Amersham, Bucks.

HEIR, his son George Augustus Frederick Louis, VISCT. CURZON, born 1821; mar. 1846, 2nd dau. of Henry Charles Sturt, Esq., of Critchill House, Wilts, and niece of the 7th Earl of Cardigan.

Vide also in Part II., Curzon.

HOWICK, VISCT. Vide GREY.

HOWTH, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1767; Visct. St.-Lawrance, 1767; Baron of Howth, 1177 (Irel.); K.P., 1835.—THOMAS ST.-LAWRANCE, son of the 2nd earl, by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of William Burke, Esq. (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born 1803; mar. 1st, 1826, 2nd dau. of 13th Earl of Clanricarde (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1851, only child of Peter Barfoot, Esq., of Midlington House, Hants, and Landenstown, co. Kildare; succeeded his father in 1822; is vice-admiral of the province of Leinster; was appointed lord-lieut. of the co. of Dublin 1851. The barony of Howth (by tenure),

of which the present is the 29th holder, was granted in the 12th century to Sir Amoricus Tristram; the 15th baron was lord chancellor of Ireland in 1483. Residence—Howth Castle, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son William Ulick Tristram, VISCT. ST.-LAWRANCE, born 1827; appointed capt. 7th dragoons in 1847; retired in 1850; appointed capt. Lancashire hussars 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Borough, St. Lawrence, and Wheble.

HUDSON, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR CHARLES VILLAVINCE HUDSON, F.R.S., son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Rev. Peter Villavince. Born 1755; succeeded his father in 1773.

HUGHES, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1773.—SIR RICHARD HUGHES, son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of Rev. Richard Sleeman, vicar of Tavistock. Born at Walkhampton, Devon, 1803; succeeded his father in 1833; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1830. The 1st bart. was a capt. in the navy, and being commissioner of the dockyard when George III. visited Portsmouth, was raised to the baronetcy. Seat—East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward, born 1807.

HULSE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1738-9.—SIR CHARLES HULSE, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of John Lethieullier, Esq. Born in St. George's parish, Hanover Square, 1771; mar. 1808, 2nd dau. of the late John Buller, Esq., of Morval, Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1816; is a deputy-lieut. of Hants; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was first physician to George II. The present bart.'s uncle was the Right Hon. Sir Samuel Hulse, a field-marshal in the army. Residences — 4, New Burlington Street, London; Breamore House, near Salisbury.

HEIR, his son Edward, born in Gloucester Place 1809.

HUMBLE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR JOHN NUGENT HUMBLE, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Richard Power, Esq., of Clashmore. Born 1818; mar. 1846, the only dau. of George Fosbery, Esq., of Curraghbridge, co. Limerick; succeeded his father in 1834. The 1st bart.'s father led the forlorn hope at the storming of Quebec. Seat—Cloncoskoran House, co. Waterford.

HUNLOKE, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—SIR HENRY JOHN JOSEPH HUNLOKE, son of the 5th bart., by the eldest dau. of Thomas Eccleston, Esq., of Scarisbrick Hall, Leicestershire. Born 1812; succeeded his father in 1816. The 1st bart. was an energetic and enterprising royalist, particularly distinguished at the battle of Edgehill. Seat—Wingerworth Hall, Chesterfield, Derbyshire.

HUNTER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR CLAUDIUS STEPHEN PAUL HUNTER, only son of the late John Hunter, Esq. (who was eldest son of the 1st bart., and died in 1842), by his 1st wife, the dau. of W. N. W. Hewett, Esq., of York. Born at Ghazepore, East Indies, 1825; mar. 1851, the youngest dau. of William Bosanquet, Esq.; succeeded his grandfather in 1851; educated at St. John's College, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1850; appointed capt. Royal London militia 1846; a deputy lieut. of Berks 1852. The 1st bart. was a well-known alderman of London, and was lord mayor in 1811-12; he left a widow, his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of the late James Fenton, Esq., of Hampstead, now Dowager Lady Hunter. Residence—Mortimer Hill, near Reading, Berks.

HEIR, his son, born at Torquay 1853.

HUNTINGDON, 13th EARL of (Eng.). Creat. 1529.—FRANCIS THEOPHILUS HENRY HASTINGS, son of the 12th earl, by his 1st wife, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Richard Chaloner Cobbe. Born at Newport, Isle of Wight, 1808; mar. 1835, dau. and heir of the late Richard Power, Esq., of Clashmore, Waterford; succeeded his father in 1828. The 1st earl

attended Henry VIII. at the taking of Terouane and Tournay in 1513; he was 3rd Baron Hastings, a title conferred on his grandfather, Sir William De Hastings, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, master of the mint to Edward IV.; when the 10th earl died without issue, the barony descended through the female line, and was carried, by marriage, into the Rawdon family (Marq. of Hastings); the earldom of Huntingdon, however, remained suspended till claimed by Hans Francis Hastings, Esq., as a descendant of the 2nd earl; he succeeded in 1819 in establishing his right to the peerage, and was father of the present earl.

HEIR, his son Francis Power Plantagenet, LORD HASTINGS, born at Gaulten Cottage, Waterford, 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Brooke, Dent, Hastings, and Lees.

HUNTINGFIELD, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1796; Bart., 1751 (Gt. Brit.).—CHARLES ANDREW VANNECK, son of the 2nd baron, by his 2nd wife, the 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Blois, Bart. (now DOWAGER LADY HUNTINGFIELD.) Born at Leiston House, Suffolk, 1818; mar. 1839, only dau. of Andrew Arcedeckne, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1844; is patron of 7 livings; high sheriff of Suffolk 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1848. This family is of Dutch origin, being descended from Cornelius Vanneck, paymaster of the land forces of the United Provinces; his son became a wealthy London merchant, and was created a bart., while his grandson attained the honours of the peerage. An ancient barony of the same name was vested for several generations in the family of De Huntingfield; this became extinct in 1377; but the present peer, though bearing similar arms, has established no connexion with the possessors of the older title. Residence—Heveningham Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Hon. Joshua Charles, born at Glevering Hall 1842.

Vide also in Part. II., Lovelace, Rowley, and Vanneck.

HUNTINGTOWER, LORD. Vide DYSART.

HUNTLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—SIR HENRY VEEL HUNTLEY, 3rd son of the Rev. Richard Huntley, of Boxwell Court, Gloucestershire, by the dau. and sole heir of the Venerable Jas. Webster, LL.B., archdeacon of Gloucester. Born 1795; mar. 1832, dau. of the late General Skinner; entered the navy in 1808, and continued in active service till the peace in 1815; accompanied Napoleon to St. Helena; served in the American war; was present at the capture of Washington; served in the Levant during the war for the independence of Greece; attained the rank of commander R.N. in 1838; was appointed governor of the colonies on the river Gambia in 1840, and was knighted (by patent) on assuming the government of Prince Edward's Island in 1841; is author of "Peregrine Scramble."

HUNTLY, 10th MARQ. of. Creat. 1599; Earl of Huntly, 1450; Earl of Enzie, 1599; Earl of Aboyne, 1660; Visct. of Melgum, 1627; Visct. of Aboyne, 1632; Lord of Gordon, before 1403; Lord of Badenock, 1599; Baron Aboyne, 1627; Baron Gordon of Strathavon Glenlivet, 1660 (Scot.); Baron Meldrum, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.), which title confers a seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1625 (Scot.). —CHARLES GORDON, son of the 9th marq., by the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Charles Cope, Bart. (she died 1832). Born at Orton, Huntingdonshire, 1792; mar. 1st, 1826, eldest dau. of 1st Marq. of Conyngham (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1844, only dau. of the Rev. P. W. Pegus and the Countess Dowager of Lindsey; succeeded his father in 1853; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1812; was M.P. for East Grinstead from 1818 to 1830, and sat for Huntingdonshire in the latter year; was an unsuccessful candidate at the election in 1831; is a deputy lieut. of Aberdeenshire; was a lord in waiting to the Queen, but resigned 1841; is PREMIER MARQ. of Scotland. The 2nd Marq. of Huntly was beheaded for the support he afforded Charles I.; his 4th son was

created 1st Earl of Aboyne, and was the present marquis's ancestor; the three elder sons inherited successively their father's honours, and the youngest of the three was created Duke of Gordon, a title which expired in its 4th possessor. When the issue of the three elder sons became extinct, the present peer's father inherited the honours of the 2nd Marq. of Huntly, as heir of his 4th son, while the dukedom of Gordon became extinct. Seats—Aboyne Castle, Aberdeenshire; Orton-Longueville, near Peterborough.

HEIR, his son Charles, EARL of ABOYNE, born at Orton-Longueville 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, Gordon, and Hallyburton.

HUSSEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMMA, 6th dau. of the late William Hobson, Esq., of Markfield, Tottenham, Middlesex. Mar. 1815, Vice-Admiral Sir Richard Hussey Hussey, who was created K.C.B. 1833, G.C.M.G. 1837, and died 1842.

HUTCHINSON, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1782.—SIR EDWARD SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, son of the late Francis Synge-Hutchinson, Esq., by the dau. of the late Hon. Francis Hely-Hutchinson. Born at Ballybrack, co. Dublin, 1830; succeeded his grandfather, the late Rev. Sir Samuel, in the title, 1846; appointed lieut. 6th dragoons 1849, retired 1851. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder, first to his bro., and then to his nephew (the present bart.'s grandfather), which latter assumed the name of Hutchinson in lieu of Synge. Seat—Coolmoney, co. Wicklow.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Coote.

HYDE, LORD. Vide CLARENDON.

IBBETSON, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1748.—SIR CHARLES HENRY IBBETSON, son of the 4th bart., by the eldest dau. of Thomas Stoughton, Esq., of Kerry. Born 1814; mar. 1847, relict of Perceval Perkins, Esq., of Ushworth Place, Durham; succeeded his father in 1839; was a cornet in the Yorkshire hussars, but retired in 1843; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was advanced to that dignity for having raised a corps of 100 men at his own expense during the rebellion of 1745. Seat—Denton Park, Otley, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle John Thomas Ibbetson-Selwyn, of Down Hall, Essex, and Bosmere, Suffolk; mar. 1825, dau. of the late General John Leveson-Gower, of Bill Hill, Berks (she was born 1803); assumed the name of Selwyn in 1825.

ILCHESTER, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1756; Baron Ilchester and Strangways, 1741; Baron Ilchester and Stavordale, 1747; Baron of Redlynch, 1747 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor 1837.—HENRY STEPHEN FOX-STRANGWAYS, D.C.L., son of the 2nd earl, by his 1st wife, dau. of Standish Grady, Esq. Born 1787; mar. 1812, 2nd dau. of Lord Geo. Murray (Bishop of St. David's), niece of 4th Duke of Atholl (she died 1818); succeeded his father in 1802; was capt. of the yeomen of the guard from July 1837 to June 1841; appointed lieut.-col. commandant Dorset yeomanry cavalry 1846; patron of 17 livings. The 1st peer was the projector of Chelsea Hospital, to which undertaking he contributed 13,000*l*. Residences—31, Old Burlington Street, London; Melbury House, near Sherborne, Dorset; Redlynch, Somerset; Abbotsbury Castle, Dorset.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Hon. William Thomas Horner; born 1795; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was attached to the embassy at St. Petersburgh Dec. 1816, at Constantinople June 1820, and at Naples Sept. 1822; appointed paid attaché at the Hague Jan 1824; secretary of legation at Florence March 1825; in the same capacity at Naples Feb. 1828; secretary of embassy at Vienna Nov. 1832; under-secretary of state in the foreign office Aug. 1835; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Frankfort from Aug. 1840 to Jan. 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Cole, Digby, Kerrison, and Strangways.

INGESTRE, VISCT. Vide TALBOT.

INGILBY, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.)

Creat. 1781, and 1796.—SIR WILLIAM AMCOTTS-INGILBY, son of Sir John Ingilby, 1st bart., by the dau. of Sir Wharton Amcotts, 1st bart. Born in Yorkshire 1783; mar. 1st, 1822, dau. of John Atkinson, Esq., of Maple Hayes, Staffordshire (she died 1836); 2ndly, 1843, only dau. of John Clementson, Esq., and grand-dau. of Sir Thos. Turton, Bart.; succeeded as a bart. of 1796 on the death of his maternal grandfather in 1807, and as a bart. of 1781 on the death of his father in 1815; assumed in 1822 the name of Amcotts before that of Ingilby; was M.P. for Lincolnshire from 1823 till 1835; is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire; patron of 6 livings. Sir Wharton Amcotts, Bart., was advanced to that dignity with remainder to the present bart., the son of his dau. Seats—Ripley Castle, Yorkshire; Kettlethorpe Park, Lincolnshire.

INGLIS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR ROBERT HARRY INGLIS, D.C.L., F.R.S., F.S.A., M.P., son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Harry Johnson, Esq., of Milton Bryant, Bedfordshire. Born in London 1786; mar. 1807, eldest dau. of Joseph Seymour Briscoe, Esq., of Penhill, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1820; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1818; elected professor of antiquity in the Royal Academy 1850; is a deputy-lieut. of Bedfordshire; was M.P. for Dundalk from 1824 till 1826, and for Ripon from 1826 till 1828; has sat for the university of Oxford since 1828. The 1st bart. was chairman of the E.I.C. in 1798, and again in 1801. Residences — 7, Bedford Square, London; Battersea Rise, Surrey; Milton Bryant, Bedfordshire.

INNES, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1631.—SIR DAVID INNES, son of the late George Innes, Esq. (inspector-general of stamp duties for Scotland), by the dau. of the late Sir James Innes, Bart., of Colstoune. Born at Parkside, near Edinburgh, 1781; mar. 1833, dau. of the late Mr. Williamson, of Stewarton, Ayrshire; was formerly an officer in the 99th foot. Residence—14, Brandon Street, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son George, born in Brandon Street, Edinburgh, 1834.

INNES, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR JAMES MILNE INNES, 2nd son of the 9th bart., by the 3rd dau. of George Forbes, Esq. Born at Edengight House; succeeded his bro. in 1838; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Banffshire 1846. The 1st bart. was feudal baron of Innermarkie and Balveny; he received his title with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Seat—Edengight House, Banffshire.

INVERNESS, DUCHESS of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1840.—CECILIA LETITIA UNDERWOOD, eldest surviving dau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran, by his 3rd wife, dau. of Richard Underwood, Esq., of Dublin. Mar. 1st, 1815, Sir George Buggin, Knt. (he died 1825); 2ndly, H.R.H. the late Duke of Sussex; assumed the name of Underwood by sign manual in 1831. Residence—Kensington Palace.

INVERURIE, LORD. Vide KINTORE.

IRVING, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—SIR THOMAS ST.-LAWRANCE IRVING, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Howth. Born 1795; succeeded his bro. in 1837. The 1st bart. was a general in the army; and commander of the forces in the West Indies, 1795. Seats — Woodhouse, and Robgill Tower, Dumfriesshire.

ISHAM, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1627.—SIR CHARLES EDMUND ISHAM, 2nd son of the 8th bart., by the eldest dau. of the Rev. Samuel Close, of Drumbanagher and Elm Park, co. Armagh. Born at Lamport, 1819; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir John Vaughan and the Dowager Lady St. John; succeeded his bro. in 1846; was educated at Rugby and at Oxford; appointed sheriff of Northamptonshire 1851; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; is patron of 2 livings. This

family is descended from Robert Isham de Isham, co. Northampton, who died 1424; the 1st bart. was sheriff of Northamptonshire in the 9th of James I. Seat—Lamport Hall, Northampton.

HEIR PRES., his cousin John Vere Isham, eldest son of the late Rev. Vere Isham (rector of Lamport), by the dau. of John Chambers, Esq. Mar. 1830, only dau. of the late William Wood, Esq., of Brixworth Hall, Northampton.

IVORY, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1840.—JAMES IVORY, son of Mr. Thomas Ivory, of Dundee, by the dau. of Mr. Wm. Hackney; is nephew of the late Jas. Ivory, Esq., F.R.S., who received the Guelphic order in 1832 for his mathematical attainments. Born at Dundee, 1792; mar. 1817, dau. of Mr. Alexander Lawrie, of Edinburgh, deputy-gazette-writer for Scotland; was called to the Scottish bar in 1816; was deputy to Lord Advocate Jeffrey in 1830, and subsequently one of the municipal corporation commissioners for Scotland; in 1833 was sheriff of Caithness; was sheriff of Bute from 1834 to 1838; in 1839 was appointed solicitor-general for Scotland; and in 1840 one of the senators of the College of Justice, in which latter capacity he bears the courtesy title of LORD IVORY; was nominated also a lord of justiciary in 1849. Residence—Edinburgh.

JACKSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Creat. 1842.—RIGHT HON. JOSEPH DEVONSHER JACKSON, eldest son of the late Strettel Jackson, Esq., of Peterborough, Cork. Born in Limerick, 1783; mar. 1811, the 9th dau. of the late Benjamin Clarke, Esq., of Cullen's Wood, co. Dublin. Educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained honours during each year of his undergraduate course; was also of Trinity College, Cambridge. Was called to the bar in Ireland in 1806; became second sergeant-at-law in 1835; was appointed solicitor-gen. for Ireland in Sept. 1841; attorney-gen. for Ireland Oct. 1842, and was raised to the bench as a puisne justice in the court of common pleas in Ireland in Nov. 1842; was elected a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin, in 1835; was chairman of the co. of Londonderry, when he became a candidate for Bandon in Dec. 1834, and then resigned that office; represented Bandon in parliament till 1842, and sat for the University of Dublin for a short period in that year. Residences—Dublin; Sutton House, Howth.

JACKSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of the late Christopher Thompson Maling, of West Herrington, Durham. Mar. 1804, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Downes Jackson, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1845.

JACKSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1852.—SIR CHARLES ROBERT MITCHELL JACKSON, son of the late Lieut.-General Alexander Cosby Jackson, of Dawlish, Devon, who died 1827. Born 1814; mar. 1844, the eldest dau. of Edward Armitage, Esq., of Fainley Lodge, Cheltenham, and Fainley Hall, Yorkshire. Entered as a student of Lincoln's Inn 1831; was called to the bar 1836; appointed advocate-general of Bengal 1848; puisne-judge of the supreme court of Bombay 1852; and on that occasion knighted by patent. Residence—Bombay.

JACKSON, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832.—SIR GEORGE JACKSON, son of the Rev. Dr. Jackson, canon residentiary of St. Paul's. Born 1785; mar. 1812, eldest dau. of Christopher Savill, Esq. Was attached to the mission at Berlin Oct. 1802; made secretary of legation there Sept. 1806; secretary to special mission to Spain Oct. 1808; secretary of legation at Berlin March 1813; commissioner at Washington April 1823; commissary judge at Sierra Leone Jan. 1828; in the same capacity at Rio de Janeiro July 1832; in the same capacity in the British and Netherlands mixed court of justice, established at Surinam for the prevention of the slave trade Aug. 1841, and a member of the mixed British and Portuguese commission at Loanda for effecting the same objects Dec. 1845.

JACKSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR MOUNTSTUART GOODRICKE JACKSON, son of Sir Keith Alexander Jackson (the 2nd bart.), by the only dau. of the late George Waddell, Esq., of the E.I.C.S. Born at Maidstone, 1836; succeeded his father in 1843. Seat—Arsley, Bedfordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Keith George, born at Walmer, 1842.

JAMAICA, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1824.—RIGHT REV. AUBREY GEORGE SPENCER, D.D., eldest son of Wm. Robert Spencer, Esq. (2nd son of Lord Chas. Spencer, who was 2nd son of the 2nd Duke of Marlborough). Is bro. to Bishop Spencer, formerly of Madras. Born 1795; mar. 1822, dau. of John Musson, Esq. Was Bishop of Newfoundland from 1839 to 1843, when he was translated to this see. The diocese includes Jamaica, the Bahama Islands, and the settlements of Honduras: annual allowance, 3000*l.*, from the consolidated fund.

JAMES, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823; Knt. Bachel., 1821.—SIR JOHN KINGSTON JAMES, M.R.I.A., son of the late Francis James, Esq., by the sister of John Kingston, Esq. Born 1784; mar. 1812, eldest dau. of John Cash, Esq. (who was lord mayor of Dublin); is a wholesale wine and West India merchant; was sheriff of Dublin in 1812; elected an alderman in 1817; was lord mayor in 1821-2, and in 1840-1. Residences—9, Cavendish Row, Dublin; Richview, Donnybrook, near Dublin.

HEIR, his son John Kingston, born in Dublin, 1815; mar. 1839, dau. of T. F. Wilkinson, Esq., of Cahirley Castle, co. Limerick; was formerly a lieut. 6th dragoons.

JAMES, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR WALTER CHARLES JAMES, eldest son of John James, Esq., by the dau. of 1st Marq. of Londonderry (she mar. after his death, the 1st Visct. Hardinge). Born 1816; mar. 1841, 5th dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn Hall, Durham; succeeded his grandfather in 1829; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1836; was M.P. for Hull from 1837 to 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1852. The 1st bart., whose patronymic was Head, assumed the name of James on succeeding to his granduncle's estates. Residences — 11, Whitehall Place, London; Langley Hall, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, born in Whitehall Place, 1846.

JARDINE, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1672.—SIR WILLIAM JARDINE, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Thomas Maule, Esq. (who is said to have been heir male and representative of the Earls of Panmure.) Born in North Hanover Street, Edinburgh, 1800; mar. 1820, dau. of Daniel Lizars, Esq. of Edinburgh; succeeded on the death of his father; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Dumfriesshire in 1841. Seat—Jardine Hall, Dumfriesshire.

HEIR, his son Alexander, of Edinburgh; born at Jardine Hall, 1829.

JARVIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1834.——SIR SAMUEL RAYMOND JARVIS; is a deputy-lieut. of Hampshire; filled the office of sheriff in 1834, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood. Residence—Fair Oak House, Hants.

JEJEEBHOY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1842.—SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY, of Bombay, an eminent Parsee merchant and ship-owner, of humble origin; he received the honour of knighthood by patent, and was presented, by command of Her Majesty, with a gold medal, inscribed to "Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Knt., from the British Government, in honour of his munificence and his patriotism." His public and private charities are extensive; within the last ten years he has expended upwards of 10 lacs of rupees, or 100,000*l.*, in charitable purposes. He is a justice of the peace for Bombay; is mar., and has three sons.

JEFFCOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1850.—SIR WILLIAM JEFF-

COTT, son of the late Mr. William Jeffcott, of Tralee, Ireland, who is said to have been descended from a Northamptonshire family; younger bro. of the late Sir John William Jeffcott, Knt., chief justice of Sierra Leone, and subsequently of Adelaide, South Australia. Born 1800; unmar.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained honours and a scholarship; was called to the bar in Ireland, Easter 1828; appointed a puisne judge of the supreme court of New South Wales, July 1843; subsequently resident judge at Port Philip; made recorder of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore, and Malacca, 1849; was knighted by patent on his last appointment.

JENKINS, G.C.B. Creat. 1838. —SIR RICHARD JENKINS, D.C.L., F.R.A.S., son of Richard Jenkins, Esq., of Bicton Hall, Salop, by the dau. of George Ravenscroft, Esq., of Wrexham, Denbighshire. Born at Cruckton Hall, Salop, 1785; mar. 1824, dau. of Hugh Spottiswoode, Esq (of the younger branch of the Spottiswoodes, of Spottiswoode, Berwickshire); resided many years in India, in the civil service of the E.I.C.; was elected a director of that company in 1832, and filled the office of chairman in 1839; received the order of the Bath for diplomatic services in India, rendered principally during the Mahratta war of 1817-18; was M.P. for Shrewsbury from 1830 to 1841; is a deputy-lieut. of Salop, and in the commission of the lieutenancy for London. Residence—Bicton Hall, Shrewsbury.

JENKINSON, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR CHARLES JENKINSON, eldest son of the late Colonel John Jenkinson (who was bro. to the 1st Earl of Liverpool), by the dau. of Rear-Admiral John Parker. Born 1779; mar. 1803, the 6th dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq., of Shawfield, succeeded his cousin in 1851; was M.P. for Dover from 1806 to 1818. This family is descended from Robert Jenkinson, who was knighted by James I., and whose son was the 1st bart.; that title, at the death of its 6th possessor, passed to a younger branch, which had received the earldom of Liverpool; the 2nd earl was the well-known prime minister; at the death of the 3rd earl his peerage became extinct, but the baronetcy reverted to its present holder.

HEIR PRES., his nephew George Samuel, of Eastwood House, Whitfield, near Berkeley, Gloucestershire, son of the late Right Rev. John Banks Jenkinson, Bishop of St. David's. Born at Worcester 1817; mar. 1845, the eldest dau. of Anthony Lyster, Esq, of Stillorgan Park, Dublin; was formerly a capt. in the 8th hussars.

JEPHSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR RICHARD MOUNTENEY JEPHSON, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of — Joliffe, Esq., of Wolverton, Isle of Wight; succeeded his father in 1825. The 1st bart. was sometime judge of the admiralty, and judge-advocate at Gibraltar. Seat—Springvale, Dorsetshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James Saumarez.

JEPHSON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — CHARLOTTE ROCHFORD, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-General John Smith of the royal artillery. Mar. (as his 2nd wife) Sir Richard Mounteney Jephson, 1st Bart., who died 1825. Residence—73, Wimpole Street, London.

JEREMIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CATHERINE, only dau. of James Perceval, Esq., of St. John's, Kilkenny. Mar. 1816, Sir John Jeremie, governor of Sierra Leone, who was knighted 1840, and died 1841. Enjoys a pension of 200*l*.

JERMYN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1841 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. FREDERICK WILLIAM HERVEY, M.P., by courtesy styled EARL JERMYN, eldest son and heir of the Marq. of Bristol, by the 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Templetown. Born in Portland Place, London, 1800; mar. 1830, 4th dau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland (she died 1848); was treasurer of the household from Sept. 1841 to July 1846; was appointed

colonel of the West Suffolk militia in 1846, and is a deputy-lieut. of that co.; has been M.P. for Bury St. Edmund's since 1830. Residences—47, Eaton Place, London; Ickworth, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Frederick William John, LORD HERVEY, born 1834.

JERSEY, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1697; Visct. Villiers, and Baron of Hoo, 1691 (Eng.); Visct. Grandison, 1620 (Irel.); Privy Councillor, 1830; G.C.H., 1834.—GEORGE CHILD-VILLIERS, son of the 4th earl, by the dau. and heir of Bishop (Twysden) of Raphoe. Born at Middleton Park 1773; mar. 1804, eldest dau. of 10th Earl of Westmoreland (she was born 1785); succeeded his father in 1805; assumed the name of Child in 1812, on his wife inheriting the estates of her maternal grandfather, Robert Child, Esq.; is patron of 5 livings; was lord chamberlain in 1830 and 1834; was master of the horse to the Queen from Sept. 1841 to July 1846; and from Feb. to Dec. 1852. The 1st Visct. Grandison (half-bro. to the celebrated George, Duke of Buckingham) was ambassador to Bohemia, and afterwards president of Munster; the title descended to his eldest son's issue, which, however, failed in the 5th visct.; the honours then reverted to the youngest son's heir, who was 3rd Earl of Jersey. Residences—38, Berkeley Square, London; Osterley Park, Middlesex; Middleton Park, near Bicester, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son George Augustus Frederick, VISCT. VILLIERS, born in Berkeley Square 1808; mar. 1841, dau. of Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart. (she was born 1821); educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire in 1845, and of Warwickshire in 1852; was M.P. for Minehead, as also for Honiton in 1834; sat for Weymouth in the parliament of 1837, and was again returned in 1842; but unseated on petition; was M.P. for Cirencester from 1844 to 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Bagot, Ibbetson, and Villiers.

JERVIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1846; Privy Councillor, 1850.—RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN JERVIS, 2nd son of Thomas Jervis, Esq. (formerly chief justice of Chester, and for many years counsel to the admiralty), who was 2nd cousin to the celebrated Earl St. Vincent. Born 1802; mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. of Alexander Mundell, Esq., of Great George Street, Westminster. Served for some time in the army; was subsequently called to the bar at the Middle Temple (1824), and went the Oxford and Chester circuits; became a Queen's counsel, and in July 1846 attorney-general (on which occasion he was knighted); appointed chief justice of the common pleas, July, 1850; was M.P. for Chester from 1832 to 1850; is a deputy-lieut. of Anglesea. Residences—47, Eaton Square, London; Beaumaris, Anglesea.

JERVIS, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1797.——SIR HENRY MEREDYTH JERVIS WHITE-JERVIS, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Henry Nisbett, Esq., of Ashmore, co. Longford. Born at Belcamp, Coolock, co. Dublin, 1793; mar. 1818, 3rd dau. of William Campbell, Esq., of Fairfield, Ayrshire; succeeded his father in 1830; is a lieut. in the navy. Seats—Bally Ellis, co. Wexford; Belcamp, Coolock, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son Rev. John Jervis White-Jervis, of Trin. Coll. Dublin, born in Edinburgh 1819; mar. 1845, the 3rd dau. of the late Thomas Massa Alsager, Esq., of Queen Square, Bloomsbury.

JERVOISE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR JERVOISE CLARKE CLARKE-JERVOISE, son of the Rev. Sir Samuel, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Rev. Nicholas Griffenhoffe, of Woodham Mortimer, Essex. Born at Kensington 1804; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of Nisbet Thomson, Esq., of Chapel Street, Grosvenor Place; succeeded his father in 1852. The 1st bart.'s father represented Southampton in parliament. Residences—15, Hanover Square, London; Idsworth Park, Hants.

HEIR, his son Jervoise, born 1830.

JOCELYN, VISCT. Vide RODEN.

JODRELL, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—SIR RICHARD PAUL JODRELL, son of R. P. Jodrell, Esq., by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Edward Hase, Esq., of Sall, Norfolk. Born in Marylebone 1781; mar. 1814, Miss King, dau. of the Earl of Kingston; succeeded his maternal grand-uncle in 1817; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1803; is a deputy-lieut. of Derbyshire and of Norfolk; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was John Hase, Esq., who assumed the name of Lombe, being descended from Alderman Sir Thomas Lombe, who first introduced silk-throwing into England. The baronetcy was conferred with remainder, in default of male issue, to the children of his niece, mother of the present bart. Residences—64, Portland Place, London; Sall Park, Norfolk; Nethercote House, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son Richard Paul Hasē, born in Duke Street, Portland Place, 1818; mar. 1848, Lady Anna Maria Isabella, third dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell (she was born 1828).

JOHNSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836.—SIR EDWARD JOHNSON, 2nd son of the late John Johnson, Esq., by the dau. of the late William Taylor, Esq. Born in Drumgavesy, Ireland, 1785; mar. 1822, only surviving dau. of the late William Humphrey Wykeham, Esq., of Swalecliffe, Oxfordshire, granddau. maternally of 5th Visct. Wenman, of Thame Park, and relict of the Rev. Willoughby Bertie (she died in 1829); he was nominated a knight of the order of Charles III. of Spain in 1835, for his services during the Peninsular war, and promoted in 1847 to be knt. commander of the 1st class; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Dorset 1852. Residence—Greenhill, Weymouth.

JOHNSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR HENRY ALLEN JOHNSON, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of David Franks, Esq. Born at Shelbourne, Nova Scotia, 1785; mar. 1818, dau. of Frederick Philipse, Esq., of Philipsebourg, New York; succeeded his father in 1835; was created a knight of the order of Wilhelm, by the king of the Netherlands, for his services as aide-de-camp to the Prince of Orange during the Peninsular war. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander. Residences—Bath; Gresport Lodge, near Wrexham, North Wales.

HEIR, his son Henry Franks Frederick, born at Bath, 1819; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of (Sir) David William Barclay (claiming to be a bart.), member of the legislative council of the Mauritius; became a capt. in the 5th fusiliers in 1843.

JOHNSON, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1755.—SIR WILLIAM GEORGE JOHNSON, son of Col. John Johnson, of Point Olivier, Montreal, by the dau. of Richard Dillon, Esq., of Montreal. Born 1830; succeeded his uncle in 1843; appointed 2nd lieut. in the artillery, 1848. The 1st bart. was distinguished as a military commander in the first American war, and as a negotiator with the Indian tribes; his family resided for several generations at Smith Town, co. Meath.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles, born 1833.

JOHNSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1849. — SIR WILLIAM GILLILAN JOHNSON, youngest son of the late William Johnson, Esq., of Fortfield, co. Antrim, merchant, and a magistrate for that co. Born at Fortfield 1808; unmar.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he received honours; was called to the bar in Ireland Michaelmas 1838; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Down 1841; is a magistrate for Antrim and for Down; was returned M.P. for Belfast in 1841, but was unseated on petition in 1842; was mayor of Belfast in 1849, and received knighthood from the Queen on the royal visit to Belfast in that year. Residence — Clifton Villa, Belfast, co. Antrim.

JOHNSTON, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1626.—SIR WILLIAM BACON JOHNSTON, son of the 7th bart., by his 2nd wife, the only dau. of John Bacon, Esq., of Friern House, Middlesex. Succeeded his father in 1844; is a deputy-lieut. of Aberdeenshire. Is descended from Stiven de John-

ston, who lived *temp.* King David Bruce, and was bro. to the Laird of Johnston in Annandale. The 3rd bart. was executed in Dec. 1690, for the assistance he afforded Capt. Campbell in carrying off Miss Wharton, a rich heiress (related to Lord Wharton, the favourite of William III.). Seats—Hilton, near Aberdeen; Burnham Grove, Bucks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur Lake; became lieut. 21st foot 1838.

JOHNSTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—SIR WILLIAM JOHNSTON, son of the late Andrew Johnston, Esq., of Edinburgh. Born at Kirkhill, Edinburgh, 1802; mar. 1829, only dau. of James Pearson, Esq., of Tala Mill; educated at the high school of Edinburgh; was lord provost of Edinburgh in 1851, and was knighted on the occasion of the Queen's visit in that year. Residences—33, George Square, Edinburgh; Kirkhill House, co. Edinburgh.

JOHNSTONE, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1700.—SIR FREDERICK JOHN WILLIAM JOHNSTONE, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Craven (she mar. 2ndly, 1844, Alexander Oswald, Esq.). Born at Gore House, Kensington, 1841 (posthumous); succeeded his father at his birth. The 1st bart. represented Dumfries in the Scottish parliament. The 7th bart. had represented Weymouth in the parliament of 1832, and was one of the claimants to the Annandale honours. Seat—Westerhall, Dumfriesshire.

HEIR PRES., his twin bro., born at Gore House, Kensington, 1841.

JOHNSTONE, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR JOHN VANDEN BEMPDE JOHNSTONE, M.P., D.C.L., son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of John Scott Esq., of Charterhouse Square, London (she mar. 2ndly, William Gleadow, Esq.). Born at Hackness Hall, 1799; mar. 1825, 2nd dau. of Archbishop (Harcourt) of York (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in 1807; was educated at Rugby and at Trinity College, Cambridge; was M.P. for Yorkshire in 1830 and 1831; sat for Scarborough from 1832 till 1837; re-elected in 1841, and has since retained his seat; appointed major of the West Riding yeomanry cavalry in 1843; a deputy lieut. of the North Riding 1852; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was a cadet of the house of Johnstone of Westerhall; his title was granted with remainder in default of male issue to his brother Charles Johnstone of Ludlow. Residences—27, Grosvenor Square, London; Hackness Hall, near Scarborough.

HEIR, his son Harcourt, born at the Palace, Bishopsthorpe, 1829; mar. 1850, the 2nd dau. of Charles Mills, Esq., of Camelford House, Yorkshire.

JOLLIFFE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR WILLIAM GEORGE HYLTON JOLLIFFE, M.P., son of Rev. William Jolliffe, by the dau. and co-heir of Sir Abraham Pytches, Knt., of Streatham, Surrey. Born in Little Argyle Street 1800; mar. 1825, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget (she was born 1803); was under-secretary of state for the home department from March to Dec. 1852; was M.P. for Petersfield in 1830 and 1831, an unsuccessful candidate in 1832 and 1835, but has retained his seat since 1837; is a deputy lieut. of Surrey. Residences—4, Carlton House Terrace, London; Merstham House, near Reigate, Surrey; The Heath House, Petersfield.

HEIR, his son Hylton, born at Merstham House, 1826; mar. 1848, eldest dau. of the late Sir Thomas John Tyrwhitt Jones, bart.; became lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards in 1848.

JONES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836.—SIR DANIEL JONES (colonel) of Brockville, Upper Canada.

JONES, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR WILLOUGHBY JONES, 2nd son of Sir John Thomas Jones, K.C.B., by the dau. of Ellingham Laurence, Esq., of New York. Born at Woolwich 1820; succeeded his bro. in 1845; became a scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1842, and took a wrangler's degree in 1843; stu-

died for the bar till 1845; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1847; returned M.P. for Cheltenham in 1847, but unseated on petition; appointed sheriff of Norfolk 1851; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-general in the army, who received the baronetcy for his military services. Residences—8, Hyde Park Square, London; Cranmer Hall, Takenham, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Herbert Walsingham, born 1826.; mar. 1850, dau. of Daniel Gurney, Esq., of North Runcton, Norfolk, and granddau. of the 16th Earl of Erroll.

KANE, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1846.—SIR ROBERT KANE, 2nd son of John Kane, Esq., a merchant of Dublin, representative of the ancient sept of O'Cahan of Derry, in Ulster. Born in Dublin 1810; mar. dau. of Henry Baily, Esq., of London, niece of the late Francis Baily, Esq. (vice-president of the Royal Society, and president of the Astronomical Society). Educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained several honours; was originally intended for the profession of medicine, but devoted himself exclusively to physical and economical science; was formerly professor to the Royal Dublin Society, and is now director of the Economic Museum of Ireland and president of Queen's College, in Cork; has published a large number of scientific essays, "The Elements of Chemistry," "The Industrial Resources of Ireland," &c.; was knighted by Lord Heytesbury, lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—51, Stephen's Green, Dublin; Gracefield, Booterstown, Dublin; Glandree, co. Clare.

KAY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—SIR BROOK KAY, son of W. Kay, Esq., of Montreal, by the dau. of Richard Webber, Esq. Born 1780; mar. 1st, 1818, the eldest dau. of Dr. Barclay, of Conduit Street, London (she died 1829); 2ndly, 1836, the 3rd dau. of William Howes, Esq., late of Winson, Gloucestershire; succeeded his bro. in 1850; was formerly in the maritime service of the E.I.C. The 1st bart. was Brook Watson, a London merchant, and commissary-general to the army in North America, in 1782; he was M.P. for London in 1784; elected an alderman, became sheriff, and was chosen lord mayor in 1796; in 1798 he received a commission as commissary-general of England, and was created a bart., with remainder to his grand-nephews successively. Residences—East Sheen, Surrey; Ripley Park, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st mar., Brook; born 1820; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of John Percival Willmott, Esq., of Westbury, near Sherborne; appointed capt. 6th Bombay native infantry 1850, and brigade-major at Aden same year.

KAYE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—SIR JOHN LISTER LISTER-KAYE, son of the 1st bart., by the 6th dau. of the 5th Earl of Stamford. Born at Grange, near Wakefield, 1801; mar. 1824, only dau. and heir of George Arbuthnot, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1827; is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire; patron of 2 livings. Residences—54, Portland Place, London; Denby Grange, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Lister, born in Leicestershire 1827; mar. 1852, Lady Caroline, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham (she was born 1827).

KEANE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839.—EDWARD ARTHUR WELLINGTON KEANE, eldest son of the 1st baron, by his 1st wife, dau. of Lieut.-General Sir John Smith. Born in Sloane Street 1815; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of S. Y. Benyon, Esq., of Denston Hall, Newmarket; succeeded his father in 1844; was a major in the army, and capt. 37th foot; was aide-de-camp to his father when in command of the army of the Indus. The 1st peer distinguished himself in the Peninsular war, but received his peerage immediately after the transactions in Affghanistan which led to the first capture of Ghuznee in 1839; a pension of 2000*l.* a year was also granted to himself and his two immediate successors in the peerage. He was the 2nd son of Sir John Keane, Bart., of Belmont, co. Waterford.

Residence—Cappoquin, co. Waterford.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John Manley Arbuthnot, born at Valenciennes 1816; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of the late Sir Hugh Palliser Palliser, bart.; became a lieut. 33rd foot in 1839; capt. rifle brigade 1846; retired 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Keane, and Penrose.

KEANE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—CHARLOTTE MARIA, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Boland. Born at Sidmouth, Devon; mar. 1st, 1840 (as 2nd wife), the 1st Baron Keane, who died 1844; 2ndly, 1847, William Pigott, Esq. Residence—Dullingham House, Newmarket.

KEANE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR RICHARD KEANE, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of John Keiley, Esq., of Belgrove; is therefore uncle to 2nd Lord Keane. Born at Lismore, co. Waterford, 1783; mar. 1814, dau. of Richard Sparrow, Esq., of Oaklands, Clonmell, relict of Samuel Penrose, Esq. of Waterford (she died 1842); succeeded his father in 1829; is lieut.-colonel of the Waterford militia; and a deputy-lieut. of the county. Seat—Cappoquin House, Waterford.

HEIR, his son John Henry, born at Cappoquin House, 1816; mar. 1844, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Richard Keatinge; was educated at Rugby.

KEARNEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, eldest dau. of the late Clayton Bayly, Esq., of Gowran, Ireland. Mar. 1802, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Kearney, K.C.H., who was knighted 1834, and died 1846. Residence—Blanchville, near Gowran, Ireland.

KEATINGE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Creat. 1843.—RIGHT HON. RICHARD KEATINGE, 2nd son of the late Maurice Keatinge, Esq., barrister-at-law. Born in Dublin, 1793; mar. 1814, the 3rd dau. of the late Samuel Joseph, Esq., of Bedford Square, London. Was called to the bar in Ireland, 1813; appointed King's counsel, 1835; Queen's sergeant, 1842; and was raised to the bench in August 1843, as judge of the Prerogative Court in Ireland (salary, 3000*l.*); was sworn a privy councillor in the following month, and elected a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin, 1843. Residence—21, Merrion Square, Dublin.

KEATS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, eldest dau. of the late Francis Hurt, Esq., of Alderwasley and Castern, co. Derby, by the dau. of James Shuttleworth, Esq., of Gawthorpe and Barton Lodge, Lancashire. Mar. 1820, Vice-Admiral Sir Richard Goodwin Keats, who was created K.B. (afterwards G.C.B.) 1809, and died 1834. Residence—Brighton.

KEITH, BARONESS (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1803; Baroness Keith, 1797 (Irel.); Baroness Nairne, 1681 (Scot.).—MARGARET ELPHINSTONE DE-FLAHAULT, dau. of 1st Visct. Keith, by his 1st wife, eldest dau. and coheir of Col. Wm. Mercer. Born 1788; mar. 1817, the Comte de-Flahault-de-la-Billardrie; succeeded her father in the two baronies of Keith in 1823, and her kinsman in that of Nairne in 1836. The 1st Lord Keith was a distinguished naval commander, whose barony was in remainder to his eldest dau. in default of male issue; his viscounty expired with himself. The 1st Lord Nairne was a lord of session in Scotland, who received his title with remainder to the husband of his dau., viz. Lord Wm. Murray, son of the 1st Marq. of Atholl; the title, after having twice suffered attainder and restoration, descended through the 2nd son of Lord William to his great-granddau., the present peeress. Residences—110, Piccadilly; Meiklour, Perthshire; Tulliallan, Clackmannanshire.

HEIR PRES. to the barony of Nairne, her dau. Emily Jane, born 1819; mar. 1843, the Earl of Shelburne, eldest son of the Marq. of Lansdowne.

Vide also in Part II., De Flahault, and Villiers.

KEITH, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—HESTHER MARIA, eldest

dau. and co-heir of Henry Thrale, Esq., of Streatham, Surrey, by the only dau. and heir of John Salusbury, Esq., of Bachygraig. Mar. 1808 (as 2nd wife), George, 1st Visct. Keith, who died 1823, when his title of Visct. became extinct. Residence—110, Piccadilly.

KELLETT, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR RICHARD KELLETT, son of Alderman Kellett, of Cork, by the dau. of Jacob Laulhé, Esq. Born in Cork 1761; mar. 1788, dau. of John Galwey, Esq., of Westcourt, Kilkenny; was created a bart. with remainder, in default of male issue, to the issue male of his father. Residence—5, Mespil Parade, Dublin.

HEIR, his son Richard, born in Cork 1790; mar. 1817, dau. of James Blackney, Esq., of Carlow.

KELLY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1815.—SIR FITZ-ROY KELLY, son of Robert Hawke Kelly, Esq., a capt. in the army, by Isabel, dau. of Capt. Fordyce, carver and cupbearer to George III. Grandson of Colonel Robert Kelly, who distinguished himself in the East Indies. Born in London 1796; mar. 1821, eldest dau. and co-heir of Capt. Mason, of Leith, descended on her mother's side from the Mackenzies, of Suddie and Scatwell, Ross-shire (she died 1851). Entered as a student of Lincoln's Inn in 1818; was called to the bar in 1824, and went the Norfolk circuit; was appointed king's counsel in 1835, and elected a bencher of Lincoln's Inn; was solicitor-general from July 1845 to August 1846, and from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate at the election for Hythe in 1830, and for Ipswich in 1832; was returned for the latter place in 1835, but unseated on petition; again contested Ipswich in 1837, and succeeded in gaining the seat upon petition; stood for the same place in 1841, but was not returned; sat for Cambridge from 1843 to 1847; returned both for Harwich and for East Suffolk in April 1852, but made his election to sit for the latter, for which he was again chosen in July 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk Oct. 1852. Residences—147, Piccadilly; 8, Fig-tree Court, Inner Temple, London.

KEMP, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641-2.—REV. SIR WILLIAM ROBERT KEMP, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of Thomas Aldcock, Esq., of Carleton, Norfolk. Born 1791; succeeded his father in 1804; has been rector of Flordon and of Gissing in Norfolk, since 1816; is a deputy-lieut. of that county; patron of 2 livings. The 2nd bart. represented Norfolk in parliament in 1668. Seat—Gissing Hall, Diss, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas John, born 1793.

KEMPT, G.C.B. Creat. 1815; G.C.H., 1816; Privy Councillor, 1830.—RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES KEMPT, son of Gavin Kempt, Esq., of Botley Hill, Hants, and of Edinburgh, by the dau. of Alex. Walker, Esq., of Edinburgh. Born in Edinburgh. Entered the army in 1783; served in Holland in 1799, and in Egypt; became a general in the army in Nov. 1841; and colonel of the 2nd foot in 1834; received a cross and 3 clasps for his services as lieut.-col. of light infantry at Maida, and in command of a brigade at Badajoz, Vittoria, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse; was at Waterloo, for his services at which battle he received the orders of Maria Theresa, St. George 2nd class, and Wilhelm 3rd class; was for some time governor of Nova Scotia; was master-general of the ordnance in 1830. Residence—32, South Street, Park Lane, London.

KENMARE, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Kenmare, 1798; Visct. Castlerosse, 1800; Baron Castlerosse, 1798.—THOMAS BROWNE, 2nd son of the 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of Michael Aylmer, Esq., of Lyons, co. Kildare. Born 1789; mar. 1822, the dau. and co-heir of the late Edmund O'Callaghan, Esq., of Kilgory, co. Clare; succeeded his bro. in 1853. The 1st and 2nd

Viscts. Kenmare forfeited their estates for their adherence to James II.; their attainder was never reversed, and the honours now in existence were conferred on the present peer's father, who was 5th in succession from the viscount of James II.'s time. The 2nd earl of the new creation enjoyed a barony of the Utd. Kgdm., which became extinct at his death. Residences—11, Belgrave Square, London; Castlerosse, Killarney, co. Kerry.

HEIR, his son Valentine Augustus, VISCT. CASTLEROSSE, born 1825; is a deputy lieut. of Kerry, for which he has been M.P. since July 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Berkeley, and Browne.

KENMARE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—AUGUSTA ANNE, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Robert Wilmot, Bart., of Osmaston, co. Derby, by his 2nd wife, dau. and heir of Charles Howard, Esq., of Pipe Grange, Staffordshire. Mar. 1816, the 2nd Earl of Kenmare, who died 1853.

KENMURE, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—MARY ANNE, dau. of the late James Wildey, Esq. Mar. 1843, Adam Gordon, 8th VISCT. KENMURE (Scot.), who died in 1847, when his title became dormant.

Vide also in Part II., Gordon.

KENNAWAY, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR JOHN KENNAWAY, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of James Amyatt, Esq. Born at Escot 1797; mar. 1831, dau. of the late Thomas Kingscote, Esq., of Kingscote, Gloucestershire; succeeded his father in 1836; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity in reward for his success in a mission to the court of Hyderabad, to demand the cession of the province of Guntoor. Seat—Escot, Devon.

HEIR, his son John Henry, born in Park Crescent, 1837.

KENNEDY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1837.—RIGHT HON. THOMAS FRANCIS KENNEDY, only son of the late Thomas Kennedy, of Dunure, Ayrshire. Born at Dalquharran Castle, Ayrshire, 1788; mar. 1820, only dau. of the late Sir Samuel Romilly; was M.P. for the Ayr district of burghs from 1818 to 1834; was clerk of the ordnance in 1832; a lord of the treasury in 1833 and 1834, when he resigned that office, and vacated his seat in parliament; appointed paymaster of civil services in Ireland 1837; a commissioner of the woods and forests 1850. Residences—25, Lowndes Square, London; Dalquharran Castle, and Dunure, Ayrshire.

KENNEDY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1836.—SIR CHARLES EDWARD BAYLY KENNEDY, eldest son of Sir John, the 1st bart. by his 1st wife the second dau. of William Beauman, Esq., of Rutland Square, Dublin (his 2nd wife was the eldest dau. of John Christopher Beauman, Esq., of Hyde Park, co. Wexford). Born in Rutland Square, Dublin, 1820; unmar.; succeeded his father 1848; educated at Eton; was high sheriff of Waterford 1843; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co., 1843. Residences—Johnstown-Kennedy, Rathcoole, co. Dublin; Curriheen, Dungarvan, co. Waterford.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Beauman, born in Rutland Square, Dublin, 1821.

KENSINGTON, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1776.—WILLIAM EDWARDES, son of the 2nd baron, by the dau. of Richard Thomas, Esq. (she died 1843.) Born at St. Ubes, near Lisbon, 1801; mar. 1833, the 4th dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn, Durham (she died 1846); succeeded his father in 1852; was educated at Eton; became a commander R.N. in 1827; was lieut. of the Asia at Navarino. The 1st peer succeeded to the estates of the Rich family, on the demise of his cousin, the 7th Earl of Warwick (now extinct), and was raised to the peerage as Lord Kensington, one of the titles enjoyed by the Earls of Holland and Warwick. Seat—Johnston and Westmead, Pembrokeshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William, born 1845

Vide also in Part II., Dering, Edwardes, and Handley.

KENT, Her Royal Highness the DUCHESS of. Vide page 76.

KENYON, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1788; Baron of Gredington, 1788; Bart., 1784 (Gt. Brit.).—GEORGE KENYON, D.C.L., F.S.A., son of the 1st baron, by the 3rd dau. of George Kenyon, Esq., of Peel Hall. Born in London 1776; mar. 1803, only dau. of the late Sir Thomas Hanmer, Bart. (she died 1815); succeeded his father in 1802; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1811; became a bencher in the same year, reader in 1815, and treasurer in 1823; is custos brevium of the Court of Queen's Bench, and patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer was a distinguished judge. Residences—9, Portman Square, London; Gredington Hall, Ellesmere, Flintshire; Peel Castle, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Lloyd, born at Gredington Hall 1805; mar. 1833, 4th dau. of 4th Lord Walsingham (she was born 1813); graduated at Christ Church, Oxford.

Vide also in Part II., Best, and Kenyon.

KERRISON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR EDWARD CLARENCE KERRISON, only son of General Sir Edward, the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Alexander Ellice, Esq., of Pittencrief, Fifeshire (now Dowager Lady Kerrison). Born at the Wick, Brighton, 1821; mar. 1844, Lady Caroline Margaret, youngest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ilchester (she was born 1819); succeeded his father in 1853; appointed lieut. of the Suffolk borderers yeomanry, 1843; has been M.P. for Eye since July 1852; is patron of 9 livings. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general officer, who sat in parliament for 40 years. Residences—13, Great Stanhope Street, London; Oakley Park, Suffolk; Brome Hall, Scole, Norfolk; 27, Brunswick Terrace, Brighton.

KERRY, COUNTESS OF.—AUGUSTA LAVINIA PRISCILLA, 2nd dau. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough. Born 1814; mar. 1st, 1834, William Thomas Fitz-Maurice, by courtesy EARL of KERRY (eldest son of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne), who died 1836; 2ndly, 1845, Hon. Charles Alexander Gore (whom vide in Part II.).

KEY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR JOHN KEY, son of the late J. Key, Esq., of Denmark Hill, by the dau. of Bluett Jones, Esq., of Iron Acton and Thornbury, Gloucestershire. Born 1795; mar. 1814, youngest dau. of Francis Green, Esq., of Denmark Hill, and of Dorking, Surrey; was elected alderman of Langbourn ward in the city of London in 1823; transferred to the ward of Bridge-without 1851; served the office of sheriff of London and Middlesex in 1826, and was chosen lord mayor in Nov. 1830 and Nov. 1831; elected chamberlain of the city of London after a severe contest in June 1853; was M.P. for London from 1832 to August 1833; is a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London. Residence—Brighton.

HEIR, his son Kingsmill Grove, born 1815; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of G. H. Hahn, Esq., of the Orchard, Wandsworth.

KILCOURSIE, VISCT. Vide CAVAN.

KILDARE, MARQ. of. Vide LEINSTER.

KILLALOE, KILFENORA, CLONFERT, AND KILMACDUAGH, BISHOP of.—62nd Bishop of Killaloe, founded 639; 43rd Bishop of Kilfenora, founded before 1254; 59th Bishop of Clonfert, founded 571; 44th Bishop of Kilmacduagh, founded 620.—3rd Baron Riversdale (Irel.). Creat. 1783.—RIGHT REV. LUDLOW TONSON, D.D., 2nd surviving son of 1st Baron Riversdale, by the eldest dau. of James Bernard, Esq., sister of 1st Earl of Bandon. Born at Lisnegar, Rathcormac, 1784; unmar.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. in 1805; consecrated 1839; is patron of 79

livings; in 1848 succeeded his elder bro. in the barony of Riversdale, an Irish peerage originally conferred on William Tonson, M.P., whose ancestor Benjamin Tonson was treasurer of the navy *temp.* Elizabeth. The diocese includes the county of Clare, King's County, and Limerick, with parts of Tipperary and Galway; annual value, 4041*l.* Seats—Clarisford, Killaloe, co. Clare; Finghurst Manor, Bucks; Lisnegar, co. Cork.

KILLEEN, LORD. Vide FINGAL.

KILMAINE, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1789; Bart. 1632 (Scot.).—JOHN CAVENDISH BROWNE, son of the 2nd peer, by the 4th dau. of Right Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish, Bart. (now DOWAGER LADY KILMAINE.) Born 1794; mar. 1st, 1822, dau. of David Lyon, Esq. (she died 1834); 2ndly, 1839, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. Charles Ewan Law, M.P. (she was born 1816); succeeded his father in 1825; elected an Irish representative peer, June 1849. The 7th bart. in this family was the 1st Baron Kilmaine; from the 1st bart.'s 2nd son the Marquises of Sligo are descended. Traditionally, the family derives its origin from the Brownes, Visct. Montagu, in England (supposed to be extinct since 1797). Residences—Gaulston Park, Westmeath; the Neale, Ballinrobe, co. Mayo.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Hon. James Lyon, born 1822; appointed capt. 7th foot in 1849; exchanged to 21st foot 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Abercromby, Browne, and Disbrowe.

KILMARNOCK, LORD. Vide ERROLL.

KILMORE, ELPHIN, AND ARDAGH, BISHOP of.—40th Bishop of Kilmore, founded before 1231; 52nd Bishop of Elphin, founded 590; 52nd Bishop of Ardagh, founded before 454.—RIGHT REV. JOHN LESLIE, D.D., 2nd son of Charles Powell Leslie, Esq., of Glaslough, co. Monaghan, by the dau. of 1st Visct. Dungannon. Born at Glaslough; mar. 1808, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Thos. St.-Lawrance, Bishop of Cork and Ross (she died 1830); was formerly of Trinity College, Dublin; consecrated Bishop of Dromore in 1812, translated to Elphin 1819, and succeeded to Kilmore in 1841 under the Church Temporalities Act; is patron of 68 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Roscommon, Leitrim, Longford, and Cavan, with part of Sligo, Galway, Fermanagh, and Mayo; annual value, 6253*l.* Residences—Elphin House, Elphin; Kilmore House, co. Cavan.

KILMOREY, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1822; Visct. Kilmorey, 1625; Visct. Newry and Morne, 1822 (Irel.).—FRANCIS JACK NEEDHAM, son of the 1st earl, by the 2nd dau. of Thomas Fisher, Esq., of Acton, Middlesex. Born 1787; mar. 1814, 5th dau. of Geo. Gunn Cunninghame, Esq., of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow; succeeded his father in 1832. The 1st visct. was son of a military commander in the Irish wars during the reign of Elizabeth; the 1st earl was a general in the army, and col. of the 86th foot. Seats—Shavington, Market-Drayton, Salop; Moone Park, co. Down.

HEIR, his grandson Francis Charles, VISCT. NEWRY AND MORNE, born in Bruton Street 1842; son of Francis Jack, Visct. Newry and Morne (who died 1851), by the eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B. (she was born 1819, and is the Dowager Viscountess Newry).

Vide also in Part II., Bridgeman, Bristowe, Cust, Higginson, Knox, and Needham.

KILWORTH, LORD. Vide MOUNT-CASHELL.

KINCAID, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1852.—SIR JOHN KINCAID, 2nd son of John Kincaid, Esq., of Dalbeath, Stirlingshire, by the dau. of — Gaff, Esq. Born at Dalbeath House, 1789; unmar.; educated at Polmont school; entered the army in 1809; served throughout the Peninsular war with the rifle brigade, and retired as capt. in 1831; led the storming party of the light division at Ciudad Rodrigo; has received the Peninsular medal with nine

clasps, and the medal for Waterloo (where his horse was killed under him); has been exon of the yeomen of the guard since 1845, inspector of prisons in Scotland since 1847, and inspector of factories there since 1850; is author of "Adventures in the Rifle Brigade" and "Random Shots from a Rifleman;" was knighted according to usage on becoming senior exon. Residences—Jock's Lodge, Pembridge Villas, Bayswater; Exon's Apartment, St. James's Palace, London.

KINDERSLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—HON. SIR RICHARD TORIN KINDERSLEY, eldest son of the late Nathaniel Edward Kindersley, Esq., of Sunning Hill, Berks; descended from a Lincolnshire family. Born at Madras, 1792; mar. 1824, the only dau. of the Rev. John Leigh Bennett, of Thorpe, Surrey; educated at Haileybury school, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 4th wrangler, 1814; M.A. 1817, and was elected a fellow of Trinity; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1818; appointed king's counsel January 1835; chancellor of Durham Sept. 1846; master in chancery Feb. 1843; and a vice-chancellor Oct. 1851, on which last occasion he was knighted. Residence—13, Hyde Park Square, London.

KING, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1833.—SIR EDWARD DURNFORD KING, son of the late William King, Esq., of Southampton; entered the navy in 1789; served in the Barfleur, at the action between Earl Howe and M. Villaret de Joyeuse; was senior lieut. of the Dryad at the capture of La Proserpine French frigate; served in the Leviathan (74) at the reduction of the Swedish and Danish West India colonies; became an admiral of the white in 1851; was commander-in-chief on the Cape of Good Hope and Brazils station from August 1840 to Dec. 1841.

KING, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR GILBERT KING, son of the late Sir Robert King, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of —— Rowe, Esq. Mar. 1833, dau. of Charles Vigogne, Esq., of Wicklow, niece of the late Sir Josias Rowley, K.C.B.; succeeded his uncle in 1818; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Roscommon Nov. 1847. Is descended from Edward King, D.D., a native of Huntingdonshire, who was Bishop of Elphin from 1611 to 1638; his bishopric, which he found the poorest, he left one of the richest in all Ireland. The Lord-Lieutenant Strafford mentions him with great honour in a letter to Archbishop Laud, and alluding to the name of "King," calls him a truly *Royal* Bishop. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity, with remainder to the issue male of his brothers, in default of his own. Seat—Charlestown, Roscommon.

HEIR, his son Gilbert, born 1846.

KING, KNT. BACHEL., and K.C.H. Creat. 1834; C.B., 1831.—SIR HENRY KING; became a lieut.-general in the army in 1846; and colonel of 3rd foot in 1845; received a medal for Vittoria; was governor of Heligoland, from which he returned in 1840. Residence—7, Sussex Terrace, Hyde Park, London.

KING, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821. — REV. SIR JAMES WALKER KING, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Plato Oulton, Esq., of Dublin. Born in Dublin, 1795; mar. 1824, his cousin, eldest dau. of Hulton Smyth King, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1833; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; is incumbent of Rathmore, co. Kildare. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of Dublin in 1813 and 1821, in which latter year George IV. visited the Irish metropolis. Residences — Rathmore Glebe, co. Kildare; Corrard, co. Fermanagh.

HEIR, his son James Walker, born in Dublin, 1836.

KING, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1792.—SIR RICHARD DUCKWORTH KING, son of Vice-Admiral Sir Richard King, G.C.B., the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Adm. Sir J. T. Duckworth. Born at Stoke Damarel, Devon, 1804; mar. 1836,

dau. of James Barnet, Esq. (she died 1837); succeeded his father in 1834. The 1st bart. was a naval officer particularly distinguished for his successes in the Indian seas. Residence—4E, Albany, Piccadilly, London.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George St.-Vincent, born at Stonehouse, Devon, 1809; mar. 1847, Lady Caroline Mary, sister of the 3rd Earl of Portarlington (she died 1852); attained the rank of a commander R.N. in 1834.

KING, LADY (Peer's widow).—HESTER, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl Fortescue. Born 1784; mar. 1804, the 7th Baron King (father of the 1st Earl of Lovelace), who died 1833. Residence—38, Dover Street, London.

KING, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARIA SUSANNAH, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Sir Charles Cotton, Bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Joshua Rowley. Mar. 1822 (as his 2nd wife), Vice-Admiral Sir Richard King, 2nd Bart. and G.C.B., who died 1834. Residences—45, Wilton Crescent, London; Telegraph House, Yarmouth.

KINGSALE, 29th BARON. Creat. 1181; Baron Courcy and Baron of Ringrove, 1181 (Irel.).—JOHN CONSTANTINE DE-COURCY, son of the 28th baron, by the 2nd dau. of Joseph Chadder, Esq., of Postlemouth, Devon (now DOWAGER LADY KINGSALE). Born at Salcombe, Devon, 1827; succeeded his father in 1847; appointed capt. East Devon militia 1853; is PREMIER BARON of Ireland. The 1st peer was Sir John De Courcy, who was distinguished in the wars of England, Gascony, and Ireland, *temp.* Henry II. Having been champion of England in a dispute with France, King John granted him and his descendants the privilege of remaining covered in the presence of the sovereign.* Seats—Ringrove House, Salcombe, Devon; Kinsale, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Michael Conrad, born at Salcombe, Devon, 1828.

* Vide also Forester.

Vide also in Part II., Beamish, Dashwood, De-Courcy, Hamilton, and Stretton.

KINGSLAND, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—JULIA, dau. of John Willis, Esq. Mar. 1820 (as 3rd wife), Matthew Barnewall, 6th VISCT. KINGSLAND (Irel.), who died 1833, and his title became extinct.

KINGSMILL, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1830.—SIR JOHN KINGSMILL. Born 1798; mar. 1824, only dau. and heir of Sir Robert Kingsmill, Bart., of Sidmonton House, Hants, great-niece and heir of Adm. Sir Robert Kingsmill, Bart., cousin and heir of Sir William Kingsmill, Knt., of Sidmonton; was colonel of the battle-axe guards in Ireland from 1828 till 1834, when that corps was dissolved; is a magistrate of the county of Dublin. Seat—The Hermitage, near Lucan, Ireland.

KINGSTON, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1768; Visct. Kingsborough, 1766; Baron Kingston, 1764; Bart., 1682 (Irel.); Baron Kingston, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—ROBERT KING, son of the 3rd earl, by the only dau. of 1st Earl of Mount-Cashell. Born 1797; succeeded his father in 1839; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1818. The 1st Lord Kingston was so created by Charles II.; his title, however, expired in the 4th possessor; it was revived in the person of his brother's grandson; the 2nd earl of the new creation was father of the 1st Visct. Lorton. Residence — Michelstown Castle, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. James, born 1800; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1827.

Vide also in Part II., Cooke, King, Ricci, Spaen, and Webber.

KINLOCH, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1696.—SIR DAVID KINLOCH, son of the 8th bart., by the dau. and co-heir of John Stowe, Esq., of Newton, Lincolnshire (now Dowager

Lady Kinloch). Born at Gilmerton 1805; mar. 1829, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Gibson-Carmichael, Bart. (she died 1849); succeeded his father in 1813; is a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire. Seat—Gilmerton, co. Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Alexander, born 1830; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of Sir Ralph Abercromby Anstruther, Bart.

KINNAIRD, 9th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1682; Baron Rossie, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.), 1840. —GEORGE WILLIAM FOX KINNAIRD, son of the 8th baron, by the 7th dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster (now DOWAGER LADY KINNAIRD). Born 1807; mar. 1837, dau. of 1st Lord De-Mauley (she was born 1817); succeeded his father in 1826 in the Scottish peerage. Was master of the buckhounds to the Queen, resigned 1841; formerly grand-master of the freemasons of Scotland; is a deputy-lieut. and convenor of Perthshire. The 1st peer was advanced to that dignity for his loyalty to Charles II. Residences—33, Grosvenor Street, London; Kinnaird House and Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Fox; born at Fern Cottage, 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Hope, and Kinnaird.

KINNOUL, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1633; Visct. Dupplin and Lord Hay, 1627, 1633, and 1697 (Scot.); Baron Hay 1711 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—THOMAS ROBERT DRUMMOND HAY, son of the 9th earl, by his 2nd wife, 4th dau. of Right. Hon. Thomas Harley. Born 1785; mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Rowley, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1804; is Lord Lyon king of arms; lord-lieut. of Perthshire; col. of the Perthshire militia; patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was in high favour with James I. of England, and was lord chancellor of Scotland; his honours were created with reversion to his heirs general whatsoever; the 2nd and 3rd earls were active royalists during the civil wars; the 1st earl's cousin was raised to the peerage as 1st Earl of Carlisle; he obtained a grant from Charles I. of the island of Barbados; his titles expired in his son, while the island devolved upon the 3rd Earl of Kinnoul, who disposed of it to Charles II. in 1661. Residences—38, Green Street, London; Dupplin Castle, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son George, VISCT DUPPLIN, born in London 1827; mar. 1848, Lady Emily Blanche Charlotte, 3rd dau. of the 7th Duke of Somerset (she was born 1828); appointed capt. 1st life guards in 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Cholmondeley, Drummond, Hay, Lloyd, Moncreiffe, and Murray.

KINTORE, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1677; Lord Falconer, 1647; Lord Keith of Inverurie, 1677 (Scot.), Lord Kintore, 1838 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—FRANCIS ALEXANDER KEITH-FALCONER, son of Anthony Adrian, the 7th earl, by his 2nd wife, youngest dau. of Francis Hawkins, Esq. Born at Wadley House, Berks, 1828; mar. 1851, his cousin, the 2nd dau. of Francis Hawkins, Esq. (who was bro. to the late Countess of Kintore); succeeded his father in 1844; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Aberdeen and of Kincardine in 1849. The ancestor of this family was Sir William Keith, who in 1458 was created Earl Marischal of Scotland; the 10th earl was attainted in 1716, and the honours were forfeited, but a younger son of the 6th Earl had been created Earl of Kintore, and from him this branch of the family is descended; the 1st Earl of Kintore received an extension of his patent to his own heirs female, and to the heirs male of his bro. George; he was appointed hereditary knight marischal of Scotland for his exertions in preventing the regalia of Scotland from falling into the hands of Cromwell. In 1778, the peerage passed, according to the limitation in the patent of creation, through an heir female to the family of Falconer of Halkerton, of which the present peer is a descendant. Residences—Keith Hall,

Aberdeenshire; Inglismaldie, Kincardineshire.

HEIR, his son Algernon Hawkins Thomond, LORD INVERURIE, born at Lixmount House, near Edinburgh, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Grant, and Keith.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—SARAH, dau. of the late Colonel Thomas Gorges. Mar. Camden Grey Maclellan, 10th BARON KIRKCUDBRIGHT (Scot.), who died in 1832, and his title became extinct.

Vide also in Part II., Lambert.

KIRKLAND, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—SIR JOHN KIRKLAND, eldest son of John Kirkland, Esq., of Glasgow. Born at Ayr, N.B., 1796; mar. 1st, dau. of Major-General Vesey; 2ndly, dau. of John Bishop, Esq., procurator-general to George III.; is agent-general for the recruiting service in Great Britain; received the honour of knighthood on the Queen's coronation. Residences —30A, Pall Mall East, and 10, Portman Square, London; Rickmansworth Park, Herts.

KIRKPATRICK, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1685.—SIR CHARLES SHARPE KIRKPATRICK, 2nd son of Sir Thomas, the 5th bart., by the dau. of Charles Sharpe, Esq., of Hoddam. Born 1808; mar. dau. of ——; succeeded his father in 1844. The earliest ancestor of this family upon record is Ivone Kirkpatrick, who lived in the reign of King David I. of Scotland. The 1st bart. received that dignity for his fidelity to Charles I. Residence — 9, St. Peter's Square, Hammersmith.

HEIR, his son.

KIRKWALL, VISCT. Vide ORKNEY.

KNATCHBULL, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR NORTON JOSEPH KNATCHBULL, eldest son of the late Right Hon. Sir Edward Knatchbull (the 9th bart.), by the 2nd dau. of the late Sir John Honywood, Bart. Born at Provender, near Faversham, Kent, 1808; mar. 1831, eldest dau. of Jesse Watts Russell, Esq., of Ham Hall, Staffordshire, and Biggin, Northamptonshire; succeeded his father in 1849; was educated at Winchester and at Christ Church, Oxford. The 1st bart. was sheriff of London, and represented Kent in parliament, *temp.* Charles I. The 9th bart. was paymaster-general of the forces, and a prominent member of the House of Commons. The family have held Mersham Hatch since the 2nd year of King Henry II. Seat—Mersham Hatch, near Ashford, Kent.

HEIR, his son Hugessen Edward; born 1838.

KNIGHT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat, 1841.—SIR ARNOLD JAMES KNIGHT, M.D., youngest son of the late Alex. Knight, Esq., of Six Hills Grange, Lincolnshire, by the dau. of — Caley, Esq., of Grimoldby Hall, Lincolnshire. Born at Six Hills Grange, 1789; mar. 1821, dau. of the late Thomas Smith, Esq., of Dunstan Hall, Derbyshire; is a physician at Sheffield. Seat—The Mount, near Sheffield.

KNIGHTLEY, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798.—SIR CHARLES KNIGHTLEY, D.C.L., eldest son of the Rev. Charles Knightley, by the only dau. of Henry Boulton, Esq., of Moulton, Lincolnshire. Born at Preston-Capes, Northamptonshire, 1781; mar. 1813, eldest dau. of Felton Lionel Hervey, Esq., of Englefield Green, Surrey, grandson of the 1st Earl of Bristol; succeeded his uncle in 1812; was educated at Rugby; is a deputy-lieut. of Northamptonshire, and patron of 3 livings; was M.P. for South Northamptonshire from 1834 to 1852. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the issue of his bro., who was father of the present bart. Residences—10, Upper Brook Street, London; Fawsley Park, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, his son Rainald; born in Upper Brook Street, 1819; is a deputy-lieut. of Northamptonshire; has been M.P. for the south division of that co. since July 1852.

KNIGHTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—SIR WILLIAM WELLESLEY KNIGHTON, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Captain James Hawker (now Dowager Lady Knighton). Born in Hanover Square, 1811; mar. 1838, dau. of John Jamesson, Esq., of Philadelphia; succeeded his father in 1836; educated at Christ Church, Oxford. The 1st bart. was a physician, keeper of the privy purse to George IV., and a G.C.H. Seat—Blendworth Lodge, Horndean, Hants.

KNOWLES, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1765.—SIR FRANCIS CHARLES KNOWLES, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Charles Johnstone, Esq., of Ludlow. Born 1802; mar. 1831, 4th dau. of Sir George Pocock, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1831; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1834. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval officer, rear-admiral in the British service, and in 1779 chief president of the Russian admiralty.

HEIR, his son Charles George Frederick, born 1832.

KYNASTON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR JOHN ROGER KYNASTON, only son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Robert Owen, Esq., of Dublin. Born 1797; succeeded his father in 1839; was educated at Rugby; is a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire, and was sheriff of Montgomeryshire in 1842; was capt. North Salop yeomanry cavalry from 1831 to 1850; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart., who had claimed unsuccessfully the ancient barony of Powis, was raised to the baronetage with remainder to his bro., the father of the present bart. Seat—Hardwicke Hall, Ellesmere, Salop.

LABOUCHERE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1835 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. HENRY LABOUCHERE, M.P., son of Peter Cæsar Labouchere, Esq., by the 3rd dau. of Francis Baring, Esq. Born in London, 1798; mar. 1st, 1840, his cousin, the youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Baring, Bart. (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1852, Lady Mary Matilda Georgiana, dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle (she was born 1823); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1820; was a lord of the admiralty from 1832 till 1834; vice-president of the board of trade and master of the mint from April 1835 to March 1839; under-secretary for the colonies from March to Aug. 1839; president of the board of trade and master of the mint from Aug. 1839 to Sept. 1841; chief secretary for Ireland from July 1846 to July 1847, again president of the board of trade, from July 1847 to Feb. 1852; appointed a commissioner to inquire into the corporation of London 1853; elected an elder bro. of the Trinity House 1850; was M.P. for St. Michael's from 1826 till 1830, and has sat for Taunton since 1830; is a deputy-lieut. of Essex. The family of Labouchere left France at the revocation of the edict of Nantes, and settled in Holland, whence they subsequently came to England. Residences—27, Belgrave Square, London; Overstowey, near Bridgewater.

LACON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR EDMUND HENRY KNOWLES LACON, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Beecroft, Esq., of Sculthorpe Hall, Norfolk. Born 1807; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of James Esdaile Hammet, Esq., of Lawn Cottage, Battersea; succeeded his father in 1839; educated at Eton and at Emmanuel College, Cambridge; is a major in the East Norfolk militia, and a deputy-lieut. of the co.; has been M.P. for Yarmouth since July 1852. Seats—Hopton, Lowestoffe, Suffolk; Ormesby House, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Edmund Broughton Knowles; born in Devonshire Street, 1842.

LAKE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARIA, dau. of Samuel Turner, Esq. Mar. 1807, Sir James Samuel William Lake, 4th bart. (who died 1832), and is grandmother of Sir Atwell King Lake. Residence—Ramsgate.

LAKE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNIE MARIA, eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Richard King, Bart., by the only dau. of Admiral Sir John Duckworth. Born 1808; mar. 1st, 1833, Sir James Samuel Lake, 5th bart. (he died 1846); 2ndly, 1851, George Frederick Mitchelson, Esq., M.D., of Brighton. Residence—4, Ashley Place, Victoria Street, Pimlico.

LAKE, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of James Beveridge Duncan, Esq., of Damside. Mar. 1815, Warwick, 3rd Viscount Lake, who died 1848, when his title (which had been created in 1807) became extinct.

LAKE, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1711.—SIR ATWELL KING LAKE, son of the 5th bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Richard King, Bart. (vide Lady Lake.) Born at Ramsgate, 1834; succeeded his father 1846. The 1st bart. was heir and grand-nephew of Edward Lake, Esq., chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln, to whom Charles I. had granted the privilege of nominating a person to be created a baronet. Seats—Friskney, Lincolnshire; Burston, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. St. Vincent David; born at Ramsgate, 1835; is in the navy.

LAKEMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1853.—SIR STEPHEN BARTLETT LAKEMAN, son of Stephen Lakeman, Esq., of Grange Wood Hall, co. Leicester (whose family came from Holland *temp.* William III.), by the dau. of —— Preston, Esq. Born at Dartmouth, Devon, 1825; unmar.; educated at Louis-le-Grand, Paris, and graduated B.A. at the university of Paris; was knighted for services in command of Lakeman's Waterkloof rangers at the Cape of Good Hope during the Caffre war of 1852. Residences—Preston Villa, 23, Circus Road, St. John's Wood, London; Grange Wood Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire.

LAMB, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR CHARLES MONTOLIEU LAMB, D.C.L., son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Montolieu Bacon, of St. Hypolite. Born at Nantcribba Hall, Montgomeryshire. 1785; mar. 1st, 1815, Dowager Lady Montgomery, dau. of the 11th Earl of Eglintoun, relict of Archibald Lord Montgomery, the eldest son of the 12th Earl of Eglintoun (she died 1848); 2ndly, 1853, the eldest dau. of the Rev. W. Margesson, of Oakhurst, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1824; was appointed knight marshal of the household in 1825; is a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire, and became major of the Ayrshire yeomanry cavalry of 1843; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Sussex, 1852; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart., Sir James Bland Burges, who assumed the name of Lamb, was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from 1789 till 1795, and M.P. for Helston. Residences—169, New Bond Street, London; Beauport, Battle, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Charles James Savile Montolieu, born at Beauport, 1816; mar. 1841, the eldest dau. of Arthur Grey, Esq., of Bersted, Sussex.

LAMBERT, K.C.B. Creat. 1853. — GEORGE ROBERT LAMBERT, younger son of the late Captain Robert Lambert, R.N., who was 2nd son of Sir John Lambert, 2nd bart. Bro. of the late Vice-Admiral Robert Lambert, and the late General Sir John Lambert, G.C.B. Entered the navy 1809, and served in the Walcheren expedition; assisted in 1810 at the defence of Cadiz, and in 1811 at the capture of the frigate La Corceyre, of 28 guns; became a capt. in 1825, and was appointed in 1850 commodore on the East Indian station.

LAMBERT, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1710-11.—SIR HENRY JOHN LAMBERT, son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of —— White, Esq. (she remar. Henry Fulke Greville, Esq.) Born 1792; mar. 1821, youngest dau. of the late Hon. Edward Foley, granddau. of 1st Lord Foley (she was born 1800); succeeded his father in 1802. The 1st bart. was an opulent London merchant, who supplied the treasury with large sums of money in 1710. Residence—Aston House, Tetsworth, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son Henry Edward Francis, born 1822.

LAMBERT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, dau. of the late John Morant, Esq., of Brockenhurst Park, Hants. Mar. 1816, Gen. Sir John Lambert, who was created G.C.B. 1837, and died 1847.

LANDSEER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1850.—SIR EDWIN LANDSEER, third son of the late John Landseer, Esq. (associate engraver to the royal academy), by the dau. of —— Potts, Esq. Is well known as a painter; elected a Royal Academician in 1831. Residence — 1, St. John's Wood Road, London.

LANESBOROUGH, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1756; Visct. Lanesborough, 1728; Baron of Newtown-Butler, 1715 (Irel.).—GEORGE JOHN DANVERS BUTLER-DANVERS, eldest son of the Hon. Augustus Richard Butler-Danvers (bro. to the 3rd earl), by his 1st wife, dau. and heir of Sir John Danvers, Bart. Born in London, 1794; mar. 1st, 1815, the 3rd dau. of the late Col. Stephen Francis William Fremantle (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1851, youngest dau. of the late Charles Bishop, Esq., of Sunbury, Middlesex, procurator-general, and relict of Sir Richard Hunter, Knt., M.D., of Brighton, and Dulany House, Patching (he died 1848); succeeded his cousin in 1847; elected an Irish representative peer, 1849. The 1st peer was so created with remainder to the descendants of his father, who had borne arms in the royal cause during the civil wars. Residences—8, Great Stanhope Street, London; Swithland Hall, Mountsorrel, Leicestershire; Lanesborough Lodge, Belturbet, co. Cavan.

HEIR PRES., his nephew John Vansittart Danvers Butler, son of the late Hon. Charles Augustus Butler, by the youngest dau. of the late Col. Freese of the Madras artillery; born 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, Digby, and Marley.

LANGDALE, LADY (Peer's widow).—JANE ELIZABETH HARLEY, eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Oxford, and sister and co-heir of the last earl of that line. Born 1796; mar. 1835, Henry Bickersteth, 1st BARON LANGDALE, who died in 1851, when the title became extinct; received a royal licence in 1853 to assume the name of Harley in lieu of that of Bickersteth, in compliance with the will of her father. Residence—Templeton House, Rochampton, Surrey.

Vide also in Part II., Bickersteth.

LANGFORD, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—CLOTWORTHY WELLINGTON WILLIAM ROBERT ROWLEY, son of the 2nd baron, by the dau. of William Rhodes, Esq. Born in Paris 1825; mar. 1846, eldest dau. of Edward Michael Conolly, Esq., M.P. (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1839; appointed lieut. 7th foot in 1844; retired 1846. The 1st baron was 4th son of the 1st Earl of Bective; he assumed the name of Rowley. Seat—Summer Hill House, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son Hon. Hercules Edward, born 1848.

Vide also in Part. II., Rowley, and Satgé.

LANGFORD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—FRANCES, only dau. and heir of the Hon. Clotworthy Rowley, bro. of the last Visct. Langford (extinct). Mar. 1794, the 1st Baron Langford, who died 1825. Residence — 47, Berkeley Square, London.

LANGFORD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—LOUISA AUGUSTA, dau. of William Rhodes, Esq. Mar. 1818, the 2nd Baron Langford, who died 1839.

LANGHAM, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660. — SIR JAMES HAY LANGHAM, son of the 10th bart., by the sister of Sir Francis Burdett, Bart. (now Dowager Lady Langham.) Born in Bedford Square 1802; mar. 1828, eldest dau. of Lord Kenyon (she died 1829); succeeded his father in 1833; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. was sheriff of London in 1642, and suffered considerably for his support of the royal

cause. Seat — Cottesbroke Park, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Herbert, born in Bedford Square, 1804; mar. 1839, 3rd dau. of N. Micklethwayt, Esq., of Taverham Hall, Norfolk.

LANGRISHE, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1775.—REV. SIR HERCULES RICHARD LANGRISHE, son of Sir Robert, the 2nd bart. by the dau. of Bellingham Boyle, Esq., and grand-dau. of Archbishop (Hoadley) of Armagh. Born in Dawson Street, Dublin, 1782; mar. 1817, the eldest dau. of James Cottingham, Esq., of Somerville, co. Cavan; succeeded his father in 1848. The 1st bart. represented Knocktopher in the Irish parliament for 40 years, and was a member of the privy council. Seat —Knocktopher, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR, his son James, born at Killaloe Rectory, co. Meath, 1823.

LANSDOWNE, 3rd MARQ. of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1784; Earl of Wycombe and Visct. Calne, 1784; Baron Wycombe, 1760 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Kerry, 1723; Earl of Shelburne, 1753; Visct. Clanmaurice, 1723; Visct. Fitz-Maurice and Baron Dunkeron, 1751; Baron of Kerry and Lixnaw, 1181 (Irel.); Privy Councillor, 1806; K.G., 1836. — HENRY PETTY-FITZ-MAURICE, D.C.L., F.R.S., son of the 1st marq., by his 2nd wife, dau. of 2nd Earl of Upper Ossory. Born at Shelburne (now Lansdowne) House, 1780; mar. 1808, 5th dau. of 2nd Earl of Ilchester (she died 1851); succeeded his half-bro. in 1809 in the marquisate, &c.; succeeded to the earldom of Kerry, &c., in 1818, on the death of his cousin, the 3rd Earl of Kerry; was educated at Westminster, at Edinburgh, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; was chancellor of the exchequer from Feb. 1806 to April 1807, and home secretary from Aug. to Dec. 1827; lord president of the council from Nov. 1830 to Nov. 1834, from April 1835 to Sept. 1841, and from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; accepted a seat in the cabinet without office Dec. 1852; elected a governor of the Charterhouse 1849; is patron of 3 livings, and lord-lieut. of Wiltshire; was M.P. for Calne from 1802 to Feb. 1806, for the university of Cambridge from Feb. 1806 to April 1807, and for Camelford from 1807 to 1809. The 1st marq. (better known as Lord Shelburne) was a distinguished minister in the reign of George III.; his ancestors were ancient Irish barons from the reign of Henry II. Residences — Lansdowne House, (54) Berkeley Square, London; Bowood Park, Wilts; Richmond Hill, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Henry, EARL of SHELBURNE, born in Berkeley Square, 1816; mar. 1st, 1840, 5th dau. of 11th Earl of Pembroke (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1843, the eldest dau. of the Comte de Flahault and the Baroness Keith and Nairne (she was born 1819). Is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts; appointed a lord of the treasury Dec. 1847, resigned 1848; elected M.P. for Calne Aug. 1847. Has a son and heir,

Raymond Henry Charles Keith, VISCT. CLANMAURICE, born 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Fitz-Maurice, and Howard.

LARPENT, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR GEORGE GERARD DE-HOCHEPIED-LARPENT, 2nd son of John Larpent, Esq., of East Sheen, Surrey, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir James Porter, Knt. (and maternally descended from the Barons de Hochepied.) Born in London 1786; mar. 1st, 1813, dau. of William Cracroft, Esq., of the exchequer (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1852, dau. of George Bailey, Esq., of Lincolnshire; was for many years a merchant and East India agent, having been a partner in the house of Cockerell and Co.; was chairman of the East India and China Association; and deputy-chairman of the St. Katharine's Dock Company; was M.P. for Nottingham from July 1841 to May 1842. Residence — 1, Devonshire Terrace, Hyde Park.

HEIR, his son Albert John, born at East Sheen, Surrey, 1816; mar. 1838, dau. of Capt. L. M. Shaw, of the Bengal army.

LASCELLES, VISCT. Vide HAREWOOD.

LAUDER, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1688.—SIR JOHN DICK-

LAUDER, son of Sir Thomas, the 7th bart., by the only dau. and heir of George Cumin, Esq., of Relugas, Morayshire. Born at Relugas 1813; mar. 1845, Lady Anne, the second dau. of the 9th Earl of Stair; succeeded his father in 1848; was for 14 years in the military service of the E.I.C. on the Bengal establishment; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Midlothian 1848. This family are the lineal representatives of the Lauders of Lauder Tower and Bass; the 2nd bart. was a lord of session under the title of Lord Fountainhall; the 7th bart. acquired considerable literary distinction. Seats—Fountainhall, Haddingtonshire; the Grange House, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Thomas North Dick; born at the Grange House, 1846.

LAUDERDALE, 9th EARL of (Scot.). Creat. 1624; Visct. Lauderdale, 1616; Visct. Maitland, 1624; Baron Maitland, 1590; Baron Thirlestane, 1624; Bart., 1672 (Scot.); Baron Lauderdale, 1806 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—JAMES MAITLAND, son of the 8th earl, by the dau. and co-heir of Anthony Todd, Esq., secretary of the post-office (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born in Wimpole Street 1784; succeeded his father in 1839; is heritable standard-bearer of Scotland, and marshal of the royal household there; is lord-lieut. of Berwickshire, and a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire. The 1st peer was lord chancellor of Scotland. The 2nd earl was created Marq. of March and Duke of Lauderdale, honours which expired with him. Seat—Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, Berwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Sir Anthony Maitland, K.C.M.G. (whom see.)

Vide also in Part II., Balfour, Dashwood, and Stanley.

LAURIE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1824.—SIR PETER LAURIE, son of John Laurie, Esq., a native of Roxburghshire, where the family have been settled since 1620. Mar. dau. of John Jack, Esq., of Sloane Street, London (she died 1847); was elected sheriff of London and Middlesex in 1823; was chosen alderman of Aldersgate ward in 1826, and was lord mayor of London in 1832-3; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Middlesex and of Westminster; a commissioner of the lieutenancy of London; president of the Royal Hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlehem; was for many years a principal contractor for the Indian army. Residence—7, Park Square, Regent's Park, London.

LAWLEY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late George Talbot, Esq., of Temple Guiting, Gloucestershire (who was grandson of the 1st Lord Talbot), by the 4th dau. and co-heir of the late Rev. Thomas Drake, D.D., of Amersham. Mar. 1815, Sir Francis Lawley, 7th bart., who died 1851, when his title (which was created 1641) passed to Lord Wenlock. Residence—13, Grosvenor Square, London.

LAWRENCE, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1848; C.B. (Military), 1846.—SIR HENRY MONTGOMERY LAWRENCE, son of the late Lieut.-Colonel Alexander William Lawrence, of the co. of Londonderry, governor of Upnor Castle (who distinguished himself at Seringapatam), by the dau. of —— Knox, Esq., of the co. of Donegal. Born at Mattura in Ceylon 1806; mar. 1837, dau. of the Rev. George Marshall of Carndonagh, Ireland; educated at the diocesan school Londonderry and at Addiscombe; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in the Bengal artillery, 1821; became a lieut.-col. in 1846; served the Cabul campaign under General Pollock in 1843, and received the brevet of major; became British resident at Nepal in 1843; served the campaigns of the Sutlej, after which he was made lieut.-colonel and military C.B.; appointed resident at Lahore and governor-general's agent on the north west frontier, 1846; was nominated a civil K.C.B. for his eminent services in the latter capacity; appointed chief commissioner for the government of the Punjab on its annexation in 1849; is author of "Adven-

tures of an Officer in Runjeet Singh's service."

LAWSON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—SIR WILFRED LAWSON, 3rd son of Thomas Wybergh, Esq., of Clifton Hall, Westmoreland, by the dau. of John Hartley, Esq., sister-in-law of Sir Wilfred Lawson, 10th and last bart. Born at Bramhope Hall, Yorkshire, 1795; mar. 1821, 3rd dau. of Sir James Graham, Bart., of Netherby; was created a bart. upon inheriting the estates of his maternal uncle Sir Wilfred Lawson, last bart., and thereupon assumed the name of Lawson, in lieu of his patronymic Wybergh. Seat—Brayton House, Cumberland.

HEIR, his son Wilfred, born at Brayton House, 1829.

LAWSON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR WILLIAM LAWSON, F.S.A., 2nd son of the late John Wright, Esq., of Kelvedon, Essex, by the dau. and co-heir of Sir John Lawson, Bart., of Brough Hall, Yorkshire. Born at Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire, 1796; mar. 1825, only dau. and heir of John Lawson, Esq., M.D. of York (who, had he survived Sir Henry Lawson, the last bart. of that line, would have inherited the title and family estates); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire in 1844. In May 1834, assumed by royal licence the name of Lawson, in lieu of his patronymic, upon succeeding to the estates of his maternal grandfather, Sir John Lawson, Bart.; received his baronetcy in consideration of his maternal descent, and his connexion by marriage with the extinct baronetcy of Sir Henry Lawson; received in 1844 the order of Christ from Pope Gregory XVI. Seat—Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son John, born at Richmond, Yorkshire, 1829.

LE-BRETON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1847.—SIR THOMAS LE-BRETON. Born at St. Helier, Jersey, 1791; was appointed bailiff (or chief judge) of Jersey in 1848, having previously been procurator-general; was also colonel of a regiment of Jersey militia, but has retired; is president and civil governor of the island, &c.

LECHMERE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—SIR EDMUND HUNGERFORD LECHMERE, son of the 1st bart. by his 1st wife, dau. and heir of Joseph Berwick, Esq., of Hallow Park, Worcestershire. Born in Foregate Street, Worcester, 1792; mar. 1819, the 2nd dau. of the late David Murray, Esq., bro. of the 7th Lord Elibank; succeeded his father in 1849; appointed sheriff of Worcestershire 1852; is patron of 2 livings. This ancient family, originally from the Low Countries, was founded in England by Joscelyne de Lechmere, who obtained a grant of lands in Worcestershire from William I. Residence—The Rhyd, Upton-on-Severn, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son Edmond Anthony Harley; born at Great Malvern 1826; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire 1852.

LE-DESPENCER, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1264.—MARY FRANCES ELIZABETH BOSCAWEN, only dau. of the late Hon. Thomas Stapleton (eldest son of the 22nd Lord Le-Despencer), by the 2nd dau. of Henry Bankes, Esq., of Kingston Hall, Dorset. Born in Old Palace Yard 1822; mar. 1845, Viset. Falmouth (whom see); is patron of 2 livings; succeeded her grandfather in 1831. This barony, being created by summons, descended upon the heir female of the eldest son, while the baronetcy, which the last lord possessed, passed to his 2nd son (see Sir F. J. Stapleton, Bart.). The 1st peer was one of the most powerful barons of his time; he fell at the battle of Evesham. Residence—Mereworth Castle, Tonbridge, Kent.

HEIR, her son Hon. Evelyn Edward Thomas, born at Mereworth Castle 1847; is heir also to his father's viscounty of Falmouth, and barony of Boscawen-Rose.

Vide also in Part II., Boscawen.

LEE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1844.—SIR GEORGE PHILIP LEE. Mar.

dau. of the late John Ede, Esq., of 29, Upper Harley Street. Is lieut. of the yeomen of the guard. Residence—21, Norfolk Crescent, Oxford Square, London.

LEE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SOPHIA, youngest dau. of Major Lawlor, of Thornton-place, Greenwich. Mar. 1807, Sir John Theophilus Lee, of Lawriston Hall, near Torquay, who was knighted (Irel.) 1827, and died 1843.

LEE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Eldest dau. of Thomas Healing, Esq., of Apperley Hall, Gloucestershire. Mar. 1809, Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis Geary Gardner Lee, who was knighted 1832, and died 1841.

LEEDS, 7th DUKE of. Creat. 1694; Marq. of Carmarthen, 1689; Earl of Danby, 1674; Visct. Latimer, 1673; Baron Conyers, 1509; Baron Osborne, 1673; Bart., 1620 (Eng.); Visct. Osborne, of Dunblane, 1675 (Scot.).—FRANCIS GODOLPHIN D'ARCY D'ARCY-OSBORNE, son of the 6th duke, by the 6th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Townshend (now DUCHESS DOWAGER). Born 1798; mar. 1823, 3rd dau. of Richard Caton, Esq., relict of Sir Felton E. B. Hervey, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1838; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is patron of 6 livings; appointed col. North York militia in 1846; was summoned to the House of Lords, during his father's lifetime, as Baron Osborne; assumed the additional name of D'Arcy before his patronymic, 1849. Is descended from Sir Edward Osborne, Knt., who filled the office of lord mayor of London in 1582; the 1st peer was lord high treasurer of England. Seats—Hornby Castle, Catterick, Yorkshire; Godolphin Park, Cornwall.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Lord Godolphin (whom see).

Vide also in Part II., Melville, and Osborne.

LEEDS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat 1812.—SIR JOSEPH EDWARD LEEDS, eldest son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of the Rev. William Sanderson, of Morpeth. Born 1798; mar. 1822, only dau. of the late William Thomas Stretton, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1838. The 1st bart. was equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, and was descended from Dr. Leeds, master of Clare Hall, Cambridge, from 1560 to 1571.

HEIR, his son Edward, born 1825; mar. 1848, the only dau. of Major Boulton, of the E.I C.S. (she died 1849.)

LEEKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835; K.H., 1836.—SIR HENRY JOHN LEEKE, son of the late Henry Leeke, Esq., a deputy-lieut. of Hants; mar. 1818, the 2nd dau. of James Dashwood, Esq., of Parkhurst, Surrey; entered the navy 1803; while a midshipman of the Voluntaire frigate, bore an active part at the capture and destruction of a French convoy in the Bay of Rosas; served in the Lion (64) at the Cape of Good Hope; attained the rank of a commander in 1814, and was employed on the African station; became a post-captain in 1826; and was appointed superintendent of the Indian navy 1851; is a deputy-lieut. of Hants.

LEES, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR JOHN LEES, eldest son of the late Rev. Sir Harcourt, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the late Col. Lyster, of Grange, co. Roscommon. Born 1816; mar. 1st, 1839, the only dau. of the late Edward Sullivan, Esq., of the Madras civil service, and granddau. of the late Sir Richard Sullivan, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1852. The first bart. was secretary to the Marq. Townsend (when lord-lieut. of Irel.), secretary at war, and secretary to the post-office. The 2nd was well known for the strength of his anti-popery demonstrations. Residence—Blackrock House, Blackrock, Dublin.

HEIR, his son Harcourt James, born 1840.

LEESON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1833.—SIR WILLIAM EDWARD LEESON, youngest son of the Hon. Robert Leeson (youngest son of 1st Earl of Milltown), by his 1st wife, dau. of the late Michael Head, Esq.

Born 1801; mar. 1st, 1826, dau. of Col. Thomas Bermingham-Daly-Henry-Sewell (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, dau. of Capt. Edwin Richards, R.N., of Ravingdon House, Wells, co. Cavan; was for some time in the army; has filled the office of chamberlain at the castle of Dublin since 1835; was knight-usher of the black rod to the order of St. Patrick from 1838 to 1841, when he was appointed genealogist. Residence — 2, Gresham Terrace, Kingstown, near Dublin.

LEFEVRE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1839 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. CHARLES SHAW-LEFEVRE, M.P., eldest son of the late Charles Shaw-Lefevre, Esq., who represented Reading in parliament. Born in Bedford Square 1794; mar. 1817, youngest dau. of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq., and granddau. maternally of the 1st Earl Grey; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1819; is lieut.-col. of the Hants yeomanry, and high steward of Winchester; in 1839 was chosen speaker of the House of Commons, and on that occasion was sworn in a privy councillor; was re-elected speaker in 1841, 1847, and 1852; was M.P. for Downton in 1830, and has sat for Hants since 1831. Is descended from the Lefevres (who came over to England from the neighbourhood of Rouen, at the revocation of the edict of Nantes), through his mother, Helena, the only child of John Lefevre, Esq., of Hampshire; this lady mar. Charles Shaw, Esq., who assumed the name of Lefevre. Residences—89, Eaton Square, London; Heckfield Place, Hants.

LEFEVRE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FREDERICA, dau. of Col. Charles Fraser, E.I.C.S. Mar. 1825, Sir George Lefevre, M.D., who was knighted by patent 1841, and died 1846.

LEFROY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1834 (Irel.).——RIGHT HON. THOMAS LEFROY, LL.D., eldest son of Col. Anthony Lefroy, of Limerick; descended from an elder branch of the Lefroys (of French Huguenot extraction) formerly seated in Kent, and now in Hants. Born 1776; mar. 1799, only dau. of Jeffery Paul, Esq., of Silverspring, Wexford; was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he attained high distinction (receiving the gold medal in 1795); was called to the bar in 1797; appointed one of the barons of the court of exchequer in Ireland in Dec. 1841, and chief justice of the Queen's bench there Feb. 1852; elected treasurer of the Hon. Society of Queen's Inns, Dublin, in 1845; is author of "Reports in the Irish Court of Chancery during Lord Redesdale's time;" was M.P. for the University of Dublin from 1830 to 1841. Residences—18, Leeson Street, Dublin; Carrickglass, Longford.

LEGARD, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR THOMAS DIGBY LEGARD, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of — Bishop, Esq. Born at Falsgrave, near Scarborough, 1803; mar. 1832, dau. of 1st Lord Feversham (she was born 1802); succeeded his father in 1830; is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. represented Scarborough in parliament. Seat—Ganton, near Scarborough, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Francis Digby, born in Arlington Street 1833; appointed capt. East York militia 1853.

LEICESTER, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1837; Visct. Coke, 1837 (Utd. Kgdm.).—THOMAS WILLIAM COKE, son of the 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, the 3rd dau. of the 4th Earl of Albemarle. Born at Holkham 1822; mar. 1843, the eldest dau. of Samuel Charles Whitbread, Esq., of Cardington, Bedfordshire (she was born 1825) succeeded his father in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk in 1844, and lord-lieut. of that co. in 1846. The 1st earl had represented Norfolk in the House of Commons from 1774 to 1832; *his* father, Wenman Roberts, assumed the name of Coke on succeeding to the

estates of Thomas Coke, Earl of Leicester, his maternal uncle. The latter was descended from the celebrated Lord Chief Justice Coke. Residence—Holkham Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Thomas William, VISCT. COKE; born at Holkham 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Coke, MacDonald, and Stanhope.

LEIGH, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1839.—WILLIAM HENRY LEIGH, son of the 1st baron by the eldest dau. of the Rev. Wm. Shippen Willes, of Astrop House, Northamptonshire (she was born 1798, and is now the DOWAGER LADY LEIGH). Born at Adlestrop House 1824; mar. 1848, the 5th dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster (she was born 1828); succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed capt. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; is patron of 10 livings. Is descended from Sir Thomas Leigh, Knt., lord mayor of London in 1558; he was great-grandson of Sir Peter Leigh, knt.-banneret, who fell at Agincourt. The 2nd son of the lord mayor was ancestor of the extinct Barons Leigh, and his 3rd son was ancestor of the Leighs, Earls of Chichester (also extinct); the eldest son was progenitor of the existing family. Residences—30, Portman Square, London; Stoneleigh Abbey, Warwickshire; Adlestrop House, near Chipping Norton.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Gilbert Henry Chandos, born in Portman Square 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Adderley, Cholmondeley, and Leigh.

LEIGH, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1773.—SIR SAMUEL EGERTON LEIGH, son of the late Sir Samuel Egerton Leigh, Knt. (bro. to 2nd bart.), by the dau. of — Greig, Esq. Born at Edinburgh 1796; succeeded his uncle in 1818. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity on being appointed attorney-general, surveyor-general, and member of council in South Carolina. Seat—Brownsover House, Warwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Thomas Egerton, born 1775.

LEIGH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1843.—RIGHT HON. THOMAS PEMBERTON-LEIGH, eldest surviving son and heir of Robert Pemberton, Esq., barrister-at-law, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Edward Leigh, Esq., of Bispham Hall. Born in London 1793; assumed the name of Leigh by royal licence in 1843, in compliance with the will of his cousin, Sir Robert Holt Leigh, Bart., of Hindley Hall, Lancashire. Was called to the bar 1816, by the Society of Lincoln's Inn, of which he is a bencher; was appointed king's counsel in 1829; attorney-general to the Prince of Wales in 1841; chancellor and keeper of the great seal to His Royal Highness in May 1843; was M.P. for Rye in 1831, and sat for Ripon from 1832 to 1843. Residences—3, Spring Garden Terrace, London; Torre Hill, Sittingbourne, Kent; Henley Hall, Wigan; Barham Court, Teston, Kent.

LEIGHTON, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1692-93.—SIR BALDWIN LEIGHTON, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Lord Stanley of Alderley. Born at Sunderland 1805; mar. 1832, dau. of Thomas Netherton Parker, Esq., of Sweeney Hall, Shropshire; succeeded his father in 1828; educated at Rugby; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Shropshire 1846; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. represented Salop in parliament for several years; he was descended from Totilus De Leton, whose name appears in Domesday book as a landholder in Shropshire. Seat — Loton Park, near Shrewsbury.

HEIR, his son Baldwin, born 1836.

LEIGHTON, K.C.B. Creat. 1837.—SIR DAVID LEIGHTON; is mar.; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in 1795; attained the rank of capt. in 1802, that of col. in 1829, and became a lieut.-gen. in 1846. Residence—Bafford House, Charlton-Kings, near Cheltenham.

LEINSTER, 3rd DUKE of. Creat 1766; Marq. of Kildare, 1761; Earl

of Kildare, 1316; Earl of Offaley, 1761; Baron of Offaley, 1205 (Irel.); Visct. Leinster, 1747 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1831.—AUGUSTUS FREDERICK FITZ-GERALD, son of the 2nd duke, by the only dau. and heir of the last Lord St.-George (extinct). Born at Carton House 1791; mar. 1818, 3rd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harrington (she was born 1793); succeeded his father in 1804; was appointed visitor of Maynooth College in 1845; is SOLE DUKE and PREMIER MARQ. and EARL of Ireland; lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Kildare; grand master of the freemasons of Ireland; patron of 8 livings. Is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Kerry (now merged in the Lansdowne title). The 7th Baron of Offaley was created Earl of Kildare, and the 20th earl became 1st Duke of Leinster. Residences—6, Carlton House Terrace, London; Carton House, Maynooth, co. Kildare.

HEIR, his son Charles William, MARQ. of KILDARE, born in Dublin 1819; mar. 1847, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland (she was born 1827); educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is one of the commissioners of national education in Ireland; is a deputy-lieut. of Kildare, and was M.P. for that co. from 1847 to 1852. His son,

Gerald, EARL of OFFALEY, was born in Dublin 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Baker, Chabot, Fitz-Gerald, Henry, and Repton.

LEITH, K.C.B. Creat. 1815.—SIR ALEXANDER LEITH, eldest son of the late Alexander Leith, Esq., of Freefield and Glenkindie, Aberdeenshire, by the dau. of James Gordon, Esq., of Cobardie, Forgue, Aberdeenshire. Born at Cobardie, 1774; mar. 1st, dau. of Dr. R. W. Thorp, mayor of Leeds; 2ndly, 1841, eldest dau. of Roderick Mackenzie, Esq., of Glack, Aberdeenshire; served in Flanders, Holland, the West Indies, Egypt, the Peninsula, and the south of France; was wounded in the Peninsula and in Holland; became a lieut.-general in the army in Nov. 1841; was appointed colonel of the 31st foot in 1853; received a cross and one clasp for his services in command of the 31st foot at Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, and Orthes; is a deputy-lieut. and magistrate of Aberdeenshire; patron of the church of Torvie. Seats—Freefield and Glenkindie, Aberdeenshire.

LEITH, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1775.—SIR GEORGE HECTOR LEITH, son of Sir Alexander Wellesley Leith, the 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Hector Macdonald Buchanan, Esq. Born 1833; succeeded his father in 1842; appointed cornet 17th dragoons 1852. Is descended from William Leith, who was Lord Provost of Edinburgh in 1350. The 2nd bart., Sir George, was a major-general in the army, and had distinguished himself considerably in India. Seats—Sanbant and Burgh, St. Peter's, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his uncle George Gordon Brown, born 1812.

LEITRIM, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1795; Visct. Leitrim, 1793; Baron Leitrim, 1783 (Irel.); Baron Clements, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor (Irel.); K.P., 1834.—NATHANIEL CLEMENTS, son of the 1st earl, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Massereene. Born in Dublin, 1766; mar. eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Wm. Bermingham, Esq., of Ross Hill, Galway (she died 1840); succeeded his father in the Irish honours in 1804; is lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Leitrim; colonel of the Donegal militia, and custos rotulorum of that county. The 1st peer's father was deputy vice-treasurer of Ireland, and one of the tellers of the exchequer. The family settled in Ireland *temp.* James I. Residence—Killadoon, Celbridge, co. Kildare.

HEIR, his son William Sydney, LORD CLEMENTS; born in Dublin; was M.P. for Leitrim from 1839 to 1847; appointed col. of the Leitrim militia in 1843.

Vide also in Part II., Burges, Clements, and Keppel.

LE-MARCHANT, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1841.—SIR

DENIS LE-MARCHANT, eldest surviving son of the late General Le-Marchant (who fell in command of the brigade of heavy cavalry at Salamanca), by the dau. of John Carey, Esq., of Guernsey. Born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1795; mar. 1835, 4th dau. of the late Charles Smith, Esq., of Suttons, Essex, and sister of the late Sir Charles J. Smith, Bart. Was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1822; appointed principal secretary to the lord chancellor in 1830; clerk of the crown in chancery in 1834; was secretary of the board of trade from 1836 to June 1841; secretary to the treasury from June to Sept. 1841; appointed under-secretary for the home department 1847; again secretary to the board of trade 1848; clerk of the House of Commons 1850 (salary, 2000*l.*); is editor of the "Memoirs of the Reign of George III., by Horace Walpole, Earl of Orford;" was M.P. for Worcester from July 1846 to July 1847. The lineal ancestor of the present bart. was chief magistrate and lieut.-governor of Guernsey in 1204. The introduction of the sword exercise, the establishment of the Royal Military College, and various military reforms, are attributed to the bart.'s father, Gen. Le-Marchant, who was much distinguished in the Peninsular war. Residences—Speaker's Court, Westminster Palace; Chobham Place, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Henry Denis, born in London, 1839.

LE-MARCHANT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.——SIR JOHN GASPARD LE-MARCHANT, is younger bro. of Sir Denis Le-Marchant, Bart. (whom see.) Born 1803; mar. 1839, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Robert Taylor, of Clifton Campville, Staffordshire, and co-heir of her maternal grandfather the Rev. John Watkins, of Clifton Hall, Staffordshire; entered the army in 1821; became a colonel in 1851; retired from the command of the 85th foot in 1846 on proceeding to Newfoundland; was governor and commander-in-chief of Newfoundland from Feb. 1847 to June 1852, when he was appointed lieut.-governor of Nova Scotia (salary, 3000*l.*); is a brigadier-general in the service of her Catholic Majesty; is a knight of the 1st class and a knight commander of the orders of San Fernando and of Charles III. of Spain; received the honour of knighthood from the Queen, with permission to wear his foreign orders, which were conferred for services in Spain. Residences—Halifax, Nova Scotia; Guernsey.

LEMON, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR CHARLES LEMON, M.P., son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of James Buller, Esq., of Morval, Cornwall. Born in London 1784; mar. 1810, youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ilchester (she died 1826); succeeded his father in 1824; was M.P. for Penryn in 1830, and for West Cornwall from 1831 to July 1841; was again returned for that county in February 1842, and has since retained his seat; is a deputy-lieut. of Cornwall; appointed special deputy warden of the stannaries 1852. The 1st bart. represented Penryn from 1769 to 1774, from which period till 1825 he sat for the county of Cornwall. Residences—46, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London; Carclew, Penryn, Cornwall.

LEMPSTER, LORD. Vide POMFRET.

LENNARD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR THOMAS BARRETT-LENNARD, son and testamentary heir of the 17th Lord Dacre, whose surname and arms he assumed by sign manual. Born 1761; mar. 1st, 1787, dau. of the late Sir John St.-Aubyn, Bart. (she died 1830); 2ndly, 1833, dau. of Sir Walter Stirling, Bart., relict of Henry Dawkins Milligan, Esq. (she was born 1793); educated at Cambridge; is patron of 1 living, and a deputy-lieut. of Essex. Residences—40, Bryanstone Square, London; Bell House, Essex.

HEIR, his son by his 1st wife, Thomas, born in London 1788; mar. 1st, 1815, 2nd dau. of Thomas Warton, Esq., of Skelton Castle, Yorkshire; 2ndly, 1825, dau. of Bartlett Bridger Sheddon, Esq.,

of Aldham, Suffolk (she died 1844); is a barrister-at-law; was M.P. for Maldon from 1826 till 1837, and from 1847 till 1852.

LESLIE, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1665.—SIR NORMAN ROBERT LESLIE, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Adam Walker, Esq., of Muirhouselaw. Born 1822; succeeded his father in 1833; is descended from the 3rd Earl of Rothes.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Lloyd, born 1824.

LETHBRIDGE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR JOHN HESKETH LETHBRIDGE, son of the 2nd bart. by his 1st wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Dalrymple Hesketh, Bart. Born in Pulteney Street, Bath, 1793; mar. 1st, 1817, only dau. of John Mytton, Esq., of Halston, Salop (she died 1826); 2ndly, 1827, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Hugh Hoare, Bart. (she was born 1800); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1850; is patron of 4 livings. Seats—Westaway House, Winckley Court, Devonshire; Sandhill Park, Somersetshire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, John Periam; born at Chargot Lodge, near Dunster, Somerset, 1824.

LEVEN, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1641; Earl of Melville, 1690; Visct. Balgonie, 1641; Visct. Kirkaldy, 1690; Baron Melville, 1616 (Scot.). —DAVID LESLIE-MELVILLE, son of the 7th earl, by the dau. of John Thornton, Esq., of London. Born in Spring Gardens, London, 1785; mar. 1824, dau. of Sir Archibald Campbell, Bart. (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in 1820; is one of the representative peers of Scotland, and a deputy-lieut. of Fifeshire; became a rear-admiral in 1846; commanded a boat at the capture and destruction of a convoy in the Bay of Rosas in 1809. The 4th baron (who was created 1st Earl of Melville) was a distinguished minister, *temp.* William III.; his wife succeeded her niece in the earldom of Leven, which thenceforth accompanied the Melville title. The family reassumed the name of Melville in addition to that of Leslie in 1805, in conformity with their paternal descent. The 1st Earl of Leven was an eminent republican general. Seat—Melville House, Fifeshire.

HEIR, his son Alexander, VISCT. BALGONIE, born at Melville House 1831; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards in 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Cuming, Leslie, Melville, and Smith.

LEVESON, LORD. Vide GRANVILLE.

LEVINGE, 7th BART. (Ire.) Creat. 1704.—SIR RICHARD GEORGE AUGUSTUS LEVINGE, son of the 6th bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Rancliffe (she died 1853). Born in Hertford Street 1811; mar 1849, eldest dau. of Col. Lancelot Rolleston, of Watnall Hall, Nottinghamshire; succeeded his father in 1848; served in the army for 14 years, and became capt. 5th dragoon guards; is lieut.-colonel of the Westmeath militia; was high sheriff of that co. in 1851; is author of "Echoes from the Backwoods," &c. The 1st bart. was, in 1690, appointed solicitor-general in Ireland, and was subsequently speaker of the House of Commons; in 1711 he was made attorney-gen., and in 1720 lord chief justice of the Common Pleas. Residences—30, Belgrave Square, London; Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Charles Rawdon, born 1812; became capt. royal artillery 1843.

LEWIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ELIZABETH CAROLINE, eldest dau. of William Buller, Esq., of Maidwell Hall, Northamptonshire, and Aylesbeare, Devon. Mar. 1824, Sir Gregory Allnutt Lewin, who was knighted (Ire.) 1820, and died 1845.

LEWIS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846; Privy Councillor, 1828.—RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS FRANKLAND LEWIS, M.P., only son of the late John Lewis, Esq., of Harpton Court, by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart. Born in London 1780; mar. 1st, 1805, 4th dau. of Sir George Cornewall, Bart.

(she died 1836); 2ndly, 1839, only surviving dau. of the late John Ashton, Esq., capt. Royal Horse Guards, Blue. Educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford. Was lieut.-col. of the Radnorshire local militia from 1806 till the end of the war. Was a commissioner of inquiry into the Irish revenue in 1821, and into that of Great Britain and Ireland from 1822 to 1825; first commissioner of inquiry into education in Ireland from 1825 to 1828; secretary to the treasury in 1827; vice-president of the board of trade, under the Duke of Wellington, in 1828; treasurer of the navy in 1830; chairman of the poor-law commission from 1834 till 1839; a commissioner to inquire into the turnpike outrages in Wales in 1843; was M.P. for Beaumaris from 1812 till 1826, for Ennis from 1826 till 1828, for Radnorshire from 1828 till 1835, and has sat for the Radnor district since 1847. Residences—21, Grafton Street, London; Harpton Court, near Kington, Radnorshire.

Heir, his son George Cornewall Lewis, born in London 1806; mar. 1844, Lady Maria Theresa, dau. of the Hon. George Villiers, sister to the 4th Earl of Clarendon, and relict of Thomas Henry Lister, Esq.; was educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics, and 2nd class in mathematics 1828; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1831; employed in the commissions of inquiry into the relief of the poor and the Church in Ireland in 1835; also in the commission of inquiry into the affairs of Malta in 1836; was a poor-law commissioner from Jan. 1839 till July 1847; secretary to the board of controul from Nov. 1847 to May 1848; under-secretary for the home department from May 1848 to July 1850; and financial secretary to the treasury from July 1850 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Herefordshire from 1847 to 1852; is author of several political and historical works, and became editor of the "Edinburgh Review" in Dec. 1852.

LEWISHAM, Visct. Vide Dartmouth.

LICHFIELD, 1st Earl of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1831; Visct. Anson and Baron Soberton, 1806; Privy Councillor, 1830.—Thomas William Anson, D.C.L.; son of the 1st Visct. Anson, by the 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Leicester. Born at Shugborough, Staffordshire, 1795; mar. 1819, youngest dau. of the late Nathaniel Philips, Esq., of Slebeck Hall, Pembrokeshire; succeeded his father in the viscounty in 1818; was postmaster-general from 1835 to Sept. 1841; has been master of the buckhounds; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st Lord Anson was the celebrated admiral; his honours, however, expired with him, and his estates descended to his nephew, George Adams, Esq., who thereupon assumed the name of Anson, and *his* eldest son (father of the present peer) was created Visct. Anson and Baron Soberton. Residences—2, Great Stanhope Street, London; Ranton Abbey, Staffordshire.

Heir, his son Thomas George, Visct. Anson, born at Shugborough, Staffordshire, 1825; appointed capt. in the Staffordshire yeomanry in 1845; was for some time "precis writer" to Lord Palmerston (when Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs); has been M.P. for Lichfield since 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Anson, Charteris, Isted, Primrose, Tenison, and Vernon.

LICHFIELD, 90th Bishop of. Founded 656.—Right Rev. John Lonsdale, D.D., son of the late Rev. John Lonsdale, B.A., vicar of Darfield, and incumbent of Chapelthorpe, Yorkshire. Educated at King's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1811, M.A. 1814, B.D. 1824, and D.D. 1844; gained Sir William Browne's medals for the best Latin ode in the years 1807 and 1809; in the latter year also obtained a Battie's scholarship. In 1821 was appointed to the office of Christian advocate to the university; in 1822 became domestic chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury; was prebendary of St. Paul's from 1831 to 1843; principal of King's College, London, from 1839 to 1843; rector of Southfleet, Kent, from the same date; archdeacon of Middlesex from 1842 to 1843; and many years preacher at Lincoln's Inn; consecrated in 1843. The diocese in-

cludes Derbyshire, Staffordshire, and parts of Shropshire: annual value, 4500*l.* Residences—39, Harley Street, London; Eccleshall Castle, Staffordshire.

LIDDELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1848; C.B. 1850.—SIR JOHN LIDDELL, M.D., F.R.S. Born at Dumblaine 1794; mar. 1837 the 2nd dau. of Robert Clement Sconce, Esq.; was educated at the University of Edinburgh; is a surgeon of the Royal College there, and M.D. of the university; entered the navy in Sept. 1812; served in the Pactolus during the French and American war; was flag-surgeon of the Asia at the battle of Navarin; physician to the Mediterranean fleet; surgeon to the Royal Naval Hospitals at Malta in 1827, and at Haslar in 1840; appointed inspector of fleets and hospitals, 1844; is a knight of the Russian Order of St. Anne (which he received in diamonds), and of the Greek Order of the Redeemer (which he received permission from William IV. to accept); has obtained Sir Gilbert Blane's gold medal, and a medal for services, with the C.B. from Queen Victoria. Residence — Royal Hospital, Greenwich.

LIFFORD, 3rd VISCT. (Irel.) Creat. 1781; Baron Lifford, 1768.—REV. JAMES HEWITT, D.C.L., son of the 2nd visct., by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Oliver, D.D., archdeacon of Ardagh. Born 1783; mar. 1809, 8th dau. of 1st Visct. Hawarden; succeeded his father in 1830. Is author of a work entitled "Ireland and the Irish Church." The 1st peer was a distinguished lawyer, appointed in 1767 lord high chancellor of Ireland Seats—Amos Vale, Warren Point, Ireland; Astley's Court, Coventry.

HEIR, his son Hon. James, born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1811; mar. 1st, 1835, eldest dau. of 2nd Earl of Gosford (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1851, the eldest dau. of the Rev. J. Digby Wingfield, and relict of Charles Purdon Coote, Esq., of the 3rd dragoon guards; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Hewitt, and Pearson.

LIGHT, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat 1848.—SIR HENRY LIGHT, late governor and commander-in-chief of British Guiana.

LIGHTON, 6th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1791.—REV. SIR CHRISTOPHER ROBERT LIGHTON, 2nd son of the Rev. Sir John Lighton, rector of Donoughmore, co. Donegal, by the 2nd dau. of Christopher Robert Pemberton, Esq., M.D., of London. Born at Earlsgift, co. Tyrone, 1819; mar. 1843, only dau. of the late Rev. Digby Joseph Stopford Ram, of Brookville, co. Cork; succeeded his bro. in 1844; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1843, M.A. 1846; was ordained in 1845; was perpetual curate of Christchurch, Epsom, for a short time in 1848, and was appointed in the same year vicar of Ellastone, Staffordshire. The 1st bart. was an eminent banker in Dublin, and high sheriff in 1790. Residence — Ellastone Vicarage, near Ashbourne.

HEIR, his son, Christopher Robert, born at Hookfield Grove, Epsom, 1848.

LILFORD, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1797.—THOMAS ATHERTON POWYS, son of the 2nd baron, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Robert Vernon Atherton, Esq., of Atherton Hall, Lancashire. Born 1801; mar. 1830, dau. of 3rd Lord Holland; succeeded his father in 1825; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1824; was a lord in waiting to the Queen, resigned Sept. 1841; is patron of 8 livings. Residences—10, Grosvenor Place, London; Lilford Park, near Oundle, Northamptonshire; Besway Hall, near Warrington, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas Lyttleton, born in Stanhope Street 1833.

Vide also in Part II., Adams, Colquhoun, Drummond, Marsh, Maurice, Nasmyth, Powys, and Stopford.

LILLIE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat

1816; C.B., 1838.—SIR JOHN SCOTT LILLIE, eldest son of Philip Lillie, Esq., of Drimdoe Castle, Roscommon, by the dau. of — Stafford, Esq., of Elphin (cousin to General Scott, who was father of the Duchess of Portland). Born at Drimdoe Castle, 1790; mar. 1820, dau. of Capt. Andrew Sutherland, R.N., grand-dau. of Sir George Colebrooke, Bart.; became a lieut.-col. in the army in 1837, and retired in 1849; has received the silver medal and 7 clasps for services during the Peninsular war; was lieut.-col. of the 7th Caçadores at the Pyrenees, Nivelle, Orthes, and Toulouse; was likewise at the battle of Vimiera, the capture of Lisbon, at Badajóz, Salamanca, Vittoria, &c.; was several times wounded, most severely at Toulouse, where he was left on the field, supposed to have been killed; received the decoration of the Lily from Louis XVIII., as well as other foreign distinctions; is deputy-lieut. of Middlesex; and was a candidate at the election for that co. in 1832. Residence—St. John's, Fulham, Middlesex.

LIMERICK, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1803; Viset. Limerick, 1802; Baron Glentworth, 1790 (Irel.); Baron Foxford, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WILLIAM HENRY TENNISON PERY, 2nd son of the late Henry Hartstonge, Lord Glentworth (eldest son of the 1st earl), by the 2nd dau. of Tennison Edwards, Esq., of Old Court, co. Wicklow (vide Glentworth). Born at Limerick House, in the city of Limerick, 1812; mar. 1st, 1838, the only dau. of William Sheaffe, Esq., surveyor of excise at Mallow, Ireland (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1842, only dau. of Capt. Nicholas Horsley; succeeded his grandfather in 1844; is patron of 1 living. This family is descended from Edmund Pery, Esq., who died in 1655. The 1st Lord Glentworth was Bishop of Killaloe in 1781, and of Limerick in 1784; his son was the 1st Earl of Limerick, grandfather of the present peer. Residences—Ditcham Park, Petersfield, Hants; Limerick, Ireland; Southhill Park, near Bracknell, Berks.

HEIR, his son by the 1st mar. William Hale John Charles, LORD GLENTWORTH, born in New South Wales, 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Calder, Delafeld, Gray, Pery, Repton, and Russell.

LIMERICK, ARDFERT, AND AGHADOE, 50th BISHOP of. Founded about 1100.—RIGHT REV. HENRY GRIFFIN, D.D., son of the late John Griffin, Esq., deputy-registrar of deeds in Ireland. Born at Wexford 1786; mar. 1813, the 2nd dau. of Edward Lysaght, Esq., barrister-at-law (deceased). Educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained a fellowship in 1811; appointed rector of Clonfeacle, in the diocese of Armagh, 1829; chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Irel. Jan. 1853; consecrated 50th bishop of this see same year; is patron of 23 livings in the diocese of Limerick; and of 19 livings in the diocese of Ardfert and Aghadoe. The diocese includes the counties of Limerick and Kerry, with a small part of Clare and Cork: annual value, 4973*l*. Residence—The Palace, Limerick.

LIMOND, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANET, dau. of the late John Campbell, Esq., of Ormidale, Argyllshire. Mar. Major-Gen. Sir James Limond, C.B., of the Madras artillery, who was knighted for services in India and Egypt, 1831, and died 1840. Residence—26, Chapel Street, Grosvenor Square, London.

LINCOLN, EARL of. Vide NEWCASTLE.

LINCOLN, 80th BISHOP of. Founded 670.—RIGHT REV. JOHN JACKSON, D.D., son of Henry Jackson, Esq., by Lucy, dau. of ——. Born in London, 1811; mar. 1838, the youngest dau. of the late Henry Browell, Esq., of Kentish Town. Educated at Reading grammar school and at Pembroke College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1833; gained the English theological essay prize 1834, and was ordained in that year; elected head master of Islington proprietary school 1836;

became incumbent of St. James', Muswell Hill, 1842; appointed rector of St. James', Westminster, 1846; canon of Bristol 1852; select preacher before the university of Oxford same year; and consecrated in this see 1853; is patron of 71 livings. The diocese includes Lincolnshire and Notts: annual value, 5000*l*. Residence—Riseholm, near Lincoln.

LINDSAY, LORD. Vide CRAWFORD and BALCARRES.

LINDSAY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR COUTTS LINDSAY, son of Lieut.-Col. James Lindsay, of the grenadier guards, by the eldest dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, 1st bart. Born 1824; succeeded his maternal grandfather in 1837; became lieut. and capt. 1st foot guards 1846, retired 1850; is author of "Alfred, a Drama," "Edward the Black Prince, a Tragedy." The 1st bart. was Sir Coutts Trotter, who was raised to that dignity with remainder, in default of male issue, to the issue male of his eldest dau., who was mother of the present bart. Seat—Brandsbury House, Middlesex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert, born 1832.

LINDSEY, 10th EARL of (Eng.). Creat. 1626.—GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK ALBEMARLE BERTIE, son of the 9th earl, by the dau. of the late Very Rev. Dean (Lavard) of Bristol (now COUNTESS DOWAGER, and re-mar. to the Rev. William Pegus). Born at Uffington House 1814; succeeded his father in 1818; appointed deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire, 1849; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st earl was lord great chamberlain of England, and had unsuccessfully laid claim to the earldom of Oxford; in the 11th of Charles I. he was lord high admiral of England, and he fell in the royal cause at the battle of Edgehill; the 4th earl was created Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven, which title expired in its 5th possessor, while the earldom reverted to the present peer's father, as descendant of the 2nd earl's youngest son. Seat—Uffington House, Stamford, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Montagu Peregrine, born 1815; became capt. grenadier guards in 1839, but has retired from the army; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Guest.

LISBURNE, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1776; Visct. Lisburne and Lord Vaughan, 1695 (Irel.).—ERNEST AUGUSTUS VAUGHAN, son of the 3rd earl, by the dau. of the 2nd Visct. Courtenay. Born 1800; mar. 1st, 1835, his cousin, the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Laurence Palk, Bart. (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, the youngest dau. of the late Col. Hugh Henry Mitchell, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Beaufort (she was maid of honour to Queen Adelaide); succeeded his father in 1831; was sheriff of Cardiganshire 1851; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st peer's father was a lord of the admiralty, and his grandfather was chief justice of the common pleas in 1668. Seat—Crosswood, Aberystwith, Cardiganshire.

HEIR, his son Ernest Augustus Mallet, VISCT. VAUGHAN, born in Grosvenor Place 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Vaughan.

LISLE, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1758.—GEORGE LYSAGHT, 2nd son of the 2nd baron, by the dau. of George Connor, Esq., of Ballybricken, co. Cork. Born 1783; mar. 1st, 1810, eldest dau. of Samuel Knight, Esq. (she died 1815); 2ndly, 1816, 2nd dau. of the late John Davy Foulkes, Esq. (she died 1825); 3rdly, 1836, 2nd dau. of the late John Church, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1834. The 1st peer was grandson of John Lysaght, Esq., who distinguished himself in the civil wars of 1641. Seat—Mountnorth, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Arthur, born at Pilton, near Barnstaple, Devon, 1811; mar. 1837, 5th dau. of the late John Church, Esq.; appointed lieut. in the South Devon militia in 1843.

Vide also in Part II., Hall, Lysaght, Travers, and Yonge

LISLE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—SARAH, eldest dau. of Mr.

William Gibb. Mar. 1809, the 3rd Baron Lisle (bro. of the present peer), who died 1834.

LISMORE, 1st VISCT. Creat. 1806; Baron Lismore, 1785 (Irel.); Baron Lismore, 1838 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1835 (Irel.).—CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN, son of the 1st Baron, by the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. John Ponsonby. Born 1775; mar. 1808, 2nd dau. of 17th Earl of Ormond (this mar. was dissolved in 1826); succeeded his father in the barony in 1797; appointed a lord-lieut. of Tipperary 1851. Seat—Shanbally Castle, Clogheen, co. Tipperary.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Ponsonby; mar. 1839, only dau. of John George Norbury, Esq.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, O'Callaghan, Prittie, and Scott.

LISTOWEL, 2nd EARL of (Irel.). Creat. 1822; Visct. Ennismore, 1816; Baron Ennismore, 1800 (Irel.); K.P., 1839.—WILLIAM HARE, son of Richard, Visct. Ennismore (eldest son of 1st earl), by the eldest dau. of 1st Lord Clonbrock. Born at Bally-Ellis, near Mallow, 1801; mar. 1831, dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Wm. Wyndham, of Felbrigge Hall, Norfolk, relict of George Thomas Wyndham, Esq., of Cromer Hall, Norfolk; succeeded his grandfather in 1837; was appointed vice-admiral of the province of Munster in 1838; has been M.P. for St. Albans since Feb. 1841; appointed a lord in waiting to the Queen, Oct. 1853, having also held that office previous to Sept. 1841, when he resigned. The 1st peer represented Cork and Athy in the Irish parliament. Residences—Kingston House, Knightsbridge, London; Convamore, Fermoy, co. Cork; Cromer Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son William, VISCT. ENNISMORE, born at Convamore, 1833; became ensign Scots fusilier guards, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Aldworth, Balders, Bushe, Hare, Maunsell, and Proby.

LISTOWEL, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ANNE, the 2nd dau. of the late John Latham, Esq., of Meldrum, co. Tipperary. Mar. 1812, the 1st Earl of Listowel (grandfather of the present peer), who died 1810. Residence—39, Eaton Square.

LITTLER, G.C.B. Creat. 1848.—SIR JOHN HUNTER LITTLER, eldest son of the late Thomas Littler, Esq., by the dau. of John Hunter, Esq., a director of the E.I.C. Born 1783; mar. 1827, the only dau. of Captain Henry Stewart, whose father claimed the earldom of Orkney. Sailed for India in 1800, in the Kent Indiaman, which was captured by a French privateer; served in Upper India during Lord Lake's campaigns of 1804-5; served in the expedition to the island of Java in 1811; served on the staff till 1824; became a lieut.-col. in 1828, and a lieut.-general in 1851; appointed col. 36th Bengal native infantry 1839; commanded a division at the battle of Moodkee, Dec. 1845; appointed provisional member of the council in India 1847; president of that council and deputy-governor of Bengal, 1849.

LLANDAFF, 92nd BISHOP of. Founded before 522.—RIGHT REV. ALFRED OLLIVANT, D.D., son of William Ollivant, Esq., by the dau. of Sir Stephen Langston, of Great Horwood, Bucks, an alderman of the city of London, sheriff of Bucks, &c. Born at Manchester 1798; mar. dau. of the late Lieut.-General William Spencer, of Bramley Grange, Yorkshire; educated at St. Paul's School, London, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was sixth wrangler and senior chancellor's medallist in 1821; obtained a fellowship at Trinity College; was vice-principal of St. David's College, Lampeter, from 1827 to 1843; was chaplain to Bishops Jenkinson and Thirlwall (of St. David's); was regius professor of divinity at Cambridge from 1843 to 1849 (to which is annexed the rectory of Somersham in Huntingdonshire); consecrated 92nd bishop of this see in 1849. The diocese includes the counties of Glamorgan and Mon-

mouth, and confers the patronage of 6 livings: annual value of the see, 4200*l.* Seat—Hardwick House, near Chepstow.

LLOYD, Knt. Bachel. Creat. 1838.—Sir William Lloyd, eldest son of Richard Middleton Massie Lloyd, Esq., of Plas Madoc, and of Brynestyn, by the dau. of Wm. Bowey, Esq., of Chester. Born at Wrexham 1782; was sheriff of Denbighshire in 1829; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; is major-commandant of the Denbigh yeomanry cavalry; late a major in the E.I.C.S., with local rank in H.M.'s army in the East Indies; commanded the marines in the Bombay frigate at the capture of Muckee, on the western coast of Sumatra, in 1804; defeated a large body of Pindarries with a small detachment of cavalry; commanded the resident's escort at the battle of Seetabuldee in Nov. 1817, and was wounded four times; twice severely; was present at the battle of Nagpore, Dec. 1817, and at the subsequent siege of that place. Seat—Brynestyn, near Wrexham, Denbighshire.

LOCKHART, 4th Bart. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—Sir Norman Macdonald Lockhart, eldest son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of John McLean, Esq., of Campbeltown, Argyllshire. Born at Lee Castle, Lanarkshire, 1845; succeeded his father in 1849. Residences—Lee Castle and Carnwath House, Lanarkshire.

Heir pres., his bro. Simon Macdonald, born at Lee Castle 1846.

LOFTUS, Bart. (Irel.) Creat. 1768.—Sir Francis Hamilton Loftus, 4th son of the late Sir Edward (the 1st bart.), by the dau. of — Read, Esq.; succeeded his bro. Sir Nicholas in 1832. Seat—Mount Loftus, Gore's Bridge, co. Kilkenny.

LONDESBOROUGH, 1st Baron (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1850; K.C.H., and Knt. Bachel. 1829.—Albert Denison Denison, 2nd surviving son of the 1st Marq. Conyngham, by the eldest dau. of Joseph Denison, Esq., of Denbies, Surrey (sister and co-heir of William Joseph Denison, Esq., M.P., of Scamer, Yorkshire, of Denbies, Surrey, and of Pall Mall, London). Born in Stanhope Street, 1805; mar. 1st, 1833, the 4th dau. of the 1st Lord Forester (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1847, the eldest dau. of the Hon. Capt. Charles Orlando Bridgeman, R.N. (she was born 1823); was for a short time secretary of legation at Berlin; is a deputy lieut. of Donegal; was appointed a deputy lieut. of the West Riding of York 1853; was M.P. for Canterbury from 1835 till Feb. 1841; and from March 1847 to Feb. 1850. Assumed the name of Denison, in lieu of that of Conyngham, in 1849, in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle, William Joseph Denison. Residences—8, Carlton House Terrace, London; Grimston, Tadcaster, Yorkshire.

Heir, his son Hon. William Henry Forester, born 1834.

Vide also in Part II., Denison.

LONDON, 105th Bishop of. Founded 514; Privy Councillor, 1828.—Right Hon. and Right Rev. Charles James Blomfield, D.D., eldest son of Charles Blomfield, Esq., of Bury St. Edmunds, by the dau. of Edward Pawsey, Esq., of the same town. Born at Bury St. Edmunds, 1786; mar. 1st, dau. of William Heath, Esq. (she died 1818); 2ndly, dau. of Charles Cox, Esq., and relict of Thomas Kent, Esq.; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was third wrangler and senior chancellor's medallist in 1808; subsequently received a fellowship; is provincial dean of Canterbury; dean of the Chapel Royal; visitor of Sion College, the East India College, and Harrow School; a governor of King's College, London; elector of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury; appointed a commissioner on the state of the bishopries, 1847; became successively archdeacon of Colchester, and rector of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate; was consecrated Bishop of Chester in 1824, and translated to London in 1828; is patron of 90 livings; the diocese in-

cludes London (with some suburban parishes in Essex, Surrey, and Kent), and the co. of Middlesex: annual value, 11,700*l*. Residences—London House, (22) St. James's Square; Fulham Palace, Middlesex.

LONDONDERRY, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1816; Earl of Londonderry, 1796; Visct. Castlereagh, 1795; Baron Londonderry, 1789 (Irel.); Earl Vane and Visct. Seaham, 1823; Baron Stewart, 1814 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1814; K.G., 1853; G.C.B., 1813; G.C.H., 1816. — CHARLES WILLIAM VANE, D.C.L., son of the 1st marq., by his 2nd mar. with the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl Camden, aunt of 2nd Marq. Camden. Born in Mary Street, Dublin, 1778; mar. 1st, 1804, 4th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Darnley (she died 1812); 2ndly, 1819, only dau. and heir of the late Sir Harry Vane Tempest, Bart. (to whose issue succession to the Viscounty of Seaham and the Earldom of Vane is restricted.) Succeeded his bro. in the Irish honours in 1822; is a general in the army; appointed col. of the 2nd life guards in 1843; has received a cross and 1 clasp for his services in the Peninsula; is lord-lieut. of Durham; custos rotulorum of Londonderry and Down; has been ambassador at Vienna; is knight of several foreign orders; patron of 5 livings. The 1st peer represented the county of Down in parliament; the 2nd, long known as Visct. Castlereagh, was a distinguished minister. Residences — Holdernesse House, Park Lane, London; Mount Stewart, Downshire; Wynyard Park, Durham; Seaham Hall, Sunderland; Rosebank, Fulham.

HEIR to the Marquisate, &c., his son by his 1st wife, Frederick William Robert, VISCT. CASTLEREAGH, M.P. (see Castlereagh, privy councillor.)

HEIR to the Earldom of Vane and Viscounty of Seaham, George Henry Robert Charles, VISCT. SEAHAM, son by his 2nd marriage; born at Vienna, 1821; mar. 1846, only dau. and heir of the late Sir John Edwards, Bart. (she was born 1826); educated at Balliol College, Oxford; was appointed lieut. in the 1st life guards in 1845, retired 1848; is a deputy lieut. of Durham, and major of the Montgomeryshire yeomanry; appointed lieut.-col. commandant of the 2nd Durham militia 1853; a deputy lieut. of Merionethshire and of Montgomeryshire 1852; has been M.P. for North Durham since 1847.

Vide also in Part II, Kerr, Law, Vane, and Wood.

LONGFORD, 3rd EARL of (Irel.). Creat. 1785; Baron Longford, 1759 (Irel.); Baron Silchester, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—EDWARD MICHAEL PAKENHAM, son of 2nd earl, by the dau. of the 1st Earl Beauchamp (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born at Pakenham Hall, 1817; succeeded his father in 1835; became a capt. 2nd life guards in 1848. The 1st peer, Thos. Pakenham, mar. the dau. and sole heir of Michael Cuffe, Esq. (niece of Ambrose Aungier, last Earl of Longford of that line, whose peerage expired in 1704); he was created 1st Baron Longford, and his wife Countess of Longford in her own right. Seats—Pakenham Hall, Westmeath; Longford Castle, co. Longford.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Lygon Pakenham, born 1819; became major unattached in 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Ferguson, Freke, Hamilton, and Pakenham.

LONSDALE, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1807; Visct. and Baron Lowther, 1797; Bart., 1640 and 1764; Privy Councillor, 1828 (Gt. Brit.).—WILLIAM LOWTHER, son of the 1st earl, by the eldest dau. of the 9th Earl of Westmoreland. Born at Uffington, near Stamford, 1787; is unmar.; succeeded his father in 1844; had been summoned to the House of Peers in Sept. 1841, in his father's barony of Lowther. Was a lord of the admiralty 1810; a lord of the treasury from 1813 to 1826; first commissioner of woods and forests from 1828 to 1830; treasurer of the navy and vice-president of the board of trade from Dec. 1834 to April 1835, and postmaster-general from Sept. 1841 to

6440 1